



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

# The Hamiltons of Waterborough

LS 42121.24

Harvard College Library



GIFT OF

THE AUTHOR





**WITH THE BEST WISHES  
OF THE AUTHOR**

*Emuel F. Smith*

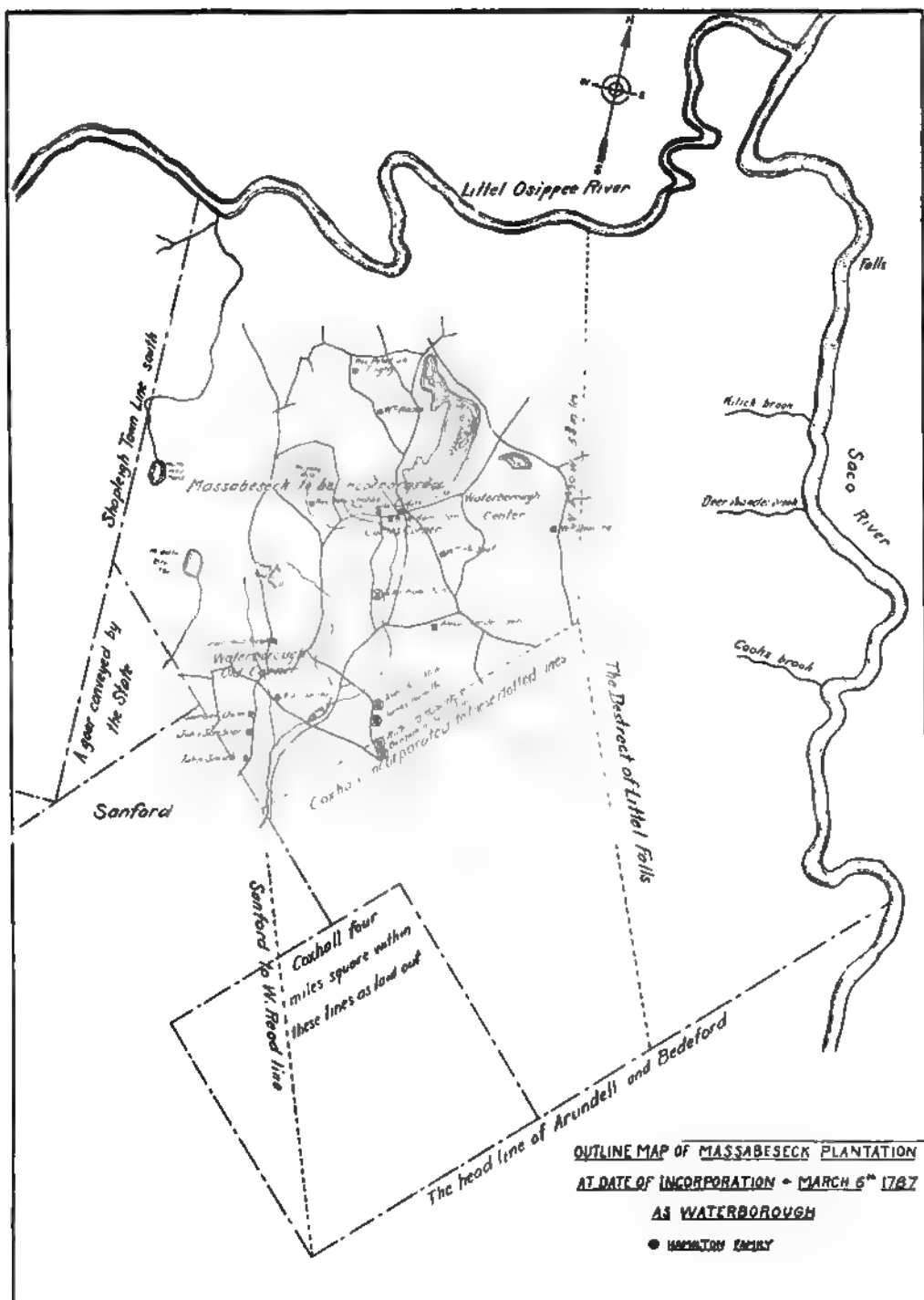
**BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS  
NINETEEN HUNDRED AND TWELVE**



## **The Hamiltons of Waterborough**











# The Hamiltons of Waterborough

(YORK COUNTY, MAINE)

## Their Ancestors and Descendants

By

SAMUEL KING HAMILTON, M.S.



912 - 1912

*Privately Printed*

1912

*Boston*

LS 42121.24

*The Author.*

Copyright 1918  
By Samuel K. Hamilton

PRESS OF  
MURRAY AND EMERY COMPANY  
BOSTON, MASS.

**TO MY WIFE**

**Who, through all the vicissitudes of life, has cherished  
and exemplified the noblest ideals of womanhood,  
this finished, but incomplete, work is  
affectionately inscribed**



## Foreword

"**W**HERE did you O-generate from?" was a derisive question often put by John Hamilton, the youngest of the five brothers who removed from Berwick, York County, Maine, to Massabesick Plantation or Waterborough (now Waterboro), with the emphasis upon the "you" or on the "O-generate," as best gave vent to his feelings at that particular moment.

Whether that question was the germ of this book or not I cannot say, but if it were, some of my most cherished friends might rise at once to say "Hard on the germ."

Soon after my father's death in 1878 I became interested in the ancestry of my family, and I have often put Uncle John's question, and I herewith submit to the descendants of the Hamiltons of Waterborough the best answer I can make, trusting that they will believe that, "like little Mary Wood," I have done the best I could, and that their criticism of this work will be lenient.

This volume is the result of researches, extending over a period of more than thirty years, among the records, historical and genealogical documents, and writings of this country and Europe; of information received from persons now living and from those who have recently passed away, and of my own personal knowledge.

In tracing the lineage of the family in Scotch and English history I have been greatly assisted by the intelligent work of Miss Sophia Mabel Hayward, to whom I am also under obligation for the critical accuracy of this work.

To the hundreds in whose veins courses the blood of *DAVID HAMILTON* and *ANNAH JAXSON* who have so promptly and generously responded to my inquiries and furnished much of the information herein compiled, I return my grateful acknowledgments, hoping that they will

## **Foreword**

find in this work ample compensation for the efforts they have made.

The labor of collecting the material for this volume, its preparation and publication, has been done amidst the cares and responsibilities of a somewhat busy professional life, and my only reward is the hope that its perusal will give pleasure to my kinsmen and friends, and that it will aid in perpetuating the memory of an honorable name.

S. K. H.

JULY 27, 1912.

## Table of Contents

### Part One

#### MASSABESICK PLANTATION

CHAPTER I.	Massabesick Plantation and the Town of Waterborough . . .	1
CHAPTER II.	The Hamiltons of Waterborough .	25

### Part Two

#### ANCESTRY

CHAPTER I.	The Origin of the Word Hamilton	31
CHAPTER II.	Crest and Motto of the Hamilton Family . . . . .	32
CHAPTER III.	Ancestry . . . . .	33
CHAPTER IV.	The Hamiltons of Scotland .	40
CHAPTER V.	The Hamiltons of Torrance .	45
CHAPTER VI.	The Hamiltons of Westburn .	47
CHAPTER VII.	David <sup>1</sup> Hamilton . . . . .	53
CHAPTER VIII.	Abel <sup>2</sup> Hamilton . . . . .	75
CHAPTER IX.	Benjamin <sup>3</sup> Hamilton . . . . .	81

### Part Three

Benjamin <sup>4</sup> Hamilton and his Descendants . . .	85
--	----

### Part Four

James <sup>4</sup> Hamilton and his Descendants . . .	135
---	-----

### Part Five

Abel <sup>4</sup> Hamilton and his Descendants . . . . .	229
--	-----

## Table of Contents

### Part Six

Richard <sup>4</sup> Hamilton and his Descendants	. . .	321
---	-------	-----

### Part Seven

John <sup>4</sup> Hamilton and his Descendants	. . .	333
--	-------	-----

### Index

PART ONE	. . . . .	365
PART TWO	. . . . .	366
PART THREE	. . . . .	369
PART FOUR	. . . . .	375
PART FIVE	. . . . .	385
PART SIX	. . . . .	401
PART SEVEN	. . . . .	402

## Illustrations

**Map of Massabesick Plantation, showing location of the settlement of the Hamiltons of Waterborough**

	<i>Frontispiece</i> <small>Facing page</small>
<b>Tombstone erected in memory of the Hamiltons of Waterborough . . . . .</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Loom used at Waterborough in the last quarter of the eighteenth century . . . . .</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Spinning wheel of the same period . . . . .</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Flax wheel, etc. of the same period . . . . .</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Dutch ovens and heaters of the same period . . . . .</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Original Coat of Arms of the Hamilton family . . . . .</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Map of Lanarkshire, Scotland, showing the town of Hamilton . . . . .</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Coat of Arms of the Hamiltons of Westburn . . . . .</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Title page from book owned by David Hamilton . . . . .</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>Fly leaf from same volume . . . . .</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>Map showing location of the home of David Hamilton in Dover (now Rollinsford), N. H. . . . .</b>	<b>64</b>
<b>Map of Berwick, Maine, 1631-1700 . . . . .</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Residence of Mrs. Benjamin P. Hamilton, showing in the left foreground the house erected by James<sup>4</sup> Hamilton . . . . .</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>Residence of Frank W. Blaisdell, former residence of Benjamin Peirce and Martha<sup>5</sup> (Hamilton) Peirce . . . . .</b>	<b>136</b>
<b>Copy of the Bible record of the family of Peletiah<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, in his own handwriting . . . . .</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>Residence of Benjamin Ricker Hamilton . . . . .</b>	<b>140</b>

## Portraits

	Facing page
Frank Henry Hobbs, M. D. . . . .	100
Elizabeth R. (Hamilton) Hobbs . . . . .	100
Elmer Hamilton Hobbs . . . . .	100
Martha (Hamilton) Peirce . . . . .	136
Betsey (Hamilton) (Hill) Dennett . . . . .	138
Lydia (Hamilton) Ricker . . . . .	138
Abigail (Hamilton) Carle . . . . .	138
Benjamin Ricker Hamilton . . . . .	140
Sarah (Carle) Hamilton . . . . .	140
James Hamilton Peirce, M. D. . . . .	142
Lucy B. (Appleton) Peirce . . . . .	142
Oliver Hamilton . . . . .	144
Maria H. (Frost) Hamilton . . . . .	144
Noah Hamilton . . . . .	146
Clarissa (Leaver) Hamilton . . . . .	146
Benjamin Peirce Hamilton . . . . .	146
Emily (Clement) Hamilton . . . . .	146
Charles Hamilton . . . . .	148
Adeline (Dunn) Hamilton . . . . .	148
James Hamilton . . . . .	150
John Hamilton . . . . .	150
Charles McNeal Hamilton, M. D. . . . .	150
Peletiah <sup>e</sup> Hamilton . . . . .	152
Benjamin <sup>e</sup> Hamilton . . . . .	152
Guy Stoughton Hamilton . . . . .	152
Ann G. (Ricker) King . . . . .	154
Samuel Tyler King . . . . .	154
John Carle . . . . .	156
Thomas Carle . . . . .	156
Porter Hamilton . . . . .	158
Sally (Hill) Hamilton . . . . .	158
Alonzo Hamilton . . . . .	160
Mary A. (Chase) Hamilton . . . . .	160
Fred Carle Hamilton . . . . .	160

## Portraits

	Facing page
Benjamin Franklin Hamilton . . . . .	162
Sarah T. (Fairfield) Hamilton . . . . .	164
Benjamin Franklin Hamilton . . . . .	166
Sarah T. Fairfield Hamilton . . . . .	166
John Fairfield Hamilton . . . . .	166
Thomas Carle Hamilton . . . . .	166
Jason Hamilton . . . . .	168
Jane (Hill) Hamilton . . . . .	168
Almira Carle Hamilton . . . . .	170
John Hamilton . . . . .	170
Marion M. (Davis) Hamilton . . . . .	170
Samuel King Hamilton . . . . .	172
Annie E. (Davis) Hamilton . . . . .	172
Benjamin Franklin Peirce, M. D. . . . .	174
Daniel Appleton Peirce . . . . .	174
James Peirce, M. D. . . . .	176
Oliver Guy Hamilton . . . . .	178
James Franklin Hamilton . . . . .	180
Charles Russell Hamilton . . . . .	180
Francis William Hamilton and wife . . . . .	190
Charles Willard King . . . . .	192
Harriet E. (Kimball) King . . . . .	192
Charles Hamilton . . . . .	200
Alonzo Adams Hamilton . . . . .	202
Sarah C. (Blake) Hamilton . . . . .	202
Group — Edgar McFadyen and son, Mrs. John W. McFadyen, Guy Stoughton Hamilton, Mrs. Ben- jamin C. French and daughter . . . . .	214
Ephraim Hamilton . . . . .	230
Elizabeth (Betsey) (Carle) Hamilton . . . . .	230
Samuel Carl Hamilton . . . . .	248
Hon. Benjamin Franklin Hamilton . . . . .	250
Charles Sumner Hamilton . . . . .	282
Adrial Hamilton . . . . .	334
John <sup>6</sup> Hamilton and wife . . . . .	336
Ivory Walker Hamilton . . . . .	338
Dimon Hamilton . . . . .	348



**Part One**

**Massabesick Plantation**

**and**

**The Town of Waterborough**



## Chapter One

### Massabesick Plantation and The Town of Waterborough

**T**HE town of Waterborough (formerly Massabesick Plantation, now Waterboro) is situated in the central part of the County of York in the State of Maine. The towns of Limerick and Limington lie on its northern border; Hollis and Lyman bound it on the east; Lyman and Alfred on the south; and Alfred, Shapleigh and Newfield on the west. It contains 26,491 acres. The population in 1910 was 990.

This town was included in the tracts of land conveyed to Major Phillips by the Indian chief Hombinowitt, alias John Rogomock, by his deed dated the 29th day of August, 1660<sup>a</sup>; by the Indian chief Fluellin by his deed dated the 30th day of March, 1661<sup>b</sup>; by Mogg Heigon, or Mogg Hegone, by his deed dated May 31st, 1664<sup>c</sup>; and by Meek-sombe, alias Captain Sunday, by his deed dated the 22d day of June, 1664.<sup>d\*</sup> These deeds covered vast tracts of land, and it cannot be ascertained with accuracy just which one or whether more than one covered the area now known as the town of Waterboro.

The title to this territory passed by and under the wills of William Phillips and his wife, Bridget Phillips, and their children into a propriety, of which Thomas Cushing, Samuel Adams, Rev. Mr. Lathrop, Gowen Brown, Col. Josiah Waters, John Wheelwright, John Bromfield, John Avery, Jr., Martin Brimmer and Andrew Spooner were members, which propriety, acting through a committee

\* See a, b, c, d, end of this sketch.

## **Massabesick Plantation**

consisting of Josiah Waters, John Wheelwright and John Avery, conveyed this land to various persons, the said Josiah Waters acquiring a large part thereof. The territory was surveyed and platted into lots by James Warren, a land surveyor, and sold to settlers.

Through it, running nearly north and south, lies a strip of sandy plain, which is an outcropping of an extensive area lying on the northwest and extending into Limerick, Newfield and Shapleigh. On either side of this strip lie large tracts of finely timbered and excellent farming lands. It is along this strip that the highway leading from the southern to the northern part of the county passes and which was in fact the first county road running northerly and southerly through the town. The traveller along this highway gains only a faint idea of the agricultural wealth which lies on either side of it, and loses entirely the charm of the landscape which a short diversion would expose.

In the western part of the town rises Ossipee Hill, the highest point of land in the county, and which undoubtedly first met the gaze of the white man when Martin Pring sailed along the Atlantic coast between Casco Bay and the Piscataqua River and up the Saco as far as Cataract Falls, and later up the Piscataqua. The Indian trail to the northern part of this county skirted the eastern brow of this hill and met the southern trail near the centre of the town at the head of Little Ossipee Pond and thence to the Saco River near Hiram.

Prior to 1768 this entire tract of land was a vast wilderness into which no highways penetrated and which was traversed only along Indian trails and over logging roads, which had been built through various parts of the town by settlers from the Atlantic coast who sought this territory for the magnificent pines and oaks which covered it, for use in shipbuilding at home and for exportation, a business which was carried on to a considerable extent all along the coast from Portsmouth to Portland. It was visited only by these lumbermen and the wandering Sokokis Indians

## **The Town of Waterborough**

who had their headquarters at Saco and who frequently visited this territory in pursuit of fish and game, with which it abounded, and traversed it on their visits back and forth to Pequaket (now Fryeburg), their northern habitation.

This territory and a portion of Alfred were commonly spoken of as Massabesick Plantation, taking that name from what is now Shaker Pond, then called Massabesick Pond and which is said to have derived its name from an Indian chief residing on its western shore. Ossipee Pond, in the central part of the town, having an area of over one thousand acres, made this name an appropriate one for the territory from the fact that the word itself means "The land of much still water."

The name Massabesick was confirmed by a resolve of the General Court of Massachusetts, February 12, 1785, and its boundaries fixed in the following words:

"RESOLVED that the lands laying between Sanford and Shapleigh on the southwest, the river of the Little Ossipee on the north, the Plantation of Little Falls on the northeast, and the town of Coxhall on the southeast be known as and reputed to be the Plantation of Massabesick until the further order of the General Court."

The first permanent white settler was John Smith, who settled in 1768 a short distance from Waterborough Old Corner and was the only permanent settler that year. During the next two years he was joined by several other families: John Scribner, Robert Harvey, Alexander Jelleson, his son George, William Deering, Scamman Hodgdon, William Philpot and William Nason, who came from the southwestern part of the county and from New Hampshire and Massachusetts to engage in lumbering.

Alexander Jelleson and his son George settled not far from the present station on the Portland, Nashua & Worcester Railroad, called Wescott, one about half a mile southeasterly from said station on the Pequaket Road, and the other on the Mast Camp Road which they and others built between the roads leading from Waterborough Centre

## **Massabesick Plantation**

to Biddeford and from the same place to Alfred. This portion of the Plantation was thickly covered with huge pines suitable for masts for vessels, and that fact occasioned the settlement in this particular locality and gave the name "Mast Camp Road."

John Scribner settled near Waterborough Old Corner and near John Smith. It is said that Robert Harvey settled near the brook which runs east of the location of the present Baptist Church. William Deering settled on what has been known ever since as Deering's Ridge, near the highway running northerly from the highway between Waterborough Centre and Hollis Centre. William Nason and Scamman Hodgdon are believed to have settled in the northern part of the town on the road west of the present highway between Waterborough Centre and Limerick, and William Philpot on the ridge east of Waterborough Centre, frequently called Warren's or Robert's Ridge.

On the 30th day of October, 1782, the following act was passed by the General Court:

" 1782. — Chapter 26.

" (September Session, ch. 9.)

"AN ACT CONFIRMING CERTAIN LANDS, LYING IN THE COUNTY OF YORK, TO CERTAIN PERSONS CLAIMING THE SAME, UNDER WILLIAM PHILLIPS AND BRIDGET PHILLIPS.

"Whereas some Dounts have arisen what Estates said claimants have in the Lands herein after described, and the Interposition of the Legislature is found necessary to remove the same. Therefore,

"BE IT ENACTED by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That the Lands contained within the Limits or Boundaries following (except the Tract of Land called Coxhall, and also all Lands within those Limits heretofore laid out by Virtue of Grants regularly made by the General

## **The Town of Waterborough**

Court) be and they hereby are confirmed to the Proprietors claiming and holding the same under William Phillips and Bridget Phillips, their Heirs and Assigns, viz. Beginning at the North Corner of Sandford, which Corner may be ascertained by a Line running South West, and North East, through a certain small Pond, called Beaver Hill Pond; and from the said North Corner of Sandford, thus ascertained, to run North West, about eight Miles, to little Ossipee River; then by said River, including Half of the same as the said River runs, to Saco River; then by said Saco River to the Head Lines of Biddeford; then by the Head Lines of the Towns of Biddeford and Arundel to the East Corner of said Sandford, as it was originally incorporated; then by said Sandford as it was originally laid out by the Name of Phillips Town, to the North Corner thereof, being the Boundary first mentioned.

“Provided nevertheless, and the foregoing Confirmation is to be understood to be made upon the following Conditions, viz. That the said proprietors shall on or before the first Day of January next, release and relinquish all further Claims to the Lands within the Limits above confirmed to them, which were laid out by Virtue of Grants regularly made by the General Court; and also to all Lands contained within the following Limits, viz. Beginning at said North Corner of Sandford, thence running North West, about eight Miles, to little Ossipee River; then Westerly by little Ossipee River, to the Pond called Ossipee Pond; then by said Pond to the State of New Hampshire; then Southerly by New Hampshire Line to the Westerly Corner of Lebanon; then Northeasterly by the Head Lines of Lebanon and Sandford to said North Corner of Sandford aforesaid; and shall make and execute according to Law, good and sufficient Deed or Deeds of Release and Quit-Claim, according to the true Intent and Meaning of this Act, and to the Acceptance of Jedediah Prebble, Esq; and others, the Committee appointed by the General Court to examine the Claims of said Proprietors to said

## **Massabesick Plantation**

Lands, who shall cause the same to be recorded by the Register of Deeds for the County of York, with the Records for the said County, and then File the same in the Secretary's Office, and also on Condition that the said Proprietors shall pay or cause to be paid to the said Committee the one Half of their Expences in viewing and ascertaining the Boundaries aforesaid, with the other Boundaries mentioned in their Report.

"Provided also, That nothing in this Act shall be so construed as to injure, defeat, or make void any Right or Claim, which the Commonwealth have, or may have, to any part of said Lands, which belonged to certain Persons called Conspirators or Absentees; any Thing in this Act to the contrary notwithstanding.

"Also provided, That nothing in the foregoing Act shall be construed to effect the property of either of the Towns of Biddeford or Arundel.                      October 30, 1782."

There are no documents on file in the Archives of Massachusetts which throw any light upon the origin of this legislation, but the probabilities are very strong that some of the owners of some portions of this territory were conspirators or absentees within the meaning of two other acts of the General Court passed on the 30th day of April, 1779, which declared all the property of certain persons named as conspirators, and a class called absentees, who had left the state, forfeited to the state. The conspirators and absentees were persons who were charged with having conspired against the government and who had adhered to the king of Great Britain during the Revolutionary struggle, and had left the state, many going to England and many to the Province of Nova Scotia and other English Provinces. They were derisively called "Tories." The act itself suggests this reason in one of its provisions where it says "That nothing in this Act shall be so construed as to injure, defeat, or make void any Right or Claim, which the Commonwealth have, or may have, to any part of said Lands, which

## **The Town of Waterborough**

belonged to certain Persons called Conspirators or Absentees; any Thing in this Act to the contrary notwithstanding"; and this seems to be the only plausible one for in no other way could the state have acquired any title to such lands, as they had already been granted to individuals by their rightful owners, and this view explains the language used by the inhabitants in a petition addressed to the General Court in 1784 in which they complained that many of them had settled on these lands supposing they belonged to the government, and in which they asked, for that reason and others, a concession on the taxes assessed upon them. The condition of the people at that time is best described in their own words therein. That petition is as follows:

"To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Senate & House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in general Court assembled . 1784

"The Petition of the Inhabitants of the Plantation of Massabesick in the County of York humbly shows that about Fifteen Years ago your Petitioners (most of whom were then & still are very poor) settled the Plantation under an Apprehension that the Lands therein belonged to Government & would be given them or sold to them at a very moderate price but your Petitioners now find that the said Lands are private property & so are under the Necessity of purchasing the same at a considerable Expence or of losing their Labour done thereon The Taxes demanded of them in the Course of a Number of Years past far exceed their Ability even on supposition the Lands were their own but when your Petitioners consider that the Lands belong to others the Taxes appear to be intolerable and if Government should insist upon payment your Petitioners will be obliged to euacuate the Plantations for all their property therein is not equal to the Taxes, Such have been the Circumstances of your Petitioners as to render them unable to pay Taxes & they flatter themselves that when Government consider that the Lands do not belong to your petitioners that they in some measure may be considered as

## **Massabesick Plantation**

excusable in their Omissions but be that as it may, it is absolutely impossible that your Petitioners should pay the agregate sum of Taxes when they are obliged to advance Money for the purpose of purchasing their poor Farms At this Time the Proprietors of the Lands are calling upon your Petitioners to pay them as much Money for the Lands as they are worth & at the same Time Gouverment is calling upon them to pay as much or more in Taxes than the whole Value of the Lands including their personal Estate The Sheriff of the County has an Execution against them, on the whole they are reduced to deplorable Circumstances & stand in need of the gracious & merciful interposition of Government, The Plantation is now increased so as to contain about Sixty poor Families who are now willing to do all in their power for the Support of Government & wish to be put in a better situation for doing their duty Wherefore they earnestly pray that their peculiar case & Circumstances may be duly considered by the Court that said Execution may be recalled that all the Taxes ordered to be assessed before the present year may be abated & remitted & your Petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray &c

Samuel Scribner  
And<sup>r</sup>. Burley  
Benj<sup>r</sup>: Parry  
Stephen Dudley  
Benj. Warren  
Jeremiah brown  
Daniel Scribner  
Nathaniel Chase  
James Carlile  
James Hamilton  
John Carle  
Thomas Smith  
John Pitts  
John Smith  
John Knight

Clement Moody  
Joshua Emery  
Simeon Carle  
Nathaniel Hanes  
Pumpey (?) Downs  
Simeon Tibbets  
Joshua Webster  
Ichabod Lord  
Amaziah Goodwin  
W<sup>m</sup> Woodward  
Samuel Bridges  
Elisha Boyce  
John Myrick  
James Harvey  
William Bean

## **The Town of Waterborough**

John Bridges  
Josiah Bridges

David leavitt  
John Smith 3<sup>d</sup> ”

Upon which petition the following resolve was passed:

“1784.—January Session.

“Chapter 52.

“Chap. 52. RESOLVE ON THE PETITION OF THE INHABITANTS OF THE PLANTATION OF MASSABESECK, IN THE COUNTY OF YORK, DIRECTING THE TREASURER TO RECALL ALL WARRANTS ISSUED FOR TAXES, AND THE SHERIFF TO RETURN EXECUTIONS.

“Whereas the inhabitants of the plantation of Massebeseck, in the county of York, have preferred a petition to the General Court, setting forth their extreme poverty and inability to pay the taxes that have been laid upon them since the first of January, in the year 1781, and previous to the first day of July last, and praying to have the same abated:

“RESOLVED, That the prayer of the said petition be so far granted, as that the treasurer of this Commonwealth be, and he hereby is, directed to recall all the warrants that have issued from the said office, to the said plantation, for taxes previous to the first day of July last, and which have not been paid into the said office, and to issue his warrant to the assessors of the said plantation of Massabeseck, for the sum of Five hundred and twenty five pounds, instead of the sums heretofore assessed upon them.

“ALSO RESOLVED, That the Assessors of the said plantation be, and they are, hereby directed to assess the same on the polls and estates of the said inhabitants and non resident proprietors, in the manner prescribed in the Tax Act of July, 1784.

“ALSO RESOLVED, That the Sheriff of the county of York, be, and he is, hereby directed to return the execution which he has against the Collector or Collectors of the said planta-

## **Massabesick Plantation**

tion, and if any part thereof has been paid, that the said plantation have credit for the same out of the above sum of Five hundred and twenty five pounds.

February 12, 1785."

In 1785 the following petition for an act of incorporation was presented to the General Court:

"To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in General Court assembled — 1785

"The petition of the Inhabitants of the Plantation of Massebesick in the county of York humbly sheweth that thay Labour under sum Very Great Inconveniencies for want of being Incorporated and wish to be Put in a better Situation for Doing their Duty wherefore Your Petitioners Earnestly Pray that their Plantation may be incorporated into a Town acording to the Plan herewith Presented to Gether with a gore of Land containing about Eighteen hundred acres Lying between Sanford and Shapleighton and adjoining the aforesaid Plantation and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound will Ever pray &c —————

And<sup>r</sup> Burley  
Samuel Scribner  
William Bean  
Daniel Coffin  
Nathaniel Hanes  
John Smith  
David Waitt  
Daniel Sanborn  
Edward Scribner  
Joseph Swett  
Vanlantine Straw  
Isaac Johnson  
Francis Parry  
Levi Kimball  
James Robinson

Clement Mody  
Daniel Scribner  
Richard Bean  
Joseph Pike  
Thomas Smith  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Parry  
Stephen Dudley  
Benjamin Webster  
Simeon Carll  
Timothy Carll  
Edward Scribner  
Daniel Scribner  
Joseph Russell  
Daniel Watson  
Samuel Moody"

## **The Town of Waterborough**

This petition was accompanied by an outline plan identical with the map forming the frontispiece of this book.

This petition was referred to the next sitting of the Court in 1786, and was then referred to the sitting of the Court in 1787, when the following act was passed:

“Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

“In the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & eighty seven.

“AN ACT for incorporating a Plantation in the County of York, called Massabesec by the name of Waterborough.

“WHEREAS the inhabitants of a Plantation in the County of York, called Massabesec labour under many inconveniences for want of being incorporated, and have petitioned this Court to be incorporated into a Town.

“BE IT ENACTED by the Senate & House of Representatives in General Court assembled, & by the authority of the same, That the said Plantation with the inhabitants thereof, bounded as follows, viz. Beginning at the northerly corner of Coxhall, thence running north eleven degrees and an half west, five miles and three quarters of a mile to the river called Little Ossipee; thence westerly by the same river to the northeast corner of Shapleigh; thence southerly by Shapleigh & Sanford to the westerly corner of Coxhall aforesaid; then northeasterly by said Coxhall to the bounds first mentioned, be and hereby is incorporated into a Town by the name of Waterborough & invested with all the powers, privileges and immunities, which other Towns in this Commonwealth are entitled to by Law PROVIDED that nothing in this Act shall be so construed as to affect the right of soil, to any lands within the limits aforesaid.

“And be it further ENACTED by the authority aforesaid that Nathaniel Wells Esq<sup>r</sup> be and he hereby is empowered, to issue his warrant to some principal inhabitant of said Town requiring him, to warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified according to law to vote in Town affairs, to

## **Massabesick Plantation**

assemble at such time and place within the same Town, as shall be appointed by such warrant, to chose all such Officers as other Towns within this Commonwealth are empowered to chose, in the month of March or April annually; and the said inhabitants so assembled are hereby empowered to chose such Officers accordingly.

“In the House of Representatives March 6<sup>th</sup> 1787.

“This Bill having had three several Readings passed to be Enacted.

“Artemas Ward      Speaker

“In Senate March 6<sup>th</sup> 1787——

“This Bill having had two several readings, passed to be Enacted,

“Sam<sup>l</sup> Phillips Jun<sup>r</sup> Presid<sup>t</sup>

“By the Governour

“Approved

“James Bowdoin”

The town took its name from Col. Josiah Waters named above. Colonel Waters was born in Boston September 28, 1749, and died suddenly at Boston December 18, 1805. He was a merchant and a prominent citizen of that town and resided at No. 55 Newbury street, now Washington street. At the incorporation of the town he presented to it its first record book. This book is 9½ x 14 inches and bears upon its first page the following inscription written in a very large, bold hand and extending from the top to the bottom of the page:

“To

the Inhabitants of the Town of

Waterborough

this Book is most respectfully

presented by their

Friend

and very

Humble Servant

Boston March 10th 1787.”

Josiah Waters.

## The Town of Waterborough

The first town meeting was called by Nathaniel Wells, a justice of the peace, who was authorized by the act of incorporation to issue his warrant therefor to some principal inhabitant of said town, and on the 21st day of March, 1787, he issued his warrant for a meeting to be holden on the 5th day of April, following, at the dwelling-house of Capt. John Smith, Innholder. The following is a copy of his warrant and the proceedings of the meeting of said town:

“York Ss To Andrew Burley a Principal Inhabitant of the Town of Waterborough——

Pursuant to an Act of this Commonwealth intituled an Act for incorporating a Plantation in the County of York called Massabesick, by the Name of Waterborough; you are hereby Required in the Name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to Warn the Inhabitants of Said Town quallified to vote in Town Affairs to assemble at the Dwelling house of Cap<sup>t</sup>. John Smiths In-holder in Said Town on Thursday the fifth day of April Next at Ten of the Clock in the Forenoon to Choose a Town Clerk Town Treasurer Select Men Constables and all Such other Officers as other Towns in this Commonwealth are empowered to Choose in the Month of March or April annually. hereof Fail not and Make Return of this Warrant with your doings Thereon to the Said Inhabitants their meeting to be held at Time and place aforesaid Given under my hand and seal at Wells in the County of York the Twenty first day of March Anno Domini

1787.....Nath<sup>l</sup> Wells Jus<sup>t</sup>. Peace

“York Ss April 5<sup>th</sup>. 1787

Pursuant to this Warrant to me Delivered I have Notified The said Inhabitants by Pasting up attisted Coppies of this Warrant Together with my Notification in Differant parts of this Town to meet at Time and Place within Mentioned——

P<sup>r</sup>. me And<sup>r</sup>. Burley”

A true Copy Benj<sup>t</sup> Warren T., Clerk

## Massabesick Plantation

“Att a meeting of the Freeholders and Other Inhabitants of the Town of Waterborough (Legally warn,d and) held— at Cap<sup>t</sup>. John Smiths Inholder in Said Waterborough, April the 5<sup>th</sup>. 1787— Voted as Follows viz —

vote 1<sup>st</sup>. Chose M<sup>r</sup>. William Been Moderator

2<sup>nd</sup>. Benjamin Warren Town Clerk

3<sup>rd</sup>. Nathaniel Hains Town Treasurer

4<sup>th</sup>. James Carlisle }  
 Andrew Burley } Select men  
 William Been } and Assessors

5<sup>th</sup>. Clement Moody }  
 William Tebbets } Constables  
 and Collectors —

6<sup>th</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Scribner }  
 William Woodward } Committee to Examine  
 Town Treasurers Acc<sup>ts</sup>. —

7<sup>th</sup>. Cap<sup>t</sup>. John Smith Deer & Moose Reave

8<sup>th</sup>. John Smith 3<sup>rd</sup>. }  
 John Carll }  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>. Committ } Hayward and  
 Moses Downs } Fence Viewers

9<sup>th</sup>. Cap<sup>t</sup>. John Smith }  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Gubtail } Surveyors of  
 all kinds of Lumber

10<sup>th</sup>. Vallentine Straw Pownd keeper

11<sup>th</sup>. Pumphrey Downs }  
 Lieu<sup>t</sup>. Benj<sup>a</sup>. Perry } Tything  
 Men

12<sup>th</sup>. Tim<sup>o</sup>. Ricker }  
 William Woodward } Wardens

13<sup>th</sup>. Benj<sup>a</sup>. Warren Sealer of Weights and Measu<sup>rs</sup>.

14<sup>th</sup>. William Been Sealer of Leather

15<sup>th</sup>. James Hamilton }  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Smith }  
 Nicholas Carpenter }  
 Clement Moody } Surveyors of  
 Joseph Sanborn } Highways  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Gubtail }  
 Lieu<sup>t</sup>. Simeon Tibbets }  
 John Bridges }

16<sup>th</sup>. Voted the thanks of this Town be Returned the Hon<sup>bl</sup>.

## The Town of Waterborough

Josiah Waters Esq'. For his Generous Donations in that he has been pleased to —Bestow on it a Book for the Records of Said Town, together with a Number of other books for the Instruction of the Riseing Generation —

17 Voted to Desolve this Meeting — A True Coppy  
Benj<sup>s</sup>. Warren Town Clerk”

The first minister in the town was Rev. Pelatiah Tingley, a prior resident of Sanford, and who was among the earlier settlers of the town. He was educated as a Congregationalist but later espoused the belief of the Free Baptist denomination. He was earnest and active in his administrations, and was one of the founders of the Free Baptist Church of which Elder Henry Hobbs was the first minister. He died at Waterborough and his remains lie buried in a little graveyard in the northern part of the town and his last resting-place is marked by a granite monument erected by some of his descendants in 1851, which bears the following inscription:

Rev.

Pelatiah

Tingley

Died

Sept. 3, 1821

AE. 83

Mary

his wife

Died

May — 1797

AE. 51.

15

## Massabesick Plantation

In the records of the town of Sanford, from which he came to Waterborough, is found the following vote:

**"York ss Sanford June ye 28 1771**

Paletiah Tingle Whereas you have come into this Towne Without Leav of the Towne This is to warne you forthwith to Departe out of this Towne forthwith for Wee Disowne you for an inhabitant."

This vote was not passed because he was an undesirable citizen, for in fact he was a most exemplary man and one much beloved and honored; but it was solely in pursuance of a fundamental principle of English law brought to this country by our English ancestors and which is nowhere better stated than by Col. Josiah H. Benton in his valuable work entitled "Warning Out in New England," "That the inhabitants of a municipality were responsible for the conduct and support of each other, each for all and all for each."

It was held at that time that the responsibility of a municipality necessarily carried with it the power to exclude from the inhabitants persons for whose support they did not desire to become responsible, and for a period it was quite customary to warn out all new comers so that in any event they might not become a charge upon the public.

This was unquestionably the reason for this vote, for as a young minister it was not likely that he had accumulated any substantial amount of property.

The first church was organized at Waterborough Old Corner, October 27, 1791, and has continued in a flourishing condition to the present time. The first pastor was Rev. Henry Smith, who was settled in 1794 and continued in that office forty-two years. This church through all the changes in doctrinal belief has remained constant to its ancient Baptist faith.

Nothing is known of any educational opportunities afforded the children of the Plantation until after its incor-

## **The Town of Waterborough**

poration as a town, except a tradition that a private school was taught at some time in a barn at Waterborough Old Corner, by one Alexander Robinson. At a town meeting held during the first year of the town's existence it was voted not to raise any money for schools, but in 1788 the town voted to raise sixty pounds for that purpose.

The first physician was Thomas Chase, who removed from Berwick to Waterborough and who emigrated to the former place from New Hampshire or Massachusetts. He married Mercy Guptill, who was probably a native of Berwick. They had five sons and two daughters:

Amos, who went to Vermont in early life.

James, who married Hannah Stimpson.

Eli, who married Bridget Davis.

Abel, who married Lydia Stimpson.

Lois, who married Ephraim Clark.

Mercy, who married Daniel Hill.

James was the father of Joseph Chase, who was the father of John H. Chase, now one of the foremost citizens of the town, and of Frank J. Chase, a highly respected resident and a successful business man in Boston.

Dr. Chase died in 1825.

The first lawyer was Grove Catlin, who came to Waterborough from Sanford, and was a connection of the Catlins of Connecticut, a distinguished family in that state. He married at Waterborough, Theodosia Wakefield, probably of that town. After fifteen years practice there he removed to Cumberland County.

The first land surveyor was James Warren, who surveyed and divided the town into lots for the Proprietors, and made the outline plan of it accompanying the petition for its incorporation.

The first inn-keeper was Samuel Dam, members of whose family "took up" the land and water rights in the village known as "Dam's Mills" in Newfield, and from whom the village took its name.

## **Massabesick Plantation**

The first village was called "Waterborough Old Corner" and still bears that name. The second was Carle's Corner, which took its name from John Carle, who came from Scarborough, Maine, and was the first settler in that immediate section of the town, and from Peter Carle, who built what was known as the "Old Tavern House" which was located directly in front of the house built by James Leavitt in 1850 and now owned and occupied as a summer residence by his grand-daughter, Mrs. Luella A. Frey. John Carle was the father of Peter Carle, aforesaid, who married Abigail Hamilton, and of Betsey Carle who married Ephraim Hamilton, of Abigail Carle who married Col. John Hamilton, Jr., and of Sarah Carle who married Benjamin Ricker Hamilton.

Thus was settled and organized a new municipality — the home of the Hamiltons, my birthplace and early home.

"How dear to my heart are the scenes of my childhood,  
When fond recollection presents them to view!  
The orchard, the meadow, the deep tangled wildwood,  
And every loved spot which my infancy knew."



# The Town of Waterborough

[a]

Know All men by these presents that I Hombinowitt Alias John Rogomock Indian of Saco in y<sup>e</sup> County of York-shire for and in Consideration of Satisfaction Already rec<sup>d</sup> in hand have & by these presents do Absolutely give grant Assign & Sell & Confirm unto Lieu<sup>t</sup> William Phillips of Boston in y<sup>e</sup> County of Suffolk in New England that all my right Title interest & Claims of & to all my lands lying on y<sup>e</sup> west side of Saco river from y<sup>e</sup> Salmonfalls to Cap<sup>tn</sup> Sundays rocks & So upward in y<sup>e</sup> Countrey to his furthest Extent with all y<sup>e</sup> Liberty priviledges & Appurten<sup>ces</sup> thereto in any wise belonging or Appurtaining to him y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Phillips his heirs & Assignes and to his & their use for- ever As Witness my hand and Seal this Nine & Twentyeth day of August 1660./

Signed Sealed & De-  
livered In y<sup>e</sup> pres-

ence of us

Ezbon Sanford

The mark of

W<sup>m</sup>  Cannon  
John Alden

The mark of  
Alias m<sup>r</sup>



Hombinowitt  
John Rogomock  
( a )  
( Seal )

Memorandum that y<sup>e</sup> within Specified was Taken posses-  
sion of by Lieu<sup>t</sup> John pich of Newbery in New England  
from the within Mentioned Rogomock in the presence of  
Arcules Woodman & Jn<sup>o</sup> Presse both of Turfe & Twigg y<sup>e</sup>  
Seventh of Sep<sup>r</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> year 1660 for y<sup>e</sup> use of Lieu<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup>  
Phillips

Recorded According to y<sup>e</sup> Original July 31<sup>st</sup> 1717./

p Jos. Hamond Reg<sup>r</sup>

## Massabesick Plantation

[b]

Know All men by these presents that I Fluellin Sometimes resideing at Saco Indian for & in Consideration of Satisfaction. /have & by these presents do sell all my land from Saco Pattent bounds Southward beyond Capeporpus river for breadth & from y<sup>e</sup> head of Wells & Capeporpus Township heds up into the Countrey to his furthest Extent with all y<sup>e</sup> Appurtenances & priviledges whatever Excepting four miles Square Sold to bush Sanders & Turbat to Lieut W<sup>m</sup> Phillips of Boston in y<sup>e</sup> County of Suffolk his heirs & Assignes forever To have & To hold & peaceably to Enjoy from any other Indians as Witness my hand this thirtieth day of March in y<sup>e</sup> year of Our Lord 1661./

Subscribed & Delivered w<sup>th</sup> the  
words Appurtenances y<sup>e</sup> of  
In y<sup>e</sup> presence of us

Richard  Foxell

his mark

Fluellin

his  


mark

Har: Symonds  
John Alden

Fluellins Extent above mentioned was Intended to Capt<sup>a</sup> Sundayes rocks As is Inserted in Rogomocks deed written by me

John Alden

Recorded According to y<sup>e</sup> Original July 31<sup>st</sup> 1717./

p Jos. Hamond Reg'

[c]

egon Know all men by these Presents that I Mogg Hegone  
.. of Sacoe River In New England sunn & heyre to  
.... Walter Higgon Sagamore of the sayd River,

## The Town of Waterborough

but now deceased, doe for & in consideration of a Certen  
some received by mee, well & truely pd In goods by Majo'  
Willia: Phillips of Sacoe, the receipt w<sup>t</sup> of I do acknowl-  
edg my selfe being fully satisfyd & payd; haue . i ven  
granted barganed & sould, & by these psents do alliene  
enfeoffe or confirme vnto the sd Majo' William Phillips of  
Sacoe a Tract of Land being bounded with Sacoe River on the  
North . . . . side, & kenebunke River on the South West  
side, In breadth from the one River (46) to the other River  
aforesd, & In length begining at the sea side, & Running vp  
each River vnto Salmon falls In Saco River, & as fare vp  
Kennebunke vntill It bee opposite with the sd Salmon  
falls, w<sup>h</sup> falls is to bee vnderstood falls about fueteen  
Miles vpward from the saw Mills at Sacoe ffalls/ Hee  
the sd Phillips to haue & to hould the sd Land with all  
Tymber, Woods, Marshes, & all the growth thereon from  
him his heyres executors administrators & assignes for ever,  
freely & Clearly acquitted exhonorated & discharged  
from all manner of Morgages sayles Ingagem<sup>ts</sup> or Incom-  
berances w<sup>h</sup>soever/ Allsoe I the sd Mogg Hegan do for  
my selfe, my heyres executors or assigns warrant save &  
keepe harmeless the sd Phillips his heyres or assignes from  
any manner of Prson that shall lay Clayme y<sup>r</sup> vnto/for the  
trve P<sup>r</sup>formance of y<sup>e</sup> Premises I haue this last day of May  
subscribed my hand, & fixed my seale

In y<sup>e</sup> yeare of our Lord 1664: Mogg Heigon

Signed sealed & Delivered In  
the presence of us/

his marke  ( his )  
(seale)

John Wakefejd his

Marke **W**

Mary Wakefejd her

Marke **M**

vera Copia of this Deede  
aboue

written transcribed out of  
the originall & y<sup>r</sup> with  
Compared this 14th day of  
July 1669: as attests/

Peter Weare  
Re Cor

## Massabesick Plantation

[d]

Know All men by these presents that I Cap<sup>tn</sup> Sunday Alias Meeksombe Indian of Newichewanack & Sometimes of Saco river for diverse good Causes & Considerations Already to me in hand well & Truly paid by Maj<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Phillips of Saco for which I do Acknowledge my selfe fully Satisfied Contented & paid have given granted bargained & sold Aliened Enfeoffed & Confirmed & do by these presents give grant bargain Sell Aliene Enfeoffe & Confirm unto Maj<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Phillips three hills of Rocks with woods Meadow and all Appurtenances thereunto belonging Lying & being Scittuate above Saco falls about thirty five or forty Miles more or Less up into the Country To have & To hold his heirs Ex<sup>tn</sup> Adm<sup>tn</sup> or Assigns for ever freely & Clearly Acquitted Exonerated & discharged from all maner of Deeds sales Conveyances Mortgages Ingagem<sup>ts</sup> or Incumbrances whatsoever Also I y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Cap<sup>tn</sup> Sunday do by these presents for me my heirs Ex<sup>tn</sup> Adm<sup>tn</sup> & Assignes do Warrant to Defend & Save & keep harmless y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Maj<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Phillips his heirs Ex<sup>tn</sup> Adm<sup>tn</sup> or assignes from all maner of persons that shall Lay any Claime or pretend to Claime any right Title or Interest unto y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> rocks hills land Meadow. woods or y<sup>e</sup> Appurtenances thereunto belonging of y<sup>e</sup> performance of y<sup>e</sup> premisses I have Subscribed hereunto my hand & Affixed my Seal this Twentieth & Second day of June in y<sup>e</sup> year of our Lord One Thousand Six hundred Sixty & four Signed Sealed & De-

livered In ye pres-  
sence of us

Nath<sup>l</sup> Phillips  
John Spencer

Denis  Dryland  
his mark

Sarah Harmon

Meeksombe



Als Cap<sup>th</sup> Sunday

his mark

Recorded According to y<sup>e</sup> Original July 31st 1717/

p Jos. Hamond Reg<sup>r</sup>

**The Hamiltons**  
**of**  
**Waterborough**



## Chapter Two

### The Hamiltons

at

### Waterborough

**I**NTO this unnamed and almost trackless wilderness during the last quarter of the eighteenth century came from Berwick, Maine, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Hamilton, James<sup>4</sup> Hamilton, Abel<sup>4</sup> Hamilton, Richard<sup>4</sup> Hamilton, and John<sup>4</sup> Hamilton, who were the sons of Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hamilton, the grandsons of Abel<sup>2</sup> Hamilton, and the great-grandsons of David<sup>1</sup> Hamilton, who was the first Hamilton to settle in New England.

These five brothers constitute the "Hamiltons of Waterborough" whose ancestors and descendants are herein enumerated. They were all born in Berwick, but there is no record of the date of the birth of any of them. Benjamin was baptized in the First Parish of Berwick February 13, 1750. The others were baptized in the Second Parish of Berwick: James, August 1, 1756; Abel, March 20, 1759; Richard, November 1, 1761; and John, February 3, 1767.

Benjamin, James, Richard and Abel settled in the southeastern portion of the town, near Coxhall, and substantially on the line of the highway passing over the ridge east of the road running from Waterborough to Waterborough Centre, and extending into the present town of Lyman; and commencing at the south and running northerly they settled in the following order: Benjamin, Richard, James, and Abel. The exact spot where Benjamin and Richard first settled is not certainly known. Some records show that they were in Coxhall, but the line between Coxhall and Massabesick and Lyman and Waterborough was not well

## **The Hamiltons of Waterborough**

defined and subsequently came into dispute, and was not settled until a much more recent date. Whether they in fact changed the exact place of their residence is not known, but the probabilities are that they did not.

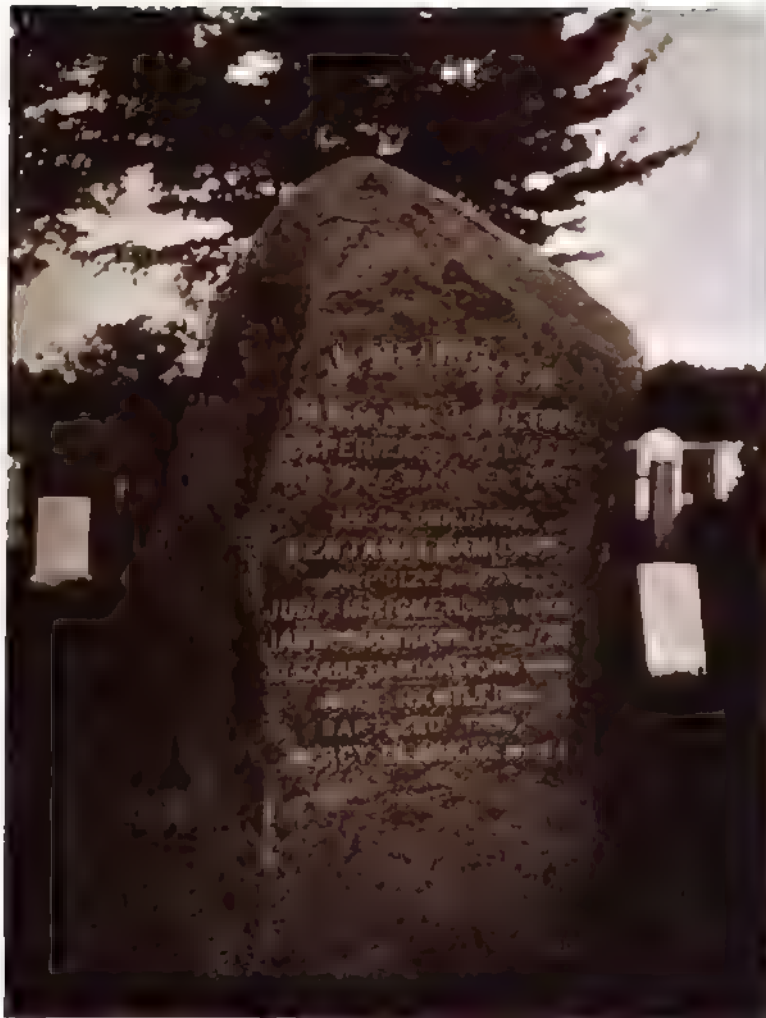
James settled on the spot now owned and occupied by Mrs. Benjamin P. Hamilton, and a portion of the house shown in a picture in this volume as her residence is a part of the house originally erected by James.

Abel settled on the adjoining farm, and his house was erected on the opposite side of the road from the house formerly owned and occupied by Oliver Hamilton.

John, who came some years later, settled on the trail which is now known as a "cross road" west of the road running between Waterborough and Waterborough Centre and extending from that road to the highway leading from Waterborough Centre over the south side of Ossipee Hill and thence around to Waterborough Old Corner, and on the farm afterwards owned by Adrial Hamilton, and very recently by Ivory W. Hamilton and his descendants.

Benjamin, the father of those five brothers, remained at Berwick while his four sons blazed the way into Massabesick wilderness and established their homes in that Plantation, where he and his wife and youngest son undertook to join them. While on the journey they rested over night in what is now the southern part of the town of Alfred, where the wife of Benjamin was massacred by a wandering band of Indians and scalped in the presence of her young son John. The place was pointed out frequently by him during his lifetime to his son Adrial, and by him shown to his children and grandchildren, some of whom are now living and from whom these facts are obtained. It was with a sorrowing heart that Benjamin finished his journey, accompanied only by John.

The remains of this Benjamin and his sons, Benjamin, James and Abel, with their wives, lie buried in the little cemetery in the town of Lyman near the Waterborough line, and their last resting-place is marked by a granite





## **The Hamiltons of Waterborough**

boulder erected to their memory by some of their descendants. It is probable that these graves are the most ancient in that cemetery.

History has not recorded, nor has tradition handed down to us, the spot where lies interred the body of the mother of the "Hamiltons of Waterborough"; but undoubtedly somewhere on that beautiful ridge of land along which her sons made their homes lies mingled with the soil all that was mortal of her who gave birth to those whose history is herein written.

Richard, later in life, removed to the eastern part of the state, probably near the St. Croix River, and little has been learned of him since that time. Neither the date of his death nor the place of burial is known.

John was originally buried on the home place, but the remains of himself and wife have recently been removed to the cemetery between Waterborough and Waterborough Old Corner.

It is interesting, and sometimes pleasant, for people surrounded by the luxuries of the present civilization to contemplate the life which was led by those hardy pioneers.

From their homes on or near the shore they worked their way along rough roads or over Indian trails into an almost unknown wilderness, unable to take with them many of the comforts of the homes they left.

While the story of their early settlement is fascinating, we cannot realize the continuous labor they performed or the hardships they endured. We can only picture them with ax and shovel in hand laying the foundation of rude structures for houses, clearing small patches of land for cultivation, planting their first seed in the soil and patiently waiting its growth and harvest. They constructed their own agricultural implements from wood, which were of the rudest character, while wagons and carriages for passenger service were unknown.

They brought with them their wives and loved ones, who cheerfully participated in the efforts for new and better

## **The Hamiltons of Waterborough**

homes, and who joyfully looked forward to improved situations in life. They joined in the struggle and nobly did their part. While the men worked in the forest they wrought in their humble homes. They not only attended to the ordinary household duties as now understood, but they were spinners, weavers, tailors, dressmakers, and milliners. The women of that day took the wool freshly sheared, washed, cleansed, sorted, carded, spun and wove it into cloth, and then manufactured it into clothing for their families.

Such were the accomplishments which adorned the women of that period.

The Dutch oven, the baker, the flax wheel, spinning wheel, and loom, afford interesting suggestions of domestic life in the days when the Hamiltons settled in this wilderness, and such as were in common use in the Hamilton families of that period.

















**Part Two**

**Ancestry**



## **Chapter One**

### **The Word**

**T**HE word Hamilton is derived from Hamell, a mansion, the seat of a freeholder, and dun (Hamell-dun), an enclosure, a fortified place, a town.

## Chapter Two

### The Crest and Motto of the Hamilton Family

**T**HE origin of the crest and motto upon the original coat of arms of the Hamilton family is thus narrated: Sir Gilbert Hamilton, in the court of King Edward II, spoke honorably of the great merit of King Robert Bruce, whereupon John de Spencer, an officer in waiting, and the favorite of King Edward, thinking the discourse reflected on his master, gave Sir Gilbert a blow which he so highly resented that the following day he fought and killed Spencer.

The friends of Sir Gilbert, well knowing that King Edward would resent the death of his favorite, advised him to leave England and go to Scotland, which he did. He was well received by King Robert, who, to make him amends for what he had forfeited in England on his account, generously rewarded him with a grant of the lands of Cadzow, now Hamilton.

In his flight, Sir Gilbert, being closely pursued into a wood, he and his servant changed clothes with two wood cutters, and taking their saw, were cutting through an oak tree when the pursuers passed.

Perceiving his servant to take notice of them, he hastily called to him "Through" which word with the oak and saw through it, he took for his motto and crest, in memory of his happy deliverance.









## Chapter Three

### Ancestry

**T**HE ancestry of the Hamiltons of Waterborough is traced in a direct male line from Bernard, a Norman baron, through his Norman, English, Scotch and American descendants to the time of their settlement in Massabesick Plantation in the last quarter of the eighteenth century, as shown by the following descending line compiled from the most reliable sources in the history of these nations.

I. BERNARD, a Norman baron, and near kinsman to Rollo, the first Duke of Normandy, who was the heroic leader of the first colony of Normans which settled in France, is believed by genealogical writers to have been the most remote known progenitor of the Hamilton family.

He was appointed by Rollo governor to his son, Duke William.

He married, in the year 912, Sphreta de Burgundia, and had issue:

II. TURFUS, OR TURLOFUS, who gave name to the town of Tourville in Normandy, and in the year 955, married Emerberga de Brigenberg, Lady of Pont Audemar, and had issue:

III. TURLOF, OR TUROLFE, who, in right of his mother, succeeded to the lordship of Pont Audemar.

By his consort, Wevia, daughter of Harfust, a noble Dane,

## **The Hamiltons of Waterborough**

and sister of Gunnora, wife of Richard, Duke of Normandy, grandfather of King William I., he had issue:

IV. HUMFREY DE VETULIS, Lord of Pont Audemar, who married Albreda de la Haie Auberie, she being of a noble family in Normandy, and had issue:

V. ROGER DE BELLOMONTE, Lord of Pont Audemar, who gave name to the town of Beaumont in Normandy.

He accompanied William the Conqueror on his successful expedition into England in 1066, and had a command in the army sent against Malcolm the Third, King of Scotland. The Abbey of Preaux in Normandy, the foundation of which had been laid by his father, he finished and endowed.

He married Adelina, only daughter of Walleran, Earl of Mellent, getting with her the Earldom of Mellent. He had issue:

1. ROBERT, who succeeded him.
2. HENRY DE NEWBURG, who, in the year 1076, was created Earl of Warwick by William the Conqueror.

Roger de Bellomonte became a monk in the Abbey of Preaux, where he died and was buried.

VI. ROBERT DE BELLOMONTE, Lord of Pont Audemar and Earl of Mellent, elder son of Roger, accompanied William the Conqueror into England and acted a distinguished part at the battle of Hastings, having been assigned the command in the Norman army of the right wing of the infantry.

The Conqueror nobly rewarded him by bestowing upon him many manors and lordships in Leicestershire, Warwickshire, Gloucestershire, Northampton and Wilts.

He built the castle of Leicester, where he lived in great splendor during the reigns of William the Conqueror and his son, William Rufus, but still retaining possession of his Norman estates.

## **Their Ancestors**

On the accession of Henry the First, the Earl became his chief confidant and favorite minister.

In the year 1103, King Henry the First created him Earl of Leicester, in consideration of his many great services, he having taken a chief part in the most important transactions of the reign of that monarch.

The Earldom of Mellent and all his Norman possessions the Earl had given to his son Walleran, who was confirmed in the earldom.

When Robert, Earl of Mellent, was created Earl of Leicester by Henry the First, he assumed for his arms the armorial bearings of the Earls of Mellent, viz., gules, a cinquefoil ermine, and to denote their descent from him, the Hamiltons of Scotland carry the same arms with the variation of three cinquefoils instead of one.

His works of piety were many; he rebuilt and endowed the church of St. Mary at Leicester.

He married, in 1096, Elizabeth Isabella, daughter of Hugh the Great, Duke of France and Burgundy, Count de Vermandois, who was the son of Henry I., King of France, and his wife, Anne, who was the daughter of Jaroslaus, Grand Duke or Czar of Russia, 1015-1051.

Henry I., King of France, was the son of Robert the Pious, King of France, son of Hugh Capet, King of France, son of Hugh, Duke of France, and his wife Hedwige, daughter of Henry I., Emperor of Germany, son of Otto the Great, Duke of Saxony, son of Ludolph, Duke of Saxony, and his wife Hedwige, daughter of Everard, Duke of Friaul, and his wife Gisela, daughter of Louis I., King of France, who was a son of Charlemagne (Charles the Great), born April 2, 742; died January 28, 814.

He was King of France 768, of Italy 774 and of Germany 785. He was crowned Emperor of the West, by Pope Leo III., at Rome, on Christmas Day A. D. 800. Charlemagne made all heathen nations which he conquered receive the Christian faith and so caused the grand revolution of Europe.

## The Hamiltons of Waterborough

Robert, Earl of Leicester, had issue:

1. WALLERAN, Earl of Mellent, who succeeded to the Norman estates, and in the year 1144, was created Earl of Worcester by King Stephen.
2. ROBERT, a twin with Walleran, second Earl of Leicester.
3. HUGH, who in 1150, was created Earl of Bedford by King Stephen.
4. A daughter, who married Hugo de Castel Novo.
5. ADELINA, who married Hugh de Montfort.
6. ELIZABETH, who married Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Pembroke.

Robert, Earl of Leicester, retired to Normandy, where he became a monk in the Abbey of Preaux, dying there 2d June 1118, at an advanced age.

VII. ROBERT DE BELLOMONTE, surnamed Bossu, second Earl of Leicester, inherited all his father's possessions in England. He was firmly attached to the interests of King Henry the First, residing much about his court and attending him on all his journeys, having been with the King at the time of his death in 1135.

For a period of fifteen years he served as Chief Justiciary of England.

He married, in 1119, Amicia, daughter of Ralph de Guader, Earl of Norfolk, and had issue:

1. ROBERT, who succeeded him.
2. HENRY.
3. GEOFFREY.
4. JOHN.
5. ISABELLA, who married Simon, Earl of Huntingdon.
6. AVICE, who married William, Earl of Gloucester.

In accordance with the custom of the time, the Earl, some years before his death, renounced the world and became a monk in the Abbey of St. Mary de Pratis in Normandy, where in the year 1168, he died and was buried.

VIII. ROBERT DE BELLOMONTE, surnamed Blanchemaine, third Earl of Leicester, took active part in the conspiracy

## **Their Ancestors**

which was formed in the nineteenth year of the reign of Henry the Second, to depose that monarch and place his son, Prince Henry, on the throne.

He ordered his vassals to join the confederates and he accompanied the Prince and the Earl of Flanders to the coast, preparatory to a projected invasion of England to support the insurrection.

His vassals, together with the forces of the confederacy, appeared in arms in the centre of the kingdom.

They fortified the town and castle of Leicester, but before they had time to take the field, Richard de Lacy, the Chief Justiciary, who remaining faithful to the King in this crisis, hastily collected forces which marched against and totally dispersed the confederates, then ordered a general assault upon the city of Leicester.

Later the Earl of Leicester, with his troops, went to Suffolk, the inhabitants of which county did not oppose his cause.

He made himself master of the castle of Framlingham. His army then marched toward the centre of the kingdom, being encountered at Farnham by the Justiciary and his forces, which had been increased by the addition of the High Constable and other barons. After a short but bloody contest the Earl's troops gave way and were dispersed.

The Earl and several noblemen of his party were made captive and sent to Normandy by order of King Henry. The Earl was imprisoned and all his possessions confiscated. The castle of Leicester was later recovered by the vassals of the Earl.

After peace had been established between King Henry and the confederates, the Earl of Leicester still remained in confinement in Normandy and England until January 1177, when all his possessions were restored to him except the castle and lands of Mountsorel in Leicestershire and the castle of Pacy in Normandy.

He married Petronilla, daughter and sole heiress of Hugh

## **The Hamiltons of Waterborough**

de Grandmesnil, Lord of Hinckley and Great Steward of England, getting with her the whole estates and honors of Hinckley and succeeding to the Great Stewardship. By her he had issue:

1. ROBERT, who succeeded him.
2. ROGER.
3. WILLIAM.
4. AMICIA, who married Simon de Montfort, the Pope's general in the crusade against the Waldenses and Albigenses.
5. MARGARET, who married Sayer de Quincey, Earl of Winchester in England and Winton in Scotland.

In the year 1190, the Earl of Leicester made a pilgrimage to the Holy Land, died on his passage in the Mediterranean, and was buried at Duras, Greece.

IX. SIR WILLIAM DE HAMILTON, third son of Robert, third Earl of Leicester, is said to have been the founder of the illustrious house of Hamilton, and to have assumed his surname from the place of his birth.

It is stated that, about the year 1215, he went to Scotland to visit his sister, the Countess of Winchester, her husband, Sayer de Quincey, Earl of Winchester, being a son of Robert de Quincey, who went to Scotland in the reign of William the Lion and married the daughter and heiress of a Scottish noble, whereby he came to have extensive possessions in Scotland.

Their son, Roger de Quincey, Earl of Winchester, was Lord High Constable of Scotland.

Roger, the brother of Sir William, had preceded him to Scotland and was made Chancellor of that kingdom in 1178, Bishop of St. Andrews in 1189, died in 1202, and was buried in the church of St. Rule.

While in Scotland, Sir William de Hamilton married Mary, the daughter and heiress of Gilbert, Earl of Strathern, a lady of the first rank and quality in the kingdom.

Conflicts between England and Scotland made it neces-

## **Their Ancestors**

sary for him to return to England to save his estates from confiscation.

The conflicting statements of noted writers in reference to the descent of the family of Hamilton from the Earls of Leicester leave in doubt whether Sir William Hamilton was the individual member of the Bellomonte family who was the founder of the house of Hamilton, but the belief that the family of Hamilton is descended from the Earls of Leicester is supported by the concurring statements of many distinguished genealogists and may be safely relied upon.

It is evident that Hamilton as a surname was assumed from the manor of Hamilton in the parish of Barkby, county Leicester, this manor being the inheritance of the Earls of Leicester, by whose grant the Hamiltons acquired the same.

The Hamiltons of this manor being a branch of the Leicester family carried the same arms as the Earls of Leicester, with the variation of three cinquefoils instead of one, as a mark of cadency.

Burton, in his history of Leicestershire, states that in his time the arms of these Hamiltons were emblazoned on the principal window of the church of St. Mary de Castro in the city of Leicester, being placed next to the coat of arms of the Earls of Leicester, and having the name Hamilton below the shield to denote to whom it belonged.



## Chapter Four

### The Hamiltons of Scotland

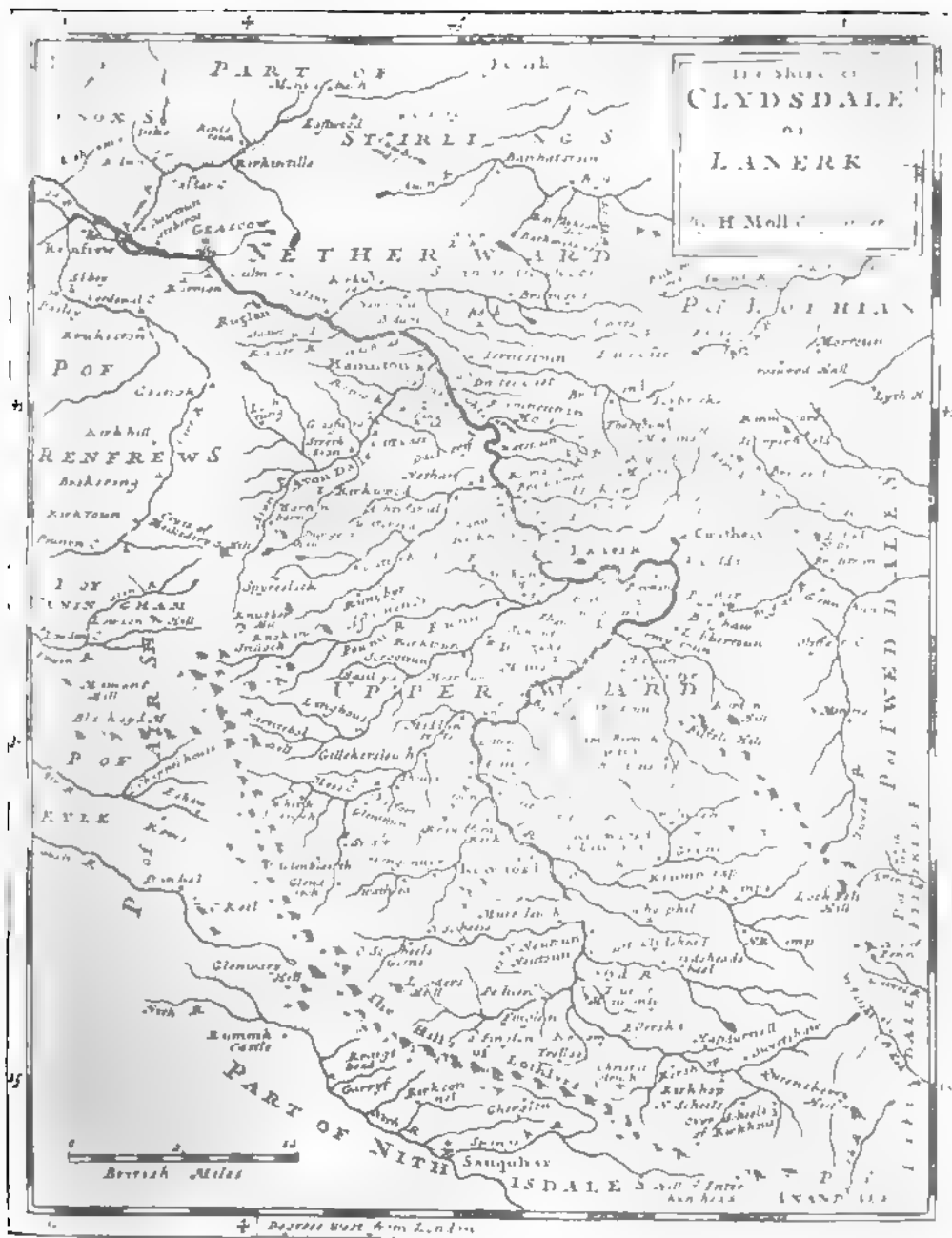
**T**HE Scottish family of Hamilton, the head of which was recognized by parliament as the presumptive heir to the Scottish throne in the reign of Queen Mary, is believed to have derived its origin from the great Norman race of Bellomonts, Earls of Leicester, through the Lords of the manor of Hamilton in the County of Leicester, who are considered to have been a branch of the Bellomont family. One argument for this theory was that the armorial bearings of the Hamiltons, three cinquefoils, were a variation of the single cinquefoil of the Leicester family; the ancient Lords of the manor of Hamilton and the Hamiltons of Scotland bearing for their arms three cinquefoils ermine, on a field gules, whereas the Bellomonts, Earls of Leicester, bore one cinquefoil ermine, on a field gules.

I. SIR GILBERT DE HAMILTON was the first of the family who settled in Scotland, this being in the reign of Alexander the Second, with whom he was in great favor.

He is believed to have been a son of Sir William de Hamilton, who went to Scotland in the year 1215, and later returned to England.

In a charter of 12 December 1272, by Thomas of Cragyn or Craigie, to the monks of Paisley of his church of Craigie in Kyle, Gilbert de Hameldun appears as witness.

He married Isabella, daughter of Sir James Randolph of Strathdon, sister of Thomas, Earl of Murray, afterward governor of Scotland, and by her he had issue:





## **Their Ancestors**

1. **SIR WALTER**, who succeeded him.
2. **SIR JOHN**, of Rossaven.
3. **HUGO**.

**II. SIR WALTER DE HAMILTON**, eldest son of Sir Gilbert, appears under the designation of Walter Fitz Gilbert. The earliest record we find of him is 10 January 1294, when he appears as one of the witnesses to a charter by James, the High Steward of Scotland, to the monks of Paisley, granted at his manor of Blackhall in Renfrewshire.

In the Homage Roll of 28 August 1296, his name occurs among the lairds who swore fealty at Berwick. He remained an English partisan until the battle of Bannockburn, at which time he was captain of the garrison of Bothwell Castle.

Soon afterward he joined the party of Bruce, and King Robert bestowed on him the barony of Cadzow in Lanarkshire, also several other baronies and various other lands in Wigtownshire and Linlithgowshire.

He was Justiciary of Lanark in 1321, and later he was knighted.

At the battle of Halidon Hill he was present and fought in the High Steward's division.

Sir Walter Fitz Gilbert married first a lady named Helen, but whose surname is not known; secondly Mary Gordon, daughter of Sir Adam Gordon of Gordon, and had issue:

1. **SIR DAVID**, who succeeded him.
2. **JOHN**.

**III. SIR DAVID DE HAMILTON**, elder son of Sir Walter, probably succeeded his father before 1346. He was a faithful adherent to the interests of King David the Second and accompanied that monarch in all his excursions into the northern counties of England.

At the battle of Durham, 17 October 1346, he was taken prisoner with the King, but was soon liberated upon payment of a heavy ransom. He was knighted prior to 1361.

## **The Hamiltons of Waterborough**

When the succession to the crown of Scotland was settled on John, Earl of Carrick and his successors at Scone, Sir David appears as one of the Barons in the Parliaments of Scotland on 27 March 1371 and 4 April 1373.

He married Lady Margaret Leslie, daughter of William, Earl of Ross, son of Hugh, Earl of Ross, by his wife, Lady Matilda Bruce, sister of Robert I., King of Scotland, and daughter of Robert Bruce, Earl of Annandale and Carrick, who was the son of Robert Bruce, Earl of Annandale, a claimant to the crown of Scotland, 1290, as nearest kin to Alexander III. He was the son of Robert de Brus or Bruce, Earl of Annandale, and his wife Lady Isabel de Huntingdon, daughter of David, Earl of Huntingdon, son of Henry, Earl of Huntingdon and Northumberland, son of David I., King of Scotland, who was a brother of Matilda, wife of Henry I., King of England, who was a son of William the Conqueror.

David I. was the son of Malcolm III., of Scotland and his wife, Margaret, daughter of Edward the Exile, Prince of England, son of Edmund II., King of England, son of Ethelred II., King of England, son of ~~Edgar the Peaceful~~, King of England, son of Edmund I., King of England, son of Edward the Elder, King of England, son of Alfred the Great, King of England, born in the year 849 and died October 28, 901, the foremost figure in early English history.

Sir David de Hamilton had issue:

1. SIR DAVID, who succeeded him.
2. SIR JOHN, of Fingaltoun.
3. WALTER.
4. ALAN.
5. A daughter, who married Simon Robertson of Earnock.

IV. SIR DAVID DE HAMILTON, eldest son of Sir David, was the first of his family who adopted the title, Lord of Cadzow.

He was highly esteemed by King Robert the Second, by whom he was knighted, and who, in 1377, made him a

## **Their Ancestors**

grant of the lands of Bothwell Muir. He was also the owner of the lands of Clonesynach, Bernis, and Auldlands, in the county of Renfrew.

He was living in October 1381, but must have died prior to 1392, when his son was Lord of Cadzow.

Sir David married Janet Keith, only daughter of Sir William Keith of Galston, and had issue:

1. SIR JOHN, who succeeded him.
2. SIR WILLIAM.
3. ANDREW.
4. JOHN, secundus.
5. GEORGE.
6. ELIZABETH, who married Sir Alexander Fraser of Cowie.

V. SIR JOHN DE HAMILTON, Lord of Cadzow, eldest son of Sir David, succeeded his father before 1392.

He was superior of the lands of Balderston in Linlithgowshire, of which lands he granted a charter to Adam Forrester on 3d March 1395. In 1398, when returning from France with Sir John Hamilton of Fingaltoun and some other Scottish gentlemen, they were captured at sea by the English, and upon complaint made by the Scottish government to King Richard that they were captured in violation of the truce between Scotland and England, the King issued an order dated 28 October 1398, for them to be liberated, the ship and goods restored or their value refunded.

Sir John Hamilton was one of the Scottish commissioners appointed for receiving the oath of King Richard for the fulfilment of the truce with Scotland in the year 1399. Some time after, he was present on the borders with the Duke of Albany, when he and the Duke of Lancaster, on the part of England, prolonged the truce between the two countries.

He married, about 1388, Jacoba, daughter of Sir James Douglas of Dalkeith, and had issue:

1. SIR JAMES, who succeeded him, and whose eldest son, James, was the first Lord Hamilton, ancestor of the Dukes of Hamilton.

## The Hamiltons of Waterborough

2. DAVID.
3. THOMAS, ancestor of the Hamiltons of Raploch.
4. CATHERINE, who married Sir William Baillie of Lamington.

VI. THOMAS HAMILTON, third son of Sir John de Hamilton, Lord of Cadzow, was the ancestor of the Raploch family. He is mentioned in the *Fœdera Angliæ* as having been a prisoner of war in the hands of the English, and an order was issued by King Henry the Fifth, dated 12 April 1413, to release him from the Tower of London.

He married first Helen, daughter of Sir Henry Douglas of Lochleven, and had issue:

1. JAMES, of Raploch.
2. THOMAS, ancestor of the Hamiltons of Torrance.
3. Daughter, "the guidwife of Cunynghame."
4. Daughter, "the ladie Hallrig."

He married secondly a daughter of the Laird of Grant, and had issue:

1. JOHN, of Cairnduffe.
2. ALLAN, of Fairholm.

## Chapter Five

### The Hamiltons of Torrance

I. THOMAS HAMILTON, second son of Thomas Hamilton of Raploch, was the first of the family of Torrance. He is designed of Torrance in a charter under the great seal, in the year 1468.

He married the heiress of Torrance of that Ilk, getting with her the lands of Torrance, and by her he had issue:

1. JOHN, who is designed of Torrance in 1475.
2. MICHAEL of Lochhouse, who in 1466, had a charter under the great seal, of the lands of Lochhouse.
3. JAMES, of Woodhall.

II. JOHN HAMILTON of Torrance, eldest son of Thomas of Torrance, "was witness to a charter from James, Lord Hamilton, to the community and baillies of his burgh of Hamilton, of a piece of ground in the Haugh of Hamilton, and a bakehouse with a common muir and green, of date 23 October 1475."

He appears to have married Janet, daughter of Parklie, of that Ilk, near Linlithgow, and had issue:

III. JAMES HAMILTON of Torrance, who, in the year 1494, "gives a part of his estate to his son James, procreate betwixt him and ———, daughter of Walter Maxwell of Aikenhead." He left issue:

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. JOHN, of Shawtoun.
3. GEORGE, who was slain by the Laird of Dunrod.
4. ALLAN, of Machlinghoill.

## **The Hamiltons of Waterborough .**

IV. **JAMES HAMILTON** of Torrance, eldest son of James of Torrance, had a charter "to James Hamilton of Torrance and Christian Stewart, his spouse, of the lands of Braehead, the lands of Croce, and the half of the lands of Browstersland, in the county of Lanark," dated 12 June 1540; also another charter of the church lands of Torrance, dated 13 February 1545.

He married Christian Stewart, a daughter of Stewart of Minto, and had issue:

1. **ROBERT**, his heir.
2. **ANDREW**, of Ardoch.
3. **THOMAS**, of Inchmachan.
4. **ALEXANDER**, of Innerkip.
5. **ALLAN**, of Bogtoun.
6. **JANET**, who married Hugh Ralston of that Ilk.
7. **MARGARET**, who married John Robertoun of Ernock.

V. **ROBERT HAMILTON** of Torrance, eldest son of James of Torrance, "married a daughter of the Goodman of Glaister and niece to the sheriff of Ayr." They had issue:

1. **MATTHEW**, his heir.
2. **JAMES**, of Peill.

VI. **MATTHEW HAMILTON** of Torrance, elder son of Robert of Torrance, was the ancestor of the Hamiltons of Westburn. He married a daughter of Muirhead of Lauchope, and had issue:

1. **JAMES**, his heir.
2. **ALEXANDER**.
3. **ARCHIBALD**.
4. **ANDREW**, of Westburn.









## Chapter Six

### The Hamiltons of Westburn

**T**HE descent of this family from the house of Torrance is decidedly proven from the Diploma of Armorial Bearings which was in the possession of Gabriel Hamilton Dundas of Westburn and Duddingston and which was granted to his ancestor, Gabriel Hamilton of Westburn, about the middle of the seventeenth century.

**ARMS**—Gules, three cinquefoils ermine, a bordure potent counterpotent of the second and first.

**CREST**—A hand grasping a lance in bend sinister ppr.

**MOTTO**—Et arma et virtus.

**I. ANDREW HAMILTON** of Westburn, a cadet of the Hamiltons of Torrance, is believed to have been a son of Matthew Hamilton of Torrance.

His name first appears in 1604, in a deed under the Privy Seal, and again in the Commissary Records of Glasgow, of the date 13th November 1618. He had issue:

1. **GABRIEL**, his heir.

2. **DAVID**, who came to America in 1651.

**II. GABRIEL HAMILTON** of Westburn, elder son of Andrew, lived during Cromwell's usurpation and the reign of Charles the Second.

He was one of the Committee of War for the County of Lanark in the year 1648.

After the Restoration he underwent much persecution

## **The Hamiltons of Waterborough**

because of his religious opinions, and in 1662 was fined by the Earl of Middleton in the sum of £1000 Scots.

He married Margaret Cunninghame, daughter of the Knight of Gilbertfield, and had issue:

1. GABRIEL, his heir.
2. ARCHIBALD, who succeeded his brother.
3. JAMES.
4. ANNE, who died unmarried in February 1674.
5. ELIZABETH, who married James Hamilton of Newton.
6. Daughter, who married Lang of Overtoun.

Gabriel Hamilton died in September 1669, as appears from his will, registered of date 7th July 1670.

III. GABRIEL HAMILTON of Westburn, eldest son of Gabriel of Westburn, also suffered much persecution during the reign of Charles the Second for his firm adherence to his religious opinions.

In the year 1676, under an accusation of having frequented conventicles, he was imprisoned, and refusing to purge himself by oath, after three months' imprisonment, he was released upon payment of a fine of 1000 merks.

He was again imprisoned in 1683, but, demanding a trial and nothing appearing against him in the precognition, he was again released.

He had a charter under the great seal, "Gabrieli Hamilton de Westburn, dimidietatis baroniæ de Carmunnock," dated 3d June 1670.

Dying without issue, he was succeeded by his brother Archibald Hamilton of Westburn, who married first a daughter of Hay of Craigenethan, and had no issue. He married secondly Margaret, daughter of Claud Hamilton of Barnes, by Anne, daughter of Sir Walter Stewart of Allantoun, and his wife Margaret, daughter of Sir James Hamilton of Broomhill, and sister of the first Lord Belhaven. They had issue:

## **Their Ancestors**

1. **GABRIEL**, his heir.
2. **ROBERT**, who died without issue.
3. **ANNE**, who, in 1734, married the Rev. Mr. Miller of Millheugh, minister of Hamilton.

Their son, John Miller, was the celebrated Professor of Law in the University of Glasgow, and the author of "Essays on the British Constitution" and the "Origin of Ranks."

"While we hallow the grave of the free and the brave,  
While the land hath a stream, while the sea hath a wave;  
While the bold are free, and the coward a slave,  
We'll stand by the Auld Scottish Thistle."





**David<sup>1</sup> Hamilton**

**and**

**His Descendants**



## **Chapter Seven**

### **David Hamilton**

#### **First Generation**

1. DAVID<sup>1</sup> HAMILTON, the progenitor of the Hamiltons of Waterborough, was the son of Andrew Hamilton of Westburn, a cadet of the Hamiltons of Torrance, and was born between 1620 and 1630, in or a short distance from the town of Hamilton, which is eleven miles southeast of Glasgow in Scotland. All the Hamiltons in that part of Scotland, led by the great Duke of Hamilton, adhered to the Stuart dynasty, and were among the most trusted and vigorous supporters of the royal cause. As will be seen, he belonged to the "Hamiltons of Westburn," which was a barony of the County of Lanark. Just what it included is at this time quite unknown. The family was known as "The Hamiltons of Westburn" and adopted a coat of arms which is displayed in Scottish Heraldry.

David had a brother by the name of Gabriel, and the name continues among his descendants for several generations, and is not found in any other family of Hamiltons, either in Scotland or England, during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries.

David was taken a prisoner either at the battle of Dunbar on the 3d day of September, 1650, or at the battle of Worcester on the 3d day of September, 1651, and, with others, transported to America.

On the 8th day of November (old style) 1651-2, there sailed from Gravesend, a short distance from London, England, on the Thames, a vessel called the "John & Sara," John Greene, Master, bound for New England and con-

## David Hamilton

signed to "Mr. Thomas Kemble of Charles Towne by Jo: Beex, Robt. Rich and Willjam Greene," and from that point to the Barbadoes, with such goods as the said Kemble should conceive would be turned to the best account in the Barbadoes and there consigned to Mr. Charles Rich. This consignment contained "Ironworke and house hold stuffe and other provisions for planters and Scotch prisoners freed by ordinance date 20th of October 1651."

The following is a copy of the consignment including the list of Scotch prisoners:

London, this 11: of Nouembe' 1651.

m' Tho: Kemble.

Wee whose names are vnde' written freighte<sup>n</sup> of the sh  
( ) John & Sara whereof is Comande' John Greene  
doe Consigne the said shipp & servants to be disposed of  
by you for ou' best Advantage & account & the whole  
proceed of these servants & Voyage Retourne in a Jojnet  
stocke without any division in such goods as you conceive  
will turne best to acco<sup>nt</sup> in the Barbadoes & Consign them  
to m' Charles Rich' for the foresajd acco<sup>nt</sup> & w<sup>t</sup> other  
pay yo<sup>n</sup> meete with fit for this place send hither & take  
the Advise & Assistance of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Greene in disposall  
of the servants dispatch of the shipp or w<sup>t</sup> else may any  
wajes concerne the voyage thus wishing the shipp a safe  
voyage & Gods blessing on the same not doubting of you<sup>r</sup>  
best care & dilligence. Remajne:

you<sup>r</sup> loving freinds Jo: Beex

Signatum et Recognitum

Rob<sup>t</sup> Rich

in pncia

Willjam Greene

Jo. Nottock notarius publ.

Entred & Recorded at the Instant Request  
of the said m' Tho: Kemble p Edw: Rawson Recorder

13th May 1652

## **This Descendants**

London this 11<sup>th</sup>: of Nouember 1651:

Capt. Jn<sup>o</sup> Greene

Wee whose names are vnder freighte<sup>n</sup> of you<sup>r</sup> shipe the John & Sara doe Order you forthwith as winde & weather shall permitt to sett saile for Boston in New: England & there deliuer our Orders and Servants to Tho: Kemble of charles Towne to be disposed of by him according to orde<sup>n</sup> wee have sent him in that behalfe & wee desire yow to advise with the said Kemble about all that may concerne that whole Intended vojage vsing you<sup>r</sup> Indeavo<sup>s</sup> with the said Kemble for the speediest lading you<sup>r</sup> shipp from New: Eng: to the barbadoes with provisions & such other things as are in N. E. fitt for the west Indies where you are to deliuer them to m<sup>r</sup> Charles Rich to be disposed of by him for the Joint acco<sup>nt</sup> of the freighte<sup>s</sup> & so to be Retou<sup>n</sup>ed home in a stocke vndevided thus desiring your Care & industrje in dispatch & speed of the vojage wishing yow a happy & safe Retourne wee Remajne you<sup>r</sup> loving freinds

Signatum. et Recognitum

John Beex

in pncia: Jo: Nottock notar Publ:

Rob<sup>t</sup> Rich

13 May 1652

Will Greene

Entred & Recorded p Edward Rawson Recorde<sup>r</sup>

A list of the passengers aboard the John and Sara of  
London John Greene m<sup>r</sup> bound for new Englan ( )

Donald Roye  
James moore  
Walter Jackson  
Sander milleson  
Daniell monlow  
Henry Brounell  
James farfason  
Alester lowe  
Daniell Hogg  
Hugh mackey  
Daniell mackannell  
John Croome  
John macklude

Michaell ffossem  
Daniell Simson  
John Rosse  
James mickell  
John mackalester  
Daniell macknell  
Patricke Timson  
John Hanoman  
Andrew Terris  
James Jackson  
Patricke Tower  
w<sup>m</sup> mackannell  
Dani mackajne

## David Hamilton

Dan mackwell  
 ( ) mackunnell  
 John Hudson  
 John mackholme  
 John Beme  
 ( ) More  
 John Crag  
 Robe't monrow  
 Hill mackie  
 John Mackdonell  
 Allester macknester  
 John Edminstreire  
 w<sup>m</sup> Banes  
 Patrick Jones  
 Andrew wilson  
 Daniell monwilliam  
 John Mackenthow  
 John Tanniell  
 david mackhome  
 murtle mackjlude  
 Salamon Sinclair  
 John Gurden  
 w<sup>m</sup> macken  
 John Cragon  
 John Graunt  
 Alestre mackrore  
 Daniell mackendocke  
 Gellust Mackwilliam  
 James milward  
 w<sup>m</sup> dell  
 James micknab  
 Glester macktomas  
 Alnister mackalinsten  
 John Coehon  
 Robert Jenler  
 Edward dulen  
 John Hogg  
 James Gurner  
 W<sup>m</sup> Teller  
 origlais mackfarson  
 nicholas Wallis  
 John murrow  
 Robe't Highen  
 John mackhellin

Senly mackonne  
 James English  
 Dan Mackennell  
 John mackey  
 daniell Gunn  
 James Ross  
 John Wilson  
 david Jeller  
 George Quenne  
 John Jenler  
 John woodell  
 George Perry  
 John Monrow  
 w<sup>m</sup> Clewston  
 daniell mackhan  
 Alester mackhene  
 Alester Simson  
 Richard Jackson  
 James Camell  
 dan: Martjn  
 John Hogg  
 John Robinson  
 John Rosse  
 John Rosse  
 Hugh Monrow  
 Thomas Bereere  
 Sjmon Russell  
 John morre  
 Edward Punn  
 Saunde' morrot  
 w<sup>m</sup> ffresell  
 John Boye  
 John Buckanan  
 Patricke morton  
 Danell makalester  
 James michell  
 Sander makdoell  
 david Hamilton  
 Patricke mackneile  
 david Ross  
 Amos Querne  
 Alestre Hume  
 Neile Johnson  
 Alester Rallendra

## His Descendants

Allester ( )	Rory Hamilton
Dan Mackhellin	James Robinson
( )	David Buckanon
Charles Lesten	David Sterling
W <sup>m</sup> Stewart	Daniell macknith
John Morre	Rob <sup>t</sup> . mackfarson
Edward ffressell	W <sup>m</sup> munckrell
david Hinne	Neile Camell
Dannell blacke	Sennell mackneth
daniell Sessor	John mackane
Patricke mackatherne	Dan Shuron
Alexand <sup>r</sup> Tompson	Rory machy
danell Kemper	Patricke Graunt
Daniell How	Patricke Harron
John Brow ( )	James Rowe
Sam Shiva ( )	Sander Simson
Henry Mack ( )	James Gorden
John Robinson	Charles Robinson
Daniel ( )	Alester Robinson
Patricke ( )	Patricke Robertson
Patricke ( )	Alester graunt
P ( )	Neile macketh
( )	Patricke macknith
( ) cckfarson	daniell macknith
( ) macklyne	James hedeicke
( ) monrow	James mackhell
( ) ster macknell	John Curmuckhell
Daniell Robinson	david Hume
( ) ames Shone	Patrick macktreth
John Anderson	david Anderson
James Graunt	W <sup>m</sup> Beames
Patricke Crosshone	david monwilljam
John Grant	John Sterling
John Scott	John Mann
Dan: Gordon	w <sup>m</sup> dengell
Dan: Ross	Daniell mann
John Hogg	Sander mackcunnell
Patrick mann	Canan mackurnall
Ansell Sherron	Patricke mackane
James Ross	Ansell Sotherland
Sander miller	david Jameson
James Pattison	dan: Simson
Alexander Graunt	George Hame
Thomas Graunt	James Crockford

## David Hamilton

neile Carter  
 dan: mackneile  
 John Shinne  
 Robt mackajne  
 Dan: Hudson  
 Neile Murrow  
 John Cannell  
 Evan Tiler  
 Jonas murrow  
 Alester mackhele  
 Edward dengle  
 James Kallender  
 Jonas Ross  
 Neile Mackone  
 James Graunt  
 david Tenler  
 James mackally  
 w<sup>m</sup> mackajne  
 Alester Tooth  
 Austin Stewart  
 Laughlell Montrosse  
 w<sup>m</sup> mackontoss  
 Neile mackajne  
 James mackreith  
 John mackforsen  
 James Hamilton  
 John Graunt  
 James murrow  
 w<sup>m</sup> Carmackhell  
 James mackneile  
 Samuell mackajne  
 Dan: Graunt  
 Cha: Stewart  
 Neile Stewart  
 david macketh

david Kallender  
 David Patterson  
 Alester Anderson  
 Patricke Smison  
 Robt: Boy  
 John Wilson  
 Patricke Jacson  
 w<sup>m</sup> mackajne  
 Dan: mackhoe  
 Dan: mackajne  
 Alester Ross  
 Neile Muckstore  
 w<sup>m</sup> mackandra  
 John Boye  
 w<sup>m</sup> Graunt  
 James Graunt  
 Henry Smith  
 w<sup>m</sup> hidrecke  
 Cana macktentha  
 Neile Hogg  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> mackhane  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Stewart  
 david Simson  
 Laughleth Gordon  
 Neile Jameson  
 Patrick English  
 James Benne  
 david milward  
 w<sup>m</sup> Anderson  
 Sande' mackey  
 Patrick Sotherland  
 Daniell oneale  
 John woodall  
 christopher wilson  
 John murrow

The persons afore named past from hence in the ship  
 afore mentioned and are according to order Registered  
 heare, dat.

Search office. Gravesend 8<sup>th</sup> Nouember. 1651.

Giles Barrow Edw: Pelling John: morris	}	Searchers.
--	---	------------

## **His Descendants**

In the Jn<sup>o</sup> & Sara of London John Greene m<sup>r</sup> for New England: Robert Rich. m<sup>r</sup> Ironworke & house hold stuffe. & other p<sup>r</sup>ovisions for Plante's and scotch p<sup>r</sup>isone's free by ordinance of Parliamēt dat 20<sup>th</sup> of octobe<sup>r</sup> 1651.

S        No<sup>r</sup> two trusses of goods for plant's. shipt  
G R    the viiith of Nouember 1651 m<sup>r</sup>kt &  
         nombred as in the  
magen<sup>t</sup>.

John Beadley Sc w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Armes of y<sup>e</sup> Comon wealth.  
Entred & Recorded at the Request of m<sup>r</sup> Thomas Kemble:  
14 may 1652

p Edward Rawson Recorde<sup>r</sup>.

It is impossible in these modern times to conceive the physical suffering or the mental anguish of these loyal Scotchmen, taken from the prison pens in which they had been confined from the time of their capture and sent across the ocean huddled together in the hold of a little sailing vessel, martyrs to a cause as righteous as the liberty of worship, and subjected in a new and unknown land to all the indignities of years of servitude.

Volumes have been written depicting the terrible experiences of that little band of Pilgrims who voluntarily left their homes for a land where neither bishop nor king could dominate their conscience, and with the hope and purpose of founding a government and establishing a form of religion suited to their own convictions, and who, in fact, did found a government which has been the marvel of all the nations.

Monuments have been erected to perpetuate their memory. Eloquence and song have combined for nearly three centuries to make forever historic their purposes and their deeds. The nobility and purity of their purpose and the grandeur of their achievements will inspire the generations

## David Hamilton

of men so long as the blessings of a free conscience and a free government shall endure.

But to David Hamilton and his compatriots no hand of a Samoset from his far away eastern home was extended in kindly greeting; but with "Ironworke and house hold stuffe and other provisions for planters and Scotch prisoners" they were disposed of by Thomas Kemble to the best advantage of his "loving friends, Jo: Beex, Rob<sup>t</sup> Rich and Willjam Greene."

Yet from these loins have sprung hearts as true, men as noble, women as pure, as any whose fame has resounded through the corridors of the centuries, and in whose veins courses the blood of a Bradford or a Winthrop. Modest in their conception of their own merit; unmindful of the fascinations of place and the glamor of wealth, and regardless of their thousand years of lineage, they have walked uprightly in the presence of men and have adorned the sphere in which they moved.

Nothing is known of David Hamilton after his landing at Charlestown for some years, when he appeared in Dover, New Hampshire, where he had undoubtedly gone after a period of servitude in Massachusetts, attracted by the settlements of Scotch there and in that vicinity, and especially by that settlement in York (now called Scotland) where he could feel the touch and hear the voice of a fellow countryman, which must have been grateful indeed to him after his years of banishment, whatever may have been his surroundings. It is probable that he was indentured as a servant to some person in Massachusetts upon practically the same terms and conditions as some of those who were taken at the battle of Dunbar the year before and sent to this country, as set forth in a letter from Rev. John Cotton to Oliver Cromwell in relation thereto, dated at "Boston in N. E. 28. of 5th 1651," of which the following is an extract:

"The Scots, whom God delivered into your hands at Dunbarre, and whereof sundry were sent hither, we have

## **His Descendants**

been desirous (as we could) to make their yoke easy. Such as were sick of the scurvy or other diseases have not wanted physick and chyrurgery. They have not been sold for slaves to perpetual servitude, but for 6 or 7 or 8 yeares, as we do our owne; and he that bought the most of them (I heare) buildeth houses for them, for every four an house, layeth some acres of ground thereto, which he giveth them as their owne, requiring 3 dayes in the weeke to worke for them (by turnes) and 4 dayes for them themselves, and promiseth, as soone as they can repay him the money he layed out for them, he will set them at liberty."

During these long years of war, imprisonment, servitude and struggle, the heart of David Hamilton beat true to his first love whom he left behind in Lanarkshire when he cast in his fortunes with the royal cause to battle for its supremacy; and through the doubt and defeat of that period her love never languished, and when her father, Richard Jackson, who had been banished by the same decree and transported to America in the same vessel with David Hamilton, had worked out his own servitude and cleared for himself a little home on the westerly bank of the beautiful and historic Saco, bade her mother, her brother and herself join him, she left her desolate home in Scotland with a heart bounding with hope and expectation. July 14th, 1662, after years of sorrow and separation, these childhood lovers, near where the great river mingles its chastened waters with the mighty deep, and without a sigh for their old trysting-place in the "hame countree" "plighted their troth."

The record found in the city clerk's office in Biddeford, Maine, is as follows:

"David Hamilton mary<sup>d</sup> to Annah Jaxson July 14-1662."

For years, and perhaps centuries, a vague tradition has prevailed in the Hamilton family that when the first emigrant of that name left his Scottish home for America the girl

## David Hamilton

whose affections he enjoyed presented him a Bible for his companion and guide in the new world where they hoped to found a new home; that afterwards in that home they used together in their daily devotions the same book which had been a sacred connecting link while the broad expanse of the Atlantic lay between them.

Exhaustive research has not verified the truth of this legend in its entirety, but this much is absolutely true: A number of years ago Miss Margaret E. Hamilton of Wakefield, Massachusetts, who traces her descent from David Hamilton in the following line:

David<sup>1</sup>  
Abial (or Bial)<sup>2</sup>  
Solomon<sup>3</sup>  
Daniel<sup>4</sup>  
Charles Roberts<sup>5</sup>

and who is a most enthusiastic lover of the name, a devoted believer in the right of Charles II to the throne of England, and an ardent student in the history of one of the great English and Scotch families, while on a visit to her grandmother in Maine found by accident a volume entitled:

“RELIQVIÆ SACRÆ

CAROLINÆ

or the

WORKS

of that

GREAT MONARCH

and

GLORIOUS MARTYR

King CHARLES the I.”

RELIQVIÆ SACRÆ  
CAROLINÆ.

OR THE

WORKS

OF THAT

GREAT MONARCH

AND

GLORIOUS MARTYR

King CHARLS the I.

Collected together, and digested in order,  
according to their severall Subjects,  
CIVIL and SACRED.

---

The Contents appear in the next ensuing Pages.

---

2 King 23.25. *And like unto him there was no  
King before him, that turned to the Lord with  
all his heart, &c.*

Heb. 11.4. *Being dead, he yet speaketh.*

---



H A G U E,

Printed by Samuell Browne. 1651.



Died Hamilton  
His Book

*Est arma et virga*

FLYLEAF FROM SAME VOLUME SHOWING MOTTO OF THE WESTBURN HAMILTONS



## **His Descendants**

This has been derisively styled "King Charles's Bible." On one of the fly leaves is written "David Hamilton, his book" and the motto "Et arma et virtus," which is the motto on the coat of arms of the Hamiltons of Westburn.

There is absolutely no doubt about the identity and authenticity of this volume.

Miss Hamilton has graciously permitted the reproduction in this volume of the title page and the fly leaf of that volume. It gives some credence to the tradition referred to, and of itself is evidence that David belonged to the Westburn family, and, coupled with other known facts, is conclusive upon that point.

The coat of arms of the Hamiltons of Westburn as given by Nisbet in his mammoth work is also reproduced.

On July 26, 1665, David Hamilton signed a petition praying that Portsmouth or Strawberry Bank, Dover, Exeter and Hampton should be freed from the jurisdiction of Massachusetts.

Prior to his marriage David Hamilton acquired rights in a parcel of land, containing twenty acres, in the town of Dover (now Rollinsford), New Hampshire, on the Newichawannock River between Quamphegan Falls and St. Albans Cove, on which he erected a house to which he took his bride, and where they lived to the time of his death. He later acquired a legal title to this property by a deed from Benjamin Grant dated October 7th, 1669, who acquired the same by a deed from the town of Dover. This land lies on the opposite side of the river from the homestead of the late Col. Jonathan Hamilton, in South Berwick, Maine, and in a diagonal direction up the river, on which it has a frontage of twenty rods.

The title from the town of Dover to the present time is as follows:

1658. Dover to James Grant, then of Dover, N. H., a grant of twenty acres, next adjoining to Henry Magoun's lot between St. Albans Cove and Quamphegan fall, bounded southeasterly by Newichawannock

## David Hamilton

River; northeasterly by Thomas Canney's; northwesterly on commons; and southwesterly on Henry Magoun's lot.

Dover Records, 1-102.

Oct. 7, 1669. James Grant of York, York Co., to David Hambleton of Newechewannuck in Dover for "Nine ponds Lawful pay in New England" a tract of land "containing by estimation & as it is Laid out for Twenty acres of Land be it more or Less Lying & being between a place called St. Albans Cove & Quamphegin falls bordering on Newitchannuck River on ye south east, & on ye North east on Thomas Cannys Lott & on ye north west on ye Comons & on ye South west on Henry Maggoons Lott & Sett out by Cartaine marked trees marked with J. G. upon wch Lott of Land the said David Hambleton hath now sett up a Dwelling house & in it now dwelleth."

N. H. Province Deeds, 3, 94b.

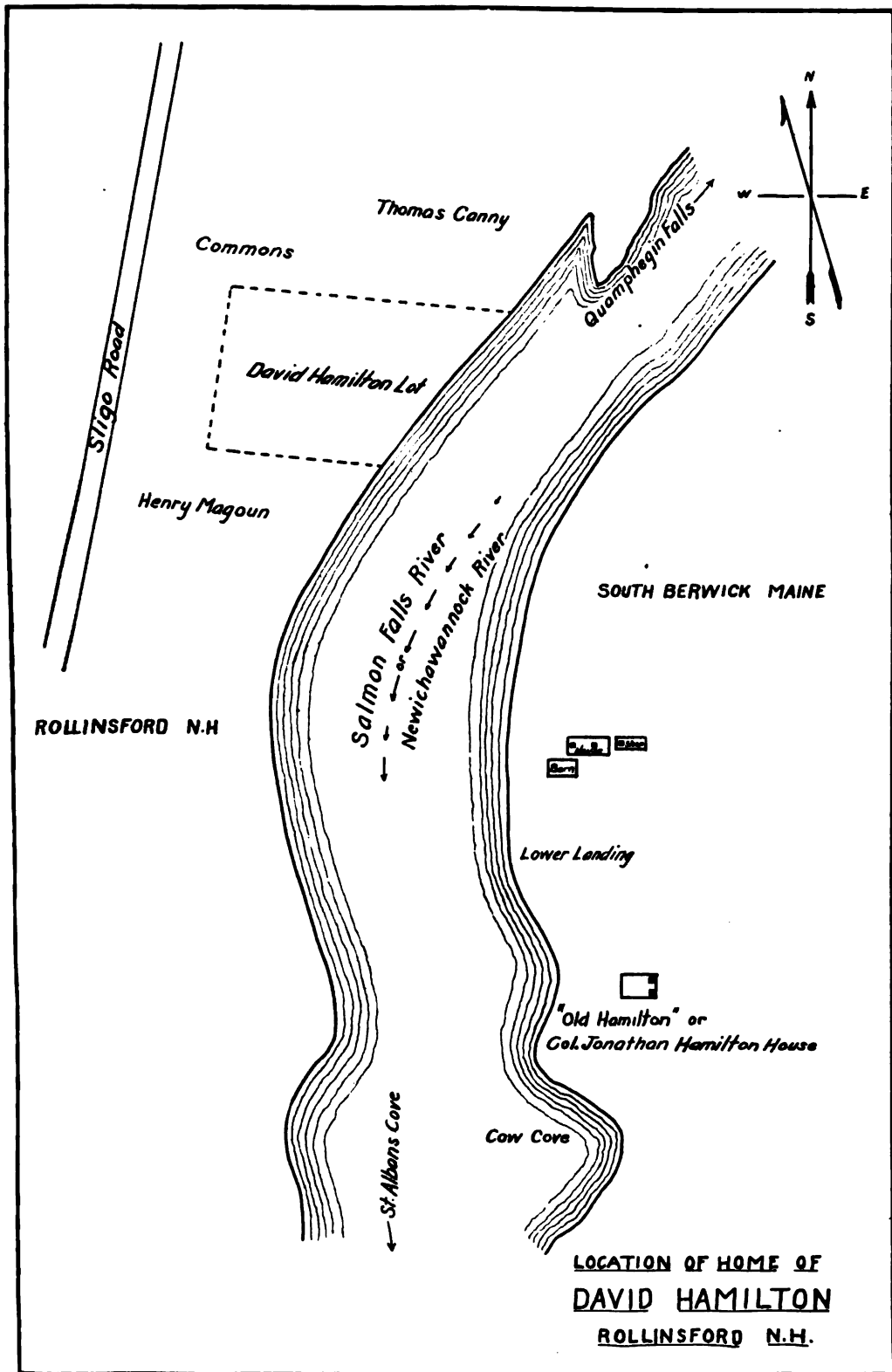
March 28, 1698. Selectmen of Dover (Jno. Gerrish, Nathl. Hill, Jno. Drue, Jeremyhl Burnham.) to Thomas Pots of Town aforesaid in consideration of his "maintaining of David Hamelton the Eldest Son of David Hamelton the Hoole Terme of his Life" "all that tracte of Land, formerly in the tenure and occupation of David Hamelton Senr. Late of Dover Deceased" "it beinge Twenty Acres More or Lese, Situate at Newchewanake Lyinge and Beinge, betwene a Lott of Land granted to Mary Mason and the Lott of Thomas Canny as May Appere by Dover Records, all wch said tracte of Land, all Prevelidges" etc.—

N. H. Prov. Deeds, 7, 380.

Jan. 19, 1698/9. Thomas & Johanah Potts of Dover to Job Clements Esq. of town aforesaid in exchange for land on Dover Neck, "all yt. twenty acres of Land I formerly purchased of the Selectmen of Dover scituat at Nechwanick Sometimes possessed by David Hamilton lyinge and being between a lott of Land granted to Henry Magoon and a lott of Thomas Canyes all wch said tract of Land"—

N. H. Prov. Deeds, 10, 80.

Oct. 15, 1700. Job & Abigail Clements of Dover to Henery Nock of the town aforesaid "in consideration of the Sum of Twenty five pounds in curt and lawful money of New England" a tract of land "containing Twenty Accers more or less formerly in the tenure and occupation of David Hamiltton and now in my possession Scituat at Nechewanick in Dover Township lyinge and being between a lott of Land formerly granted to Henery Magoone and a lott granted to Thomas Canny bordering on the north on the afforesaid lott of Thoms. Canies, and on the South





## **His Descendants**

on the lott granted To Hennery Magoone and on The East butting on the River runing up to Nechewanick."

N. H. Prov. Deeds, 9,649.

May 23, 1713. Henry Nock devises to Sarah Nock "all and singular my lands, Messuages, and Tenements by her freely to be possessed and Enjoyed."

N. H. Probate Rec., 7, 113.

(Feb. 27, 1733/4. "Sarah Wyer \*\*\*\*\* formerly ye wife of \*\*\*\*\* Henry Nock."

N. H. Prov. Deeds, 26, 20.

March 30, 1738. Eleazer & Sarah Wyer of Summersworth in Dover to Eleazer Wyer Junr: of ye same Parish "In Consideration of ye ful & Just Sum of two hundred & twenty Pounds In good Curtt: Bills of Crdt:." a tract of land "Containing twenty Acres with two Dwelling Houses & a Barn on ye Same which twenty acres of Land is Scituate In Summersworth aforesd at a place formerly called Sligo & Boundd as followeth (viz) Eastwardly on Nechowanuck River Southwardly on ye land of Benj. Waymoth & Westwardly on ye sd Waymoth & Northwardly on ye land of Sylvans Nock."

N. H. Prov. Deeds, 23, 432.

Dec. 4, 1754. Eleazer & Catharine Wier of Summersworth to James Garvin of Summersworth "in Consideration of ye Sum of Sixteen Hundred Pounds old Tenor" a tract of land in Summersworth "where my Dwelling now Stands" "Beginning at the River taking all ye Land which I ye sd Eleazer Wier now possess & enjoy between Lands in ye Possession of Benjamin Waymouth & Ebenr. Nock & so along North Westerly across ye High Way taking all the Land between sd Lands possess'd by sd Benjamin Waymouth & sd. Ebenr. Nock to my Head Fence Joyning also to Land in ye Possession of sd Benjamin Waymouth which tract contains about twenty acres be it more or less."

N. H. Prov. Deed, 45, 22.

(The Magoon Addition, 16 acres.)

March 29, 1708. Jethro Furber to Benjamin Weymouth twenty acres near "a place called Sligoes garrison lying between the lot formerly of David Hambleton's and the Lott formerly of Nicholas Cursons and the highway and fronts upon Newichawannock River." Being the same lot Henry Magoon sold to William Laton, who sold it to Edward Cowell, grandfather of Jethro Furber.

## David Hamilton

June 16, 1756. Nicholas, Son of Benjamin Weymouth to James Garvin 16 acres in Somersworth "beginning at the River and running near Westerly to the Highway that leads to Quamphegan then across that by the Highway that leads to Somersworth Meetinghouse then Northerly by said Weymouth's land to said Garvins then by said Garvins down to the River so as to compleat sixteen acres, excepting a Burying Place of Four Rods Square."

N. H. Prov. Deeds, 68, 148.

June 13, 1795. James Garvin of Somersworth devises to his sons Thomas and Paul:

All his real estate in equal shares.

— Strafford Probate Records, Vol. 4, Page 258.

October 1, 1824. Thomas Garvin of Somersworth devises to his sons John and Samuel:

All his real estate in equal shares.

— Strafford Probate Records, Vol. 32, Page 48.

April 7, 1826. Samuel Garvin of Somersworth quitclaims to John Garvin of the same town:

"all the Estate both real and personal wherever the same may be lying or being or wherever situate that was given to me by the will of my late father Thomas Garvin late of Somersworth deceased."

(Excepting 6 or 7 acres at Great Falls; no wife.)

— Strafford Deeds, Vol. 130, Page 482.

NOTE: Dec. 5, 1826, John Garvin mortgaged the above to Joseph Doe and John Wentworth to secure them from liability as his bondsmen in the administration of his father's estate. (Ibid. Vol. 131, Page 309.) This was never discharged or foreclosed.

April 5, 1827. John Garvin of Somersworth quitclaims to Samuel Garvin of the same town:

"All the real estate wherever the same may be *the same may be* lying or being or wherever situate, that was given by will of my father Thomas Garvin late of Somersworth deceased, to said John and Samuel as will appear by the will of the said Thomas Garvin."

(Excepting 6 or 7 acres at Great Falls; wife Rebecca.)

— Strafford Deeds, Vol. 138, Page 65.

Notes: April 5, 1827, Samuel Garvin mortgages the above back to John; (this was never discharged or foreclosed.) (Ibid. Vol. 137, Page 213.)

## **This Descendants**

Feb. 19, 1829, John and Samuel Garvin mortgage the above to Joseph Doe and John Wentworth to secure them from liability as bondsmen in the administration of their father's estate. (Ibid. Vol. 138, Page 65.) This was never discharged or foreclosed.

### **THE GRANT LOT IS HERE DIVIDED INTO TWO TRACTS.**

#### **FIRST TRACT:**

February 23, 1829. Samuel Garvin of Somersworth warrants to Betty Garvin of the same place:

"land situate in said Somersworth, containing eight acres more or less, and bounded easterly by Berwick river, northerly by land of Charles Cushing westerly by the main road from Berwick to Sligo, and southerly by a lane leading from said road to Jonathan Whitehouse's dwelling house." (No wife.)

— Strafford Deeds, Vol. 138, Page 12.

September 15, 1838. Betty Garvin of Somersworth, widow, deeds to Samuel and Susan Garvin of the same place and entails to William R. and Susan A. Garvin, children of said Samuel and Susan Garvin:

"land situate in Somersworth aforesaid and lying on the easterly side of the Sligo road (so-called) bounded westerly by said Sligo road northerly by land of Charles Cushing, easterly by Salmon Falls river, and southerly by land of Jonathan Whitehouse and by the Whitehouse lane (so-called) containing six acres more or less." (A joint tenancy)

— Strafford Deeds, Vol. 180, Page 190.

March 3, 1841. Samuel Garvin of Somersworth quitclaims to Hall Roberts of Kennebunk, Maine,

"land situate in said Somersworth and lying in a place called Sligo in said town of Somersworth bounded as follows viz Northerly on the Cushing land, Easterly on the Salmon Falls River, Southerly on land of Jonathan Whitehouse and the Whitehouse land and Westerly on Sligo road leading from South Berwick Village to John Philpots commonly called the orchard field, containing seven acres be the same more or less." (No wife.)

— Strafford Deeds, Vol. 189, Page 3.

August 29, 1849. Hall Roberts of Rollinsford to Samuel Garvin of the same town quitclaims:

"land situate in said Rollinsford (in Sligo so called) and bounded as follows, Northerly by land of Jackson Nealy, Easterly by Salmon Falls River, Southerly by land of Jonathan Whitehouse and the lane leading

## David Hamilton

from the main Road to said Whitehouse and Westerly by the Main Road leading from Quamphegan Bridge to Styles Brook, the same being known as the Old Orchard and is the same field that was conveyed by said Garvin to me, containing about seven acres."

— Strafford Deeds, Vol. 205, Page 430.

April 11, 1860. Samuel Garvin conveys by execution to William R. Garvin his life interest in land situated in Rollinsford, bounded "Northerly by land of Andrew J. Neally Easterly by Salmon Falls River and land belonging to the heirs of Jonathan Whitehouse Southerly by said heirs land and the lane leading from the highway to said heirs land and separating the land herein-described from land of Tobias Garvin and Westerly by the highway leading by the dwelling house of Samuel Hale to Styles' Cove containing about eight acres and called the Old Orchard field."

— Strafford Deeds, Vol. 228, Page 501.

### SECOND TRACT:

September 10, 1829. Samuel Garvin of Somersworth to Nicholas Hanson of South Berwick, Maine, warrants:

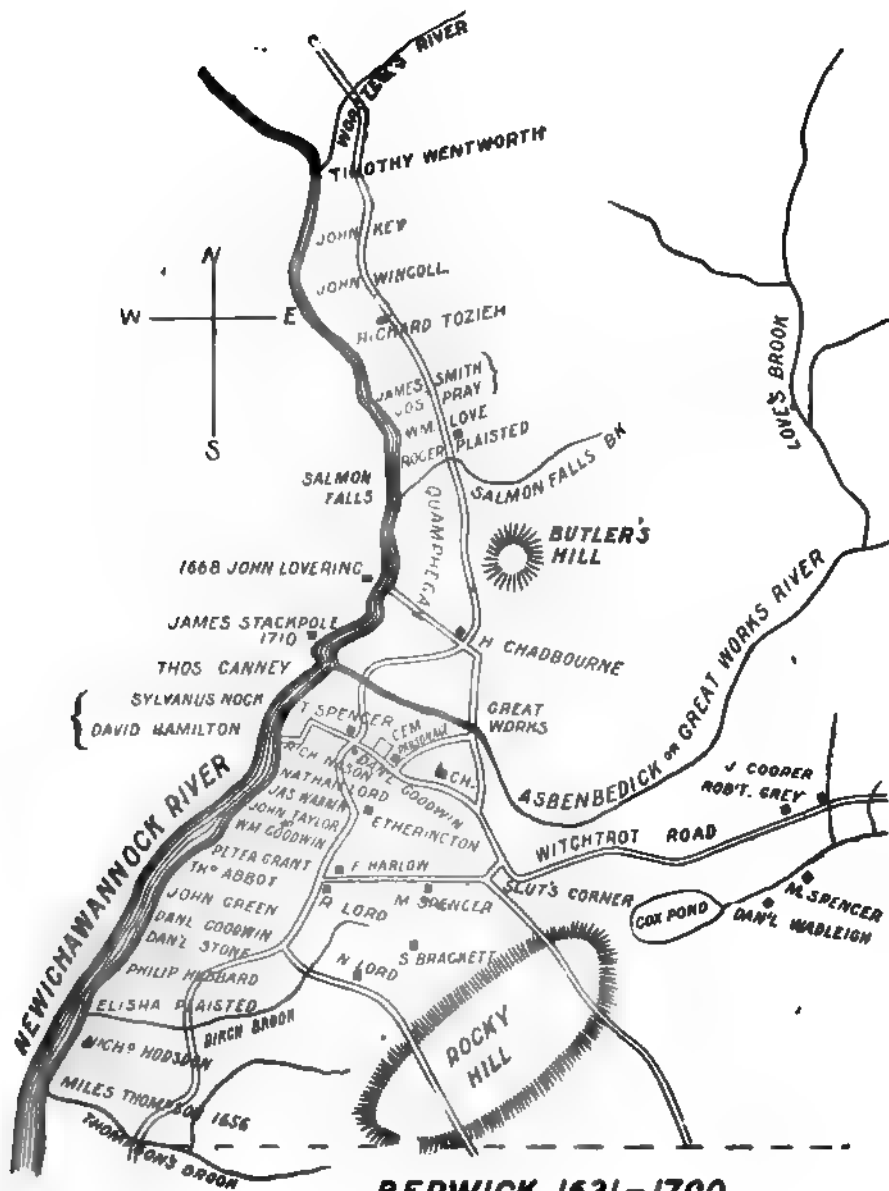
"land situate in said Somersworth and bounded as follows viz. beginning on the Road leading from the Sligo Road to Somersworth Meeting-house at the Southerly corner of the Garvin Pasture this day sold by me to Hiram R. Roberts and thence running by said pasture as the fence now stands Northeasterly to Charles Cushings land, thence South Easterly by said Cushings land to said Sligo Road, thence by said Sligo Road Southwesterly to the Road first described thence by the Road first described Northwesterly to the beginning containing Fifteen Acres and Seventy One Rods and is the field formerly owned and occupied by Thomas Garvin deceased."

— Strafford Deeds, Vol. 155, Page 230.

September 1, 1854. Nicholas Hanson to William R. Garvin:

"land situated in said Rollinsford and bounded as follows, viz. Beginning on the Sligo road, so called, at a corner of land of Benjamin M. Ncalley, thence running by said Nealley's land Northwesterly about fifty six rods and twenty two links to land of Andrew J. Nealley, thence South Westerly by said Andrews land about fifty seven rods and fourteen links to the road leading from Sligo road to the turnpike, thence South-easterly by said road twenty nine rods and seventeen links to said Sligo road, thence Northwesterly by said Sligo road to the place begun at containing fifteen acres and seventy one rods, together with the barn thereon." (No wife)

— Strafford Deeds, Vol. 216, Page 434.



**BERWICK 1631-1700**



## **His Descendants**

**NOTE:** September 1, 1854, William R. Garvin mortgages the above back to Nicholas Hanson. (Ibid. Vol. 215, Page 435.) This mortgage was discharged on the margin.

**NOTE:** The title to both tracts has, since the last conveyance, been in William R. Garvin although encumbered under the following conveyances in Strafford Records:

Dec. 25, 1861, Vol. 231, Page 376; April 18, 1862, Vol. 232, Page 125; Feb. 3, 1863, Vol. 233, Page 434; March 23, 1863, Vol. 233, Page 447; March 24, 1863, Vol. 233, Page 464.

All these mortgages have been discharged on the records. William R. Garvin is still alive and about 80 years old. The invariable description in the mortgages above mentioned is:

"Second the old orchard lot, so called, bounded Northerly by land of A. J. Neally Easterly by Quamphegan River, so called, Southerly by the Whitehouse lot, so called, and the lane leading thereto, and Westerly by the highway leading from Samuel Hale's House to Fresh Creek, said to contain eight acres, more or less. Third, the Hanson field, so called, directly west of the last tract, bounded: Northerly by the Neally land, Easterly by the above mentioned Road and Southerly by the Road, leading from Whitehouse lane to the Turnpike, Said to contain Fifteen acres more or less."

This abstract is made so that any one who may desire can follow it with ease and locate the spot where David and Annah Hamilton lived. The exact location of the house, however, is not known, but, for prudential reasons, it was probably erected on the elevation some distance from the river.

A map of the vicinity prepared by Everett S. Stackpole for use in his "Old Kittery and Her Families," and for which I am indebted to him, is reproduced, and plans showing the boundary of David's lot and some of the neighboring farms have been prepared for this volume.

Upon this little lot of land above described, bordering on what is now the Salmon Falls river, David and his wife lived and reared their family. He was slain by the Indians September 28th, 1691. The record of this fact is found in Rev. John Pike's journal and is accepted as authentic by Quint and all the other historians and genealogists of

## David Hamilton

Dover and vicinity, and is recorded in the New Hampshire State papers, volume 2, page 16, as follows:

"1691-1692, September 28th. David Hamilton, Henry Childs, etc., were slain by the Indians at Newichawannock."

The date of the death of his wife is unknown, and their burial place has never been discovered.

In tracing this title it will be observed that on March 28, 1698, the selectmen of Dover conveyed this land to Thomas Potts, and the consideration for said conveyance is stated in the foregoing extract: "of his maintaining of David Hamilton, the eldest son of David Hamilton, the Hoole terme of his life." This conveyance was made by virtue of an order of the president, council and assembly of the Province of New Hampshire, dated January 1, 1697, in answer to a petition of the selectmen of Dover alleging that David Hamilton was a town charge and praying that "the selectmen have power to dispose of what estate and movables the said David Hamilton hath left for the subsistence of the said Hamilton," public notices having been given to the relations of said Hamilton by order of council that they should appear at the General Sessions and Assembly if they had anything to object why it should not be granted, but none appearing it was ordered that "the selectmen are hereby empowered to make sale of part or all the lands of the estate within the town of Dover belonging to said Hamilton and improve the same for his maintenance."

In pursuance of said order, on the 28th day of March, 1698, the selectmen of Dover conveyed to Thomas Potts a certain parcel of land in accordance with certain "artikells" formerly drawn between said selectmen and said Potts.

This record is upon page 54 of volume 3 of the Province Papers of New Hampshire. On page 117 of the same volume appears the reading of the council of the petition of Gabriel Hamilton relating to the estate of his father, David Hamilton, deceased, which estate was ordered by the governor and council in 1697 to be sold by the selectmen of Dover

## **His Descendants**

for the maintenance of his brother, David Hamilton, deceased. On page 118 of the same volume it appears that an order was issued to such of the selectmen of Dover as might be living to appear at the general assembly and bring in a particular account of the said estate and of the charge they have been at in the maintenance of David Hamilton, deceased. On page 125 of the same volume, under date of March 7, 1700, it appears that Gabriel Hamilton and the selectmen met and the selectmen were not ready, but prayed for more time because the notice was too short for them to prepare their account. This was granted and the hearing postponed to the next session. No further hearing took place and the presumption is that the matter was settled between the selectmen and the members of the Hamilton family.

These records show conclusively that David and Gabriel Hamilton were the sons of David Hamilton and that David was the eldest son.

In the early New Hampshire records at the New Hampshire Historical Society at Concord, N. H., may be found the record of the birth of Solomon Hamblton, son of David Hamblton, born 10th August, 1666, also Jonathan, son of David Hamblton, born 20th December, 1672.

The above constitutes all the record evidence that has been found of the births of the children of David Hamilton; but the contemporary evidence of the birth of at least three more sons, Abel or Abell, Bial or Abial, and Jonas, is conclusive.

From all the evidence obtainable, it would appear that the children of David<sup>1</sup> and Annah (Jaxson) (Jackson) Hamilton were at least seven in number, all sons. There is no evidence of any daughters. The record shows that Solomon was born August 10th, 1666, and Jonathan, December 20th, 1672. The other dates are conjectural; but the order of their birth and approximate dates as given seem to be in accordance with well-known facts in the history of the family.

## **David Hamilton**

### **Children:**

- i. **DAVID<sup>2</sup>**, b. about 1664.
- ii. **SOLOMON**, b. August 10, 1666.
- iii. **GABRIEL**, b. about 1668.
- iv. **ABIAL** or **BIAL**, b. about 1670.
- v. **JONATHAN**, b. December 20, 1672.
2. vi. **ABEL** or **ABELL**, b. about 1676.
- vii. **JONAS**, b. about 1679.

**Jonas Hamilton** removed to New London, Ct., and a short sketch of him and his descendants may be found in the **Wickwire Genealogy**.

**Abel' Hamilton**  
**and**  
**His Descendants**



## Chapter Eight

### Abel Hamilton

#### Second Generation

2. ABEL<sup>2</sup> HAMILTON (*David*<sup>1</sup>), the sixth son of David<sup>1</sup> and Annah (Jaxson) (Jackson) Hamilton, was born at Newichawannock, about 1676, but the exact date of his birth, marriage or death is unknown. There is no record of the name of his wife, except as found in one deed executed by her as Deborah Hamilton.

He is referred to in a deed from William Stiles to John Robinson dated December 16, 1709, as having received a grant of fifty acres of land May 24, 1699. He witnessed a deed from Richard Rogers to Nicholas Gowen, October 16, 1702; received a grant of land from the town of Kittery, containing fifty acres, May 10, 1703; agreed to convey twenty-five acres of land to Bial Hamilton, March 26, 1705; purchased fifty acres of land of Paul Wentworth, April 7, 1707; was elected a hog-reeve in Berwick for the years 1721, 1722 and 1731; executed a deed, in which his wife Deborah joined, to Roger Plaisted of seven acres of land, October 4, 1709; witnessed a deed from John Smith to Caleb Mad-dock, July 9, 1728. January 17, 1740/41, he appears as the obligee in a bond for his support from his son Benjamin Hamilton, in which mention is made of two other children, Joseph and Mary, and in which Benjamin refers to a deed to him of one half of his father's estate. The following is a copy of said bond:

"Know all men by these presents that I, Benjamin Hambleton of Berwick in the County of York within his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts bay, husbandman,

## Abel Hamblton

am holden and stand firmly bound and obliged unto my honored father Abel Hambleton of the same Town, County and Province aforesaid, yeoman, in the full and just sum of five hundred pounds money of New England to be paid unto him my said father Abel Hambleton his certain Attorney Heirs, Executors or Assigns: To the which payment well and truly to be made I bind myself my heirs executors, administrators and assigns firmly by these presents.

Sealed with my seal and dated this 17th day of January Anno Domini, 1740/1 and in the fourteenth year of his Majesty's Reign over Great Britain," etc.

"The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the above named Abel Hambleton my father has given me the above bounded, Benjamin Hambleton, a deed of gift bearing even date with these presents for one half of his estate as per the deed sets forth with these conditions, That if I the above bounded Benjamin my heirs executors or assigns shall after the date of these presents provide for and take good care of my aged mother, all the remainder of her natural lifetime and provide her decent apparel, provision drink washing and lodging with my father both in sickness as well as in health in a decent and good manner, and at her death to give her a decent burial and to take the same care of my father with my brother Joseph Hambleton who is obliged to provide for my said father, in like manner as before mentioned, and say of the above articles be fulfilled and complied with according to the true intent and meaning of father and son,— With that I the said Benjamin Hambleton do further oblige myself and heirs, that at the decease of my father to pay to my sister Mary Hambleton or her assigns the sum of twenty pounds lawful money of New England, and if I do that, then the above obligation to be void and of no effect, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

His  
Benjamin X Hambleton (Seal)  
mark

## **His Descendants**

Signed Sealed and  
delivered in presence of  
the Witnesses

Moses Butler

John Seymour

York ss Jan. 16th 1740/1. Benjamin Hambleton above  
mentioned acknowledged the above instrument as his act  
& deed before

John Hill

Justice Peace"

Berwick Records, Vol. I, page 243.

The above obligation shows the relationship between  
Abel<sup>2</sup> and Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, and also that Abel<sup>2</sup> and his wife  
Deborah were living at its date, and that they had the  
following children:

3. i. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>.
- ii. JOSEPH.
- iii. MARY.



**Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Hamilton**

**and**

**His Descendants**



## Chapter Nine

### Benjamin Hamilton

#### Third Generation

3. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> HAMILTON (*Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Abel<sup>2</sup> and Deborah (——) Hamilton, was born at Berwick, Maine, prior to 1719, but the exact date of his birth is unknown. of

He married, October 27, 1747, Experience Walker Berwick.

Children, all born at Berwick:

4. i. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, baptized 18th Feb., 1750.
- ii. ABIGAIL, baptized 4th May, 1755.
5. iii. JAMES, baptized 19th Aug., 1756.
6. iv. ABEL, baptized 29th Mar., 1759.
7. v. RICHARD, baptized 1st Nov., 1761.
8. vi. JOHN, b. 20th Jan., 1766; baptized 23rd Feb., 1767.

The date of the birth of these children, except John, is unknown.

March 28, 1736, he owned the covenant and was baptized in the first Congregational Church in Berwick, Maine.

March 26, 1736/7, he was chosen a hog-reeve in Berwick.

November 22, 1741, he was received into the First Congregational Church of Berwick.

June 30, 1750, and December 1, 1753, he is referred to as owning lands in Berwick.

March 14, 1757, he was chosen a field driver and fence viewer in the town of Berwick.

In about 1780, while on his way from Berwick to Massabesick, accompanied by his wife and youngest son, his wife was slain and scalped by a wandering band of Indians. In

## **Benjamin Hamilton**

later years John gave most vivid accounts of the tragedy, and pointed out to his son, Adrial, the very spot by the edge of a spring where the fatal blow was inflicted, and Adrial pointed out the spot to his children and grandchildren, one of whom is now living, Mrs. Susan A. Locke of Somersworth, New Hampshire. The story is an accepted fact in the family.

The remains of Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, alongside of those of his three sons: Benjamin, James and Abel, lie buried in the little graveyard in the town of Lyman near the Waterborough line.

In the first census of the United States, taken in 1790, there appear among other residents of the town of Waterborough, the following names of heads of families: Benjamin Hamilton, James Hamilton, Abel Hamilton, Richard Hamilton and John Hamilton.

**Part Three**

**Benjamin' Hamilton**

**and**

**His Descendants**



## **Benjamin<sup>1</sup> Hamilton**

### **Fourth Generation**

4. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> HAMILTON (*Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin<sup>3</sup> and Experience (Walker) Hamilton, was born at Berwick, Maine, and was baptized in that town February 13, 1750. The exact date of his birth is unknown.

He married, March 28, 1771, Judith Ricker of Somersworth, N. H., and settled as the records show, in Coxhall (now Lyman), Maine; later he was a resident of Waterborough.

He probably did not change his residence, but lived on the same spot, the lines between the two towns being uncertain.

He and his wife are buried in the burial ground in Lyman, near the Waterborough line.

Their death records have not been found.

Children, born at Coxhall:

9. i. ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> b. April 14, 1772.

10. ii. SALLY, b. (date unknown).

### **Fifth Generation**

9. ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup> HAMILTON (*Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Benjamin<sup>4</sup> and Judith (Ricker) Hamilton, was born at Coxhall (now Lyman), Maine, April 14, 1772, died at Waterborough, Maine, July 7, 1841.

She married at Waterborough, January 17, 1793, Rev. Henry Hobbs, born at Berwick, Maine, March 3, 1768.

## Benjamin Hamilton

He was during his life, one of the leading and most respected men of Waterborough, and for many years its most distinguished citizen. He served the town as one of its selectmen from 1798 to 1802 and from 1817 to 1826, as town clerk in 1810, as representative to the Massachusetts Legislature 1809 to 1813, as representative to the Maine Legislature 1827 to 1831 and from 1833 to 1835, as a member of the governor's council 1837 to 1839. He was a justice of the peace from 1821 to 1834, chaplain of the 4th Regiment of Maine Militia 1828 to 1839, and a member of the convention when Maine was organized as a separate state.

He was baptized, probably by Rev. Pelatiah Tingley, October 4, 1799; recommended to "improve his gifts" January 2, 1780, and was ordained as a Free Will Baptist minister May 22, 1781.

He was the clerk of the meeting of a "few general provision Baptists" who met at the house of James Carlisle on November 1, 1798, which resulted in the organization of the church known as the "First Free Will Baptist Church of Waterborough," or "Elder Henry Hobbs' Church." He was the first pastor of this church and instrumental in building the meeting house on Ossipee Hill, which was used as a place of worship until some time after his death and afterwards as a town house.

He was an able and successful preacher of the gospel.

His death occurred at Waterborough, March 20, 1848, and he and his wife are buried in the burial place on the farm which he owned and occupied for many years.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. NATHANIEL,<sup>\*</sup> b. March 26, 1794; d. at Waterborough, Nov. 16, 1849; m. (1) Jan. 7, 1815, Eunice Rich of Gorham, Maine; m. (2) Amy —, surname unknown, b. Apr. 6, 1796; d. at Waterborough, Jan. 6, 1872; no issue.
- ii. LEAPHY, b. Aug. 12, 1796; d. unmarried at Waterborough, Sept. 29, 1828.
11. iii. SALLY, b. Sept. 25, 1798.
12. iv. HENRY, b. Aug. 7, 1800.

## His Descendants

- v. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 24, 1802; d. by drowning in the pond at Carle's Corner, Waterborough, June 16, 1822.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. May 4, 1804; d. at Waterborough, May 9, 1814.
- 13. vii. LEVI, b. June 29, 1806.
- viii. MARY JANE, b. Jan. 4, 1809; m. Aug. 29, 1830, Hosea Merri-field of Sanford, Maine, and d. at Waterborough, Apr. 29, 1841; no issue.
- 14. ix. EURAN (URAN) HAMILTON, b. Apr. 28, 1811.
- x. HANNAH (twin), b. Dec. 15, 1813; d. at Waterborough, March 1, 1815.
- xi. EUNICE (twin), b. Dec. 15, 1813; d. unmarried at Waterborough, Apr. 26, 1845.

10. SALLY<sup>5</sup> HAMILTON (*Benjamin*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Benjamin<sup>4</sup> and Judith (Ricker) Hamilton, was born at Coxhall (now Lyman), Maine; the date of her birth is unknown. She died at Waterborough, October 15, 1847.

She married at Waterborough, January 19, 1797, Moses Pitts of Waterborough, who was a farmer. He was one of the founders of the First Free Will Baptist Church and during his lifetime, its leading deacon.

He was a most sincere and earnest Christian; a man of strong mental powers exercising a powerful influence for good in the community where he lived, and was an able coadjutor of Elder Henry Hobbs.

He died at Waterborough, January 25, 1853, and he and his wife are buried in the Elder Henry Hobbs burying-ground on Ossipee Hill.

### Children:

- 15. i. JUDITH,<sup>6</sup> b. at Waterborough, Dec. 20, 1799.
- 16. ii. BENJAMIN, b. at Waterborough, Oct. 14, 1801.
- 17. iii. MARY (POLLY), b. at Moultonboro, N. H., Nov. 2, 1802.
- iv. LUKE, b. at Waterborough, Jan. 26, 1805; d. there May 4, 1823.
- 18. v. SIMEON HAMILTON, b. at Harrison, Maine, Apr. 16, 1807.
- 19. vi. NATHANIEL, b. at Harrison, Feb. 28, 1813.
- vii. MOSES, b. at Harrison, Aug. 9, 1815; died young.

## Benjamin Hamilton

### Sixth Generation

11. SALLY<sup>4</sup> HOBBS (*Abigail<sup>3</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Abel<sup>6</sup> David<sup>7</sup>*), daughter of Rev. Henry and Abigail<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 25, 1798.

She married at Waterborough, in 1822, Captain William Swett, born at Waterborough, January 24, 1800, son of Josiah and Sarah Swett. He was a farmer and dealer in ship timber; a prominent citizen and much interested in public affairs.

He was a man of strong personality and fixed in his views, some of which verged upon eccentricity. About 1830, he conceived the idea of building a ship upon Ossipee Hill and hauling it from that point to the ocean. In this enterprise he was ridiculed by his neighbors and friends. He, however, persisted, and when the ship was completed he called upon the farmers of Waterborough, Limerick, Shapleigh, Newfield and Alfred to assist him in the "hauling." They cheerfully responded, and the vessel was launched. The captain made several coastwise voyages in her, and one or more to the West Indies.

It is said that the team was so long that the drivers could not be heard from one end of it to the other. The cargo from Ossipee Hill to the point of launching consisted of hay for the oxen, and provisions, including a barrel of New England rum for the teamsters.

He and his family resided on the northeastern slope of Ossipee Hill, where his wife died November 16, 1872, and he died November 13, 1884.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- 20. i. BENJAMIN HOBBS,<sup>7</sup> b. June 15, 1823.
- 21. ii. PRUDENCE COON, b. Sept. 7, 1825.
- iii. HENRY JOSIAH, b. Nov. 27, 1827; d. unmarried at Waterborough, Oct. 29, 1855.
- 22. iv. LEAPHY HOBBS, b. Nov. 28, 1829.
- v. MARTHA ANN, b. May 25, 1833; d. unmarried at Waterborough, Nov. 6, 1884.

## His Descendants

- 23. vi. EUNICE HOBBS, b. Feb. 16, 1836.
- vii. ELVIRA MOORE, b. Aug. 29, 1839; m. at Biddeford, Maine, Aug. 26, 1874, Benjamin R. Dolliff of Biddeford, and died at Biddeford, March 11, 1888; no issue.

12. HENRY<sup>4</sup> HOBBS (*Abigail<sup>3</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Rev. Henry and Abigail<sup>3</sup> (Hamilton) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, August 7, 1800.

He married at Waterborough, in 1823, Sally Andrews of Waterborough, who died there January 2, 1892, daughter of Daniel and Molly (Hurd) Andrews of Berwick, Maine, and sister of Daniel Andrews whose son, Charles C. Andrews, married Sophia E. Hobbs, daughter of Levi<sup>3</sup> Hobbs (*Abigail<sup>3</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*).

He was a farmer at Waterborough, where he died November 3, 1836.

After his death his widow married Captain William Cook of Waterborough, and their daughter, Hannah Elizabeth, married Mark L. Hill of Waterborough, son of Reuben and Mary<sup>3</sup> (Pitts) Hill (*Sally<sup>3</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*). See page 92.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- 24. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 27, 1824.
- 25. ii. DANIEL ANDREWS, b. Aug. 30, 1826.
- 26. iii. GEORGE MORRILL, b. Dec. 5, 1827.
- 27. iv. SYLVIA JANE, b. Jan. 4, 1833.
- v. HENRIETTA, b. May 4, 1837; d. at Waterborough, July 2, 1838.

13. LEVI<sup>4</sup> HOBBS (*Abigail<sup>3</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Rev. Henry and Abigail<sup>3</sup> (Hamilton) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 29, 1806.

He married, September 13, 1829, Louisa Burbank Carll of Waterborough, born May 27, 1808, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Charity<sup>3</sup> (Hamilton) Carll (*Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup>*

## Benjamin Hamilton

*Abel,*<sup>3</sup> *David*<sup>7</sup>). She died at South Boston, November 9, 1899, and is buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Dorchester, Mass. See page 231.

He died at Waterborough, December 29, 1838, and after his death his widow married Hosea Merrifield of Waterborough, born February 7, 1808, died May 28, 1857. For children see page 239.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. MARY JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. June 16, 1830; m. March 13, 1853, Simeon C. Knights of Waterborough and d. at Waterborough, Apr. 1, 1857; no issue.
- ii. HANNAH ASENATH, b. March 25, 1832; d. at Waterborough, June 14, 1834.
28. iii. HENRY SAMUEL, b. Dec. 3, 1834.
29. iv. SOPHIA ERVILLE, b. Oct. 31, 1836.
30. v. HARRIET LOUISE, b. Jan. 8, 1839.

14. EURAN (URAN) HAMILTON<sup>8</sup> HOBBS (*Abigail*<sup>8</sup> *Hamilton*, *Benjamin*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>3</sup> *David*<sup>7</sup>), son of Rev. Henry and Abigail<sup>5</sup> (Hamilton) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, April 28, 1811. He took his name Euran from his grandmother, Abigail Urin who was a descendant of William Urin, sometimes spelled Uran, Urann, Uren, Yuran, Yourin and Youring, who was first known on the Isles of Shoals in 1653. Some of the descendants of this William Urin lived at Waterborough.

Euran H. Hobbs was a farmer, also a schoolteacher. He served upon the school committee and in various other offices in the town of Waterborough.

He married first, April 19, 1835, Sarah Benson, who died at Waterborough, June 7, 1854; and secondly, March 4, 1855, Lydia Patten of Waterborough, born October 16, 1823, died May 10, 1902.

He died at Waterborough, August 12, 1881.

Children by first wife, all born at Waterborough:

- i. MARY ABBIE,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1836; d. unmarried at Waterborough, Oct. 21, 1858.
31. ii. JOSEPH AMBROS, b. Dec. 23, 1837.

## His Descendants

- 32. iii. LEVI, b. Jan. 16, 1840.
- iv. HENRIETTA, b. Apr. 25, 1842; m. Oct. 13, 1865, John B. Stowe, and d. at Waterborough, Nov. 9, 1865.
- 33. v. SARAH ELLEN, b. Dec. 16, 1852.

Children by second wife, all born at Waterborough:

- i. Girl (unnamed), b. Dec. 28, 1855; d. Dec. 28, 1855.
- ii. Girl (unnamed), b. May 14, 1857; d. June 4, 1857.
- 34. iii. FRANK HENRY, b. Oct. 13, 1858.
- 35. iv. LYDIA ABBIE, b. Nov. 23, 1862.
- v. EURAN HERBERT, b. Dec. 6, 1863; d. at Waterborough, Sept. 11, 1864.

15. JUDITH<sup>6</sup> PITTS (*Sally<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Moses and Sally<sup>4</sup> (Hamilton) Pitts, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 20, 1799.

She married at Waterborough, August 22, 1819, Benjamin Ricker, born at Waterborough, February 28, 1798, died there February 8, 1836, son of Timothy and Eunice Ricker.

She died at Waterborough, September 29, 1840, and both are buried there.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- 36. i. MOSES PITTS,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1821.
- 37. ii. SARAH HAMILTON, b. Feb. 23, 1823.
- 38. iii. TIMOTHY RICKER, b. June 6, 1828.
- 39. iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 9, 1832.
- v. ALICE, b. Dec. 28, 1834; d. at Rochester, N. H., Dec. 8, 1874; m. there, Mar. 7, 1863, James McDuffee of Rochester, who d. at Dover, N. H., May 15, 1891; no issue.

16. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> PITTS (*Sally<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Moses and Sally<sup>4</sup> (Hamilton) Pitts, was born at Waterborough, Maine, October 14, 1801. He held the office of deputy sheriff of York County for 15 years, and was an energetic business man.

He married at Waterborough, July 17, 1823, Mary (Polly)

## Benjamin Hamilton

Knights, who died at Portland, Maine, November 15, 1848, daughter of Jonathan Knights of Waterborough.

He died at Portland, June 16, 1858, and is buried at Kennebunk, Maine.

Children, the first six born at Waterborough, the last at Kennebunk:

40. i. LUCINDA HOBBS,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1826.
41. ii. JULIA HAMILTON, b. Nov. 17, 1827.
42. iii. LUKE (twin), b. Feb. 21, 1829.
43. iv. OLIVIA HOBBS (twin), b. Feb. 21, 1829.
  - v. SARAH ROBINSON, b. 1832; d. unmarried at Portland, Maine, July 24, 1864.
- vi. GREENLEAF, b. 1839; d. at Kennebunk, Feb. 18, 1866; m. in New York City; wife's name and parentage unknown; no issue.
44. vii. ALBERT FRANKLIN, b. 1847.

17. MARY (POLLY)<sup>6</sup> PITTS (*Sally<sup>4</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Moses and Sally<sup>4</sup> (Hamilton) Pitts, was born at Moultonboro, N. H., November 2, 1802.

She married at Waterborough, in 1825, Reuben Hill, born at Waterborough, January 18, 1791, died there June 11, 1863.

She died at Waterborough, August 18, 1889, and both are buried there.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. ROXANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 5, 1826; d. unmarried at Waterborough, Feb. 2, 1865.
- ii. LUKE, b. Feb. 4, 1829; d. Feb. 13, 1829.
- iii. ELSIE DANA JEWELL, b. March 5, 1830; d. June 26, 1847.
- iv. CHARLES JACKSON, b. Mar. 14, 1832; d. Nov. 11, 1847.
45. v. CAROLINE, b. June 13, 1834.
46. vi. MARK LANGDON, b. July 30, 1838.
47. vii. JUDITH MARIA, b. Aug. 23, 1843.
48. viii. WARREN BRADFORD, b. Apr. 10, 1845.

18. SIMEON HAMILTON<sup>6</sup> PITTS (*Sally<sup>4</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Moses and Sally<sup>4</sup>

## **His Descendants**

(Hamilton) Pitts, was born at Harrison, Maine, April 16, 1807.

He married first at Waterborough, in 1834, Mehitable Scribner, who died at Waterborough, December 16, 1834, daughter of Tristram Scribner of Waterborough; and secondly at Waterborough, September 28, 1838, Alice Allard Pinkham of Milton, N. H., who died at Casco, Maine, December 19, 1881, daughter of Daniel and Alice (Edgerly) Pinkham.

He died at Casco, April 16, 1892, and he and his wife are buried at Hollis, Maine.

Child by first wife:

- i. MEHITABLE,<sup>1</sup> b. at Waterborough, Dec. 11, 1834; d. there Apr. 14, 1870; m. Alfred Abbot of Biddeford.  
Children: 1. Woodbury,<sup>2</sup> 2. Laura; both died young.

Children by second wife:

49. ii. FRANKLIN GREENLEAF, b. at Waterborough, Aug. 10, 1839.
- iii. ALICE ALLARD, b. at Waterborough, May 25, 1843; m. at Buxton, Maine, May 25, 1861, Leander V. Libby of Scarboro, Maine; no issue. They reside at Chelsea, Mass.
50. iv. LOUISA IDA, b. at Hollis, Maine, Sept. 15, 1846.

19. NATHANIEL<sup>1</sup> PITTS (*Sally<sup>1</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>1</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Moses and Sally<sup>1</sup> (Hamilton) Pitts, was born at Harrison, Maine, February 28, 1813.

He married at Waterborough, December 27, 1846, Almira Chase, born September 12, 1821, daughter of Eli Chase, who was the son of Dr. Thomas Chase, the first physician in Waterborough.

He died at Waterborough, October 15, 1885.

Children, born at Waterborough:

51. i. CHARLES HILL,<sup>1</sup> b. (date not obtainable).
- ii. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 14, 1849; d. unmarried at Waterborough, Jan. 23, 1873.

## Benjamin Hamilton

### Seventh Generation

20. BENJAMIN HOBBS' SWETT (*Sally<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Captain William and Sally<sup>6</sup> (Hobbs) Swett, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 15, 1823.

He married at Waterborough, October 17, 1858, Mary Susan Allen, born at Waterborough, March 3, 1834, died there October 29, 1874.

He died at Waterborough, September 9, 1890.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. MARTHA ESTELLA,<sup>6</sup> b. 1859; d. at Waterborough, Apr. 28, 1866.
- ii. EUNICE HOBBS, b. Aug. 11, 1860; d. at Waterborough, Feb. 12, 1861.
52. iii. JOSEPH ALLEN, b. March 9, 1862.
- iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 17, 1863; d. at Waterborough, Aug. 2, 1864.
- v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Oct. 21, 1865; d. at Waterborough, Apr. 25, 1866.
53. vi. HARRY BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 18, 1867.
54. vii. MARY BELLE, b. Feb. 3, 1869.
55. viii. CHARLES STONE, b. Sept. 18, 1870.
56. ix. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Mar. 22, 1872.
- x. WELCOME, b. Mar. 17, 1874; d. at Waterborough, July 16, 1874.

21. PRUDENCE COON' SWETT (*Sally<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Captain William and Sally<sup>6</sup> (Hobbs) Swett, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 7, 1825.

She married, January 1, 1867, her cousin, James Stone of Hartford, Conn., born March 17, 1813, died at Saco, Maine, March 12, 1883, son of Ivory and Mary (Swett) Stone, daughter of Josiah and Sarah Swett, and sister of Captain William Swett, her father.

She died at Biddeford, Maine, January 2, 1909, and she and her husband are buried at Waterborough.

They had no children.

## His Descendants

**22. LEAPHY HOBBS' SWETT** (*Sally<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Captain William and Sally<sup>6</sup> (Hobbs) Swett, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 28, 1829.

She married, November 9, 1857, her cousin, Theodore Stone of Saco, Maine, born September 26, 1814, died at Saco, April 19, 1898, son of Ivory and Mary (Swett) Stone, and brother of James Stone, who married her sister, Prudence C. Swett.

She died at Saco, Maine, October 14, 1887.

Child, born at Waterborough:

- i. ANN MAREL,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1863; d. at Saco, July 13, 1869.

**23. EUNICE HOBBS' SWETT** (*Sally<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Captain William and Sally<sup>6</sup> (Hobbs) Swett, was born at Waterborough, Maine, February 16, 1836.

She married at Waterborough, November 25, 1858, Alonzo Leavitt of Waterborough, son of James Leavitt.

She died at Waterborough, February 3, 1860.

Child, born at Waterborough:

- i. FRED ALONZO,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1860; m. at Boston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1892, Hattie Melissa Clark of Wakefield, Mass; no issue. They reside at Roxbury, Mass.

**24. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> HOBBS** (*Henry<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Henry<sup>6</sup> and Sally (Andrews) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, May 27, 1824.

He married, April 25, 1852, Ruth Tibbetts of Sanford, Maine, who died at Somersworth, N. H., March 11, 1891.

He died at Somersworth June 12, 1884, and both are buried in Forest Glade Cemetery,

Children, the first two born at Waterborough, the third at Somersworth:

- i. IDA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1854; d. at Somersworth, May 18, 1868.

## Benjamin Hamilton

- 57. ii. ABBIE JANE, b. June 1, 1859.
- iii. CHARLES LIBBY, b. Sept. 22, 1868; d. at Somersworth, Mar. 31, 1893; m. there, Feb. 20, 1889, Henrietta Chick of Somersworth; no issue.

25. DANIEL ANDREWS' HOBBS (*Henry<sup>s</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>f</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>s</sup> Abel,<sup>s</sup> David<sup>f</sup>*), son of Henry<sup>s</sup> and Sally (Andrews) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, August 30, 1826.

He married at Waterborough, June 22, 1850, Harriet Sanborn of that town.

He died at Waterborough, December 26, 1890.

Children, born at Waterborough:

- 58. i. GEORGE HENRY,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1851.
- 59. ii. EDGAR WILLIS, b. Mar. 19, 1860.

26. GEORGE MORRILL' HOBBS (*Henry<sup>s</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>f</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>s</sup> Abel,<sup>s</sup> David<sup>f</sup>*), son of Henry<sup>s</sup> and Sally (Andrews) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 5, 1827.

He married at Wayne, Wisconsin, December 10, 1854, Hannah Barbara Shepard of Wayne, who died there June 10, 1904. He is a prosperous farmer at Wayne, where he now resides on the same farm on which he settled immediately after his marriage.

Children, all born at Wayne:

- 60. i. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1855.
- 61. ii. JANE THURSTON, b. May 3, 1857.
- 62. iii. SYLVIA LAURETTA, b. June 5, 1862.
- 63. iv. GEORGE ELMER, b. Jan. 4, 1864.
- v. JAMES HERBERT, b. May 2, 1866.
- vi. RALPH WALDO, b. Apr. 17, 1869; d. at Wayne, Feb. 22, 1870.
- 64. vii. ROSS MELVIN, b. Nov. 24, 1872.
- 65. viii. ANGIE INEZ HANNAH, b. June 4, 1877.

27. SYLVIA JANE' HOBBS (*Henry<sup>s</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>f</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>s</sup> Abel,<sup>s</sup> David<sup>f</sup>*), daughter of

## **His Descendants**

Henry<sup>6</sup> and Sally (Andrews) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, January 4, 1833.

She married, December 19, 1850, Ferdinand Tracy of Limerick, Maine. He was editor and publisher of a paper called "The Watch Tower" which he sold to the Portland *Transcript*; later he was connected with other Portland papers, and subsequently, for many years, was connected with Cobb Divinity School, Lewiston, Maine.

He and his wife resided during their last years, on a farm in Durham, Maine, where he died February 22, 1903, and she died December 29, 1904. Both are buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Auburn, Maine.

### **Children:**

- i. JAMES CHESTER,<sup>1</sup> b. at Limerick, Maine, Oct. 5, 1861; d. there Sept. 14, 1892.
- ii. JAMES CHESTER, b. at Portland, Maine, Aug. 7, 1853; d. there May 18, 1896.
66. iii. ADA ELDORA, b. at Waterborough, July 18, 1855.
67. iv. OLIN HOBBS, b. at Auburn, Maine, July 4, 1857.
- v. Boy (unnamed), b. at Minot, Maine, Jan. 7, 1865; d. Jan. 8, 1865.
- vi. ANGELIA SMALL, b. at Minot, Maine, Apr. 8, 1867. She was graduated from Bates College in the class of 1886.

28. HENRY SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> HOBBS (*Levi<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Levi<sup>6</sup> and Louisa B. (Carll) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 3, 1834. In early life he learned the roofing and slating trade which business he carried on in Boston until 1900, when in connection with his son, Chester H., he established the business now conducted under the firm name of H. S. Hobbs and Son.

He was a man of scholarly attainments; was much interested in his native town, and was the first president of the Waterborough Club in Boston.

He married at Boston, Mass., April 24, 1865, Lucy Winslow of South Boston, who died at Boston, October 20, 1895.

## Benjamin Hamilton

He died at Orange, Mass., August 7, 1905, and both are buried in Mt. Wollaston Cemetery, Quincy, Mass.

Children, all born at South Boston:

- i. HELEN EERVILLE,<sup>1</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1867; m. Oct. 17, 1901, Charles S. Russell; no issue. She taught school in Boston for 14 years before her marriage.
68. ii. RALPH WALDO, b. Nov. 1, 1870.
- iii. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 31, 1872; m. Jan. 1, 1897, John W. Tower, Jr.; no issue.
- iv. CARLL WINSLOW, b. May 10, 1874; d. Mar. 14, 1876.
69. v. CHESTER HENRY, b. Feb. 21, 1878.

29. SOPHIA EERVILLE<sup>1</sup> HOBBS (*Levi<sup>1</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>2</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Levi<sup>1</sup> and Louisa B. (Carll) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, October 31, 1836.

She married at Lyman, Maine, November 11, 1855, Charles C. Andrews of Waterborough, who died there December 28, 1906, son of Daniel Andrews.

She died at Dorchester, Mass., June 16, 1901, and both are buried at Waterborough.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

70. i. HELEN LOUISE<sup>1</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1856.
- ii. MARY ASENATH, b. Jan. 11, 1860; d. Nov. 18, 1864.
71. iii. AGNES WINNIE, b. Oct. 17, 1865.
- iv. LUELLA MAY, b. June 21, 1869; d. Aug. 22, 1882.
72. v. CHARLES HENRY, b. July 29, 1874.
- vi. WILFRED DANIEL, b. Feb. 4, 1877; d. June 8, 1877.
73. vii. GERTRUDE SOPHIA, b. Sept. 28, 1878.

30. HARRIET LOUISE<sup>1</sup> HOBBS (*Levi<sup>1</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>2</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Levi<sup>1</sup> and Louisa B. (Carll) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, January 8, 1839.

She married at Shapleigh, Maine, September 18, 1864, Edwin J. Ham, born at Shapleigh, March 24, 1840.

Children, the first born at Shapleigh, the others at South Boston:

## His Descendants

- 74. i. CARRIE EMMA,<sup>3</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1865.
- 75. ii. FLORA JANE, b. Apr. 15, 1868.
- iii. ELWIN MARTIN (twin), b. Feb. 28, 1875; d. at Allston, Mass., May 26, 1898.
- iv. ELBOY EDWIN (twin), b. Feb. 28, 1875; d. at South Boston, May 9, 1882.
- v. WALDO DWIGHT, b. Mar. 24, 1880; d. at South Boston, Mar. 6, 1886.

31. JOSEPH AMBROS' HOBBS (*Euran H.<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>7</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Euran H.<sup>6</sup> and Sarah (Benson) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 23, 1837.

Though not a brilliant scholar, he had an inherited power of reasoning and statement, and he gave expression to his views in no uncertain terms.

As a boy and young man he unhesitatingly and with force proclaimed himself in favor of the total suppression of the sale of intoxicating liquors, being a disciple of Neal Dow, and in favor of the abolition of slavery, in which he followed the teachings of the most radical abolitionists of his day.

After the usual life of a boy in that vicinity, working on the farm in the summer and attending the district school in the winter, he went to Boston to seek his fortune, and at once obtained employment in a shoe manufacturing establishment.

July 31, 1861, he enlisted in the 2d Mass. Light Battery for three years, and was discharged for disability October 18, 1862, at New Orleans, La.

During the summer of 1861 he was in Baltimore and eastern Virginia. Early in 1862 he was in Baltimore and later was at Fortress Monroe at the time of the fight between the Monitor and Merrimac. He took part in the excursion and attempted siege of Vicksburg under Admiral Farragut, and also in the engagement at Baton Rouge and the skirmishing which followed. Returning to New Orleans he was honorably discharged by reason of disability.

## Benjamin Hamilton

After a year and a half spent near home in recovering his health, he re-enlisted March 16, 1864, to serve three years in Co. K, 32d Regiment, Maine Volunteers, Capt. Horace H. Burbank, and participated in the following battles: North Anna River, Va., May 25, 1864; Cold Harbor, June 1-12, 1864; Petersburg, Va., June 17-19, 1864; Mines Explosion, July 30, 1864; Weldon R. R., August 19, 1864; Hatches Run, February 6, 1865.

June 19, 1864, at Petersburg he was wounded in his left leg from a spent ball, and three days after he was injured in his right elbow, causing the loss of the use of his arm, and on July 22 he was again injured by the explosion of a shell. From the effect of these injuries he never recovered.

He was commissioned 2d Lieut. of Co. G Unattached Maine Infantry March 22, 1865; commanded Post at Houlton, Maine, to June 13, 1865, and was stationed at Fort Knox until July 1, 1865, when he was released to go to Augusta to be discharged, which took place July 6, 1865, by reason of the close of the war. He died at Waterborough, October 3, 1900, and was buried there.

He married, June 22, 1867, Emeline M. Roberts of Waterborough, who survives him and resides at Waterborough. Children, born at Waterborough:

76. i. **ETTA MAY**,<sup>a</sup> b. May 2, 1869.

77. ii. **NETTIE LUELLA**, b. June 4, 1874.

**32. LEVI<sup>1</sup> HOBBS** (*Euran H.<sup>a</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>1</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Euran H.<sup>a</sup> and Sarah (Benson) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, January 16, 1840. He was a well known teacher in York County, and for many years an efficient superintendent of schools of Waterborough. He resides with his daughter at Hollis Centre, Maine.

He married at Waterborough, February 14, 1870, Lucena Augusta<sup>7</sup> Carll, born at Waterborough, December 10, 1848, died July 13, 1873, daughter of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> and Clarissa



**FRANK HENRY HOBBS, M. D.**





ELIZABETH R. (HAMILTON) HOBBS





ELMER HAMILTON HOBBS



## His Descendants

(Smith) Carl and granddaughter of Captain Samuel and Charity<sup>s</sup> (Hamilton) Carl (*Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*). See page 240.

Child, born at Waterborough:

78. i. ALICE AUGUSTA,<sup>s</sup> b. May 19, 1871.

33. SARAH ELLEN<sup>7</sup> HOBBS (*Euran H.<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Euran H.<sup>6</sup> and Sarah (Benson) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 16, 1852.

She married at Waterborough, November 28, 1874, George P. Holmes of that town.

She died at Waterborough, December 17, 1906.

Children, born at Waterborough:

- i. ADDIE ISABELLA,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1875; d. at Waterborough, Apr. 15, 1894.

79. ii. ETTA ALICE, b. Sept. 4, 1878.

34. FRANK HENRY<sup>7</sup> HOBBS, M.D. (*Euran H.<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Euran H.<sup>6</sup> and Lydia (Patten) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, October 13, 1858. He was graduated from the Maine Medical School at Bowdoin College, in the class of 1898, since which time he has been engaged in the practice of his profession at Waterborough.

He married, April 6, 1887, Elizabeth Ricker<sup>7</sup> Hamilton, born at Waterborough, December 22, 1863, daughter of Benjamin Peirce<sup>6</sup> (*James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), and Emily (Clement) Hamilton. See page 148.

Child, born at Waterborough:

- i. ELMER HAMILTON,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1888. He was graduated from Bowdoin College in the class of 1910. He traces his lineage to David<sup>1</sup> through Benjamin<sup>4</sup> and James.<sup>4</sup>

35. LYDIA ABBIE<sup>7</sup> HOBBS (*Euran H.<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter

## Benjamin Hamilton

of Euran H.<sup>6</sup> and Lydia (Patten) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 23, 1862.

She married at Waterborough, November 29, 1883, Samuel Boothby Abbot, born at Saco, Maine.

She died at Sanford, Maine, January 9, 1896, and is buried at Waterborough.

Children:

- i. PERCY HOBBS,<sup>6</sup> b. at Waterborough, Apr. 17, 1885.
- ii. RUBY MAY, b. at Deering (now Portland), Maine, Jan. 11, 1890.

36. MOSES PITTS' RICKER (*Judith<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin and Judith<sup>6</sup> (Pitts) Ricker, was born at Waterborough, Maine, February 15, 1821. He was a carpenter and builder.

He married at Waterborough, September 7, 1839, Sally Emery Knights, born June 28, 1820, died at Lynn, Mass., May 6, 1887, daughter of Simeon Knights.

He died at Portland, Maine, January 14, 1898, and both are buried at Waterborough.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. ALONZO HAMILTON,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1841; d. unmarried at Waterborough, July 27, 1901. He was a veterinary surgeon.
80. ii. ONVILLE, b. Sept. 28, 1845.
- iii. SARAH MARGARET, b. June 7, 1849; d. at Waterborough, May 27, 1862.
81. iv. WILBER F. (twin), b. June 22, 1853.
- v. HARRIET (twin), b. June 22, 1853; m. Sept. 7, 1878, Luther E. Langley of Newfield, Maine, and d. at Waterborough, Aug. 26, 1891; no issue.
- vi. MELISSA, b. Aug. 22, 1857; d. unmarried at Portland, Maine, March 13, 1911.

37. SARAH HAMILTON' RICKER (*Judith<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Benjamin and Judith<sup>6</sup> (Pitts) Ricker, was born at Waterborough, Maine, February 23, 1823.

She married first at Somersworth, N. H., in September,

## **His Descendants**

1846, Daniel Brackett Crockett of Alton, N. H., who died there April 13, 1863; and secondly at North Easton, Mass., April 2, 1871, Benjamin Grace Blaisdell of North Easton, who died at Plaistow, N. H., December 26, 1884.

She died at Plaistow, September 29, 1883, and she and both her husbands are buried at North Easton.

### **Children:**

- 82. i. HANNAH ANTOINETTE,<sup>1</sup> b. at Somersworth, N. H., June 6, 1847.
- ii. ALMA, b. at New Durham, N. H., July 23, 1848; d. there September 22, 1848.
- 83. iii. LORENZO BRACKETT, b. at New Durham, December 9, 1854.
- 84. iv. FRANK LESLIE, b. at Alton, N. H., June 15, 1856.
- 85. v. CHARLES ELI, b. at Alton, July 20, 1857.

38. TIMOTHY RICKER<sup>7</sup> RICKER (*Judith<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin and Judith<sup>6</sup> (Pitts) Ricker, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 6, 1828. From the time of his marriage until June, 1855, he lived in Lynn, Mass., where he was engaged in the manufacture of shoes.

In that year he settled in Cortland, Ill., where he was a distinguished member of the I.O.O.F.; was greatly interested in public affairs and a highly respected citizen.

He married at Great Falls, N. H., March 23, 1852, Anastasia S. Carlton of Weld, Maine, born December 23, 1828, died at Cortland, Ill., November 3, 1870, daughter of Ezra and Mary Carlton.

He died at Cortland, January 18, 1911, and he and his wife are buried there.

### **Children:**

- 86. i. LUELLA LYNN,<sup>1</sup> b. at Lynn, Mass., Oct. 8, 1853.
- ii. CLYDEIA FLORENCE, b. at Cortland, Ill., Sept. 17, 1861; d. there Nov. 7, 1871.
- 87. iii. LEON MAITLAND, b. at Cortland, Ill., Jan. 11, 1866.

39. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> RICKER (*Judith<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of

## Benjamin Hamilton

Benjamin and Judith<sup>6</sup> (Pitts) Ricker, was born at Waterborough, Maine, April 9, 1832.

He married at Lynn, Mass., October 18, 1855, Caroline G. Goss, who died at Lynn, January 10, 1907, daughter of George P. Goss of Marblehead, Mass. He resides with his daughter at Auburn, Maine.

Children, born at Lynn:

- 88. i. CARRIE ELIZA,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1858.
- ii. FRANK ORIN, b. Aug. 25, 1862; m. at Surry, Me., Oct. 6, 1885, Hannah Effie Young of Lynn, and resides at Lynn; no issue.

40. LUCINDA HOBBS<sup>7</sup> PITTS (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Mary (Knights) Pitts, was born at Waterborough, Maine, January 26, 1826.

She married at Kennebunk, Maine, Nov. 26, 1848, George C. Littlefield of Portland, Maine, who died there. She died at Portland, July 26, 1900.

Children, all born at Portland:

- i. FRANK,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1850; m. Oct. 2, 1876, Lucie A. Higgins of N. Y., and d. at N. Y., Apr. 26, 1904; buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, N. Y.; no issue.
- 89. ii. MARY ELIZA, b. Jan. 2, 1853.
- iii. ALBERT WILSON, b. May 11, 1856; m. at Portland, Jan. 4, 1897, Alice I. Fowler of Portland; no issue.

41. JULIA HAMILTON<sup>7</sup> PITTS (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Mary (Knights) Pitts, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 17, 1827.

She married at Portland, Maine, June 17, 1851, B. Franklin Thorndike of Portland, who died at Portsmouth, N. H., July 22, 1901.

She died at Portland, Aug. 21, 1903, and was buried at Kennebunk, Maine.

Child, born at Portland:

- i. NELLIE PITTS,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1852.

## **His Descendants**

**42. LUKE<sup>7</sup> PITTS** (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Mary (Knights) Pitts, was born at Waterborough, Maine, February 21, 1829. In 1861 he enlisted for three years, as a private in Co. B, 30th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. After the expiration of his term of service he re-enlisted and was finally discharged in 1866. His regiment was attached to the Department of the Gulf, under Gen. Butler. After his discharge from the army he lived at Kennebunk, Maine, where he was engaged in agricultural pursuits.

He married in 1850, Abby H. Huntress, born at Lyman, Maine, died at Kennebunk, Maine, February 23, 1904, daughter of James and Martha (Hill) Huntress.

He died at Kennebunk, Sept. 25, 1909, and he and his wife are buried there.

### **Children:**

90. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. at Dover, N. H., in 1852.
- ii. ELLA BELLE, b. at Lowell, Mass., Apr. 17, 1854; d. at Kennebunk, Maine, Nov. 3, 1904; m. at Saco, Maine, Dec. 11, 1876, Aaron B. Harmon, b. at Buxton, Maine; no issue.
- iii. MARY, b. at Lowell, Mass., in 1856; d. in infancy.
91. iv. NORRIS WIGGIN, b. at Kennebunk, Maine, Jan. 26, 1858.
- v. WILLIE, b. at Lowell, Mass., June 7, 1860; d. in infancy.

**43. OLIVIA HOBBS<sup>7</sup> PITTS** (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Mary (Knights) Pitts, was born at Waterborough, Maine, February 21, 1829.

She married at Kennebunk, Maine, September 3, 1854, Parker C. Wiggin of Kennebunk. He is a highly respected citizen of that town, where he has been for many years engaged in farming.

He is much interested in public affairs and held the office of deputy sheriff of York County for many years.

She died at Kennebunk, February 2, 1896, and is buried there.

Child, born at Kennebunk:

## Benjamin Hamilton

- i. LOTTIE AUGUSTA BAILEY,<sup>1</sup> b. July 21, 1855; d. at Kennebunk, Oct. 29, 1874.

44. ALBERT FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> PITTS (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Mary (Knights) Pitts, was born at Kennebunk, Maine, in 1847. He was a merchant in New York City.

He married at Chelsea, Mass., June 4, 1870, Clara Elizabeth Burnham, born at Bristol, Maine, November 9, 1846, died at Chelsea, Mass., September 27, 1873, daughter of Ariel and Mary F. (Barstow) Burnham.

Child, born at Chelsea:

92. i. FRED ALBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1872.

45. CAROLINE<sup>7</sup> HILL (*Mary<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Reuben and Mary<sup>6</sup> (Pitts) Hill, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 13, 1834.

She married at Waterborough, March 2, 1856, Daniel Hill, Jr., of Boston, who died at White Sulphur Springs, Montana, May 20, 1902, and is buried there.

She died at Saco, Maine, January 27, 1895, and is buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Saco.

Child, born at Charlestown, Mass.:

93. i. CHARLES WATSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1857.

46. MARK LANGDON<sup>7</sup> HILL (*Mary<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Reuben and Mary<sup>6</sup> (Pitts) Hill, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 30, 1838. He is a prominent citizen of Waterborough where he is a very successful farmer.

He married at Waterborough, August 30, 1868, Hannah Elizabeth Cook, daughter of Captain William and Sally (Andrews) (Hobbs) Cook, who was the widow of Henry<sup>6</sup>

## **His Descendants**

Hobbs (*Abigail<sup>8</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*). See page 89.

Child (adopted):

- i. HERBERT A. GRANT,<sup>8</sup> b. at Waterborough, Sept. 1, 1882; m. there in 1907, Lillian Beatrice Cooney of Waterborough, formerly of Berwick, N. S. Child: Myrtle Leola,<sup>9</sup> b. at Waterborough, Oct. 14, 1907.

47. JUDITH MARIA<sup>7</sup> HILL (*Mary<sup>8</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>8</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Reuben and Mary<sup>6</sup> (Pitts) Hill, was born at Waterborough, Maine, August 23, 1843.

She married at West Buxton, Maine, November 27, 1867, Eugene Mills of Waterborough, who died at Scarboro, Maine, September 24, 1909, son of William Mills.

Children, the first two born at Westbrook, Maine, the others at Saco, Maine:

94. i. EDGAR EUGENE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1868.
95. ii. GUY EVERETT, b. Oct. 13, 1870.
- iii. CARRIE MAY, b. June 13, 1873.
96. iv. FLORENCE, b. Dec. 9, 1879.
97. v. ERNEST HILL, b. Mar. 13, 1884.
- vi. GRACE VIOLET, b. Dec. 17, 1886.

48. WARREN BRADFORD<sup>7</sup> HILL (*Mary<sup>8</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>8</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Reuben and Mary<sup>6</sup> (Pitts) Hill, was born at Waterborough, Maine, April 10, 1845.

He married at Waterborough, January 23, 1868, Emma Nicholas Goodwin of Kennebunk, Maine, daughter of Charles Goodwin.

He died at Waterborough, April 15, 1906.

Children, born at Waterborough:

- i. CHARLES HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. June 10, 1870; d. at Waterborough, Aug. 11, 1870.
- ii. HENRY ISING, b. Dec. 16, 1871; d. unmarried at Cornish, Maine, Apr. 4, 1910.

## Benjamin Hamilton

49. FRANKLIN GREENLEAF<sup>7</sup> PITTS (*Simeon H.<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Simeon H.<sup>6</sup> and Alice A. (Pinkham) Pitts, was born at Waterborough, Maine, August 10, 1839.

He married at Buxton, Maine, in 1857, Lydia Maria Smith of Buxton, who died there October 15, 1900.

He died at Scarboro, Maine, October 2, 1862.

Child, born at Buxton:

98. i. FRANK EUGENE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 25, 1858.

50. LOUISA IDA<sup>7</sup> PITTS (*Simeon H.<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Simeon H.<sup>6</sup> and Alice A. (Pinkham) Pitts, was born at Hollis, Maine, September 15, 1846.

She married at West Buxton, Maine, in 1867, George L. Curtis of Gorham, Maine, who now resides at Casco, Maine. She died at Casco, June 18, 1906, and is buried there.

Children:

- i. LOUVILLE HAMILTON,<sup>8</sup> b. at Gorham, Nov. 15, 1867.
- 99. ii. MARILLA MARKS, b. at Naples, Maine, Jan. 8, 1872.
- 100. iii. FRANK PITTS, b. at Casco, Apr. 22, 1874.
- iv. ALICE MAY, b. at Casco, Feb. 4, 1878; m. June 23, 1909, Walter M. Butler of Casco; no issue.

51. CHARLES HILL<sup>7</sup> PITTS (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> and Almira (Chase) Pitts, was born at Waterborough, Maine.

He married at Waterborough, November 24, 1877, Ida Thing, daughter of Alvah Thing of Waterborough.

Child, born at Waterborough:

- i. CELIA G.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1880; m. at Everett, Mass., July 10, 1907, Edwin D. Piper of Everett; no issue. They reside at Passaic, N. J.

## **His Descendants**

### **Eighth Generation**

**52. JOSEPH ALLEN<sup>o</sup> SWETT** (*Benjamin H.<sup>7</sup> Swett, Sally<sup>a</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>b</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin H.<sup>7</sup> and Mary S. (Allen) Swett, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 9, 1862.

He married, November 17, 1886, Abbie S. Berry of Saco, Maine, where they now reside.

Children, born at Waterborough:

- i. NELLIE SUSAN,<sup>o</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1887.
- ii. CARROLL BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 28, 1890.

**53. HARRY BENJAMIN<sup>d</sup> SWETT** (*Benjamin H.<sup>7</sup> Swett, Sally<sup>a</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>b</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin H.<sup>7</sup> and Mary S. (Allen) Swett, was born at Waterborough, Maine, April 18, 1867. He is a farmer and contractor at Waterborough, and a prominent citizen having served twelve years as town clerk.

He married, November 25, 1891, Ida B. Roberts of Waterborough.

Children, the first born at Sanford, Maine, the others at Waterborough:

- i. CECIL FRANKLIN,<sup>o</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1892.
- ii. EDNA MARIE, b. Oct. 4, 1895.
- iii. CHARLES LAWRENCE, b. Apr. 3, 1898.
- iv. CHRISTINE MELISSA, b. Aug. 16, 1900; d. Oct. 23, 1900.
- v. GLENNA MAY EVELYN, b. Aug. 17, 1901.
- vi. MILDRED ERVILLE, b. Oct. 5, 1902.
- vii. HARRY LELAND, b. Apr. 20, 1907.

**54. MARY BELLE<sup>s</sup> SWETT** (*Benjamin H.<sup>7</sup> Swett, Sally<sup>a</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>b</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Benjamin H.<sup>7</sup> and Mary S. (Allen) Swett, was born at Waterborough, Maine, February 3, 1869.

She married, March 28, 1900, Harry B. Mapes of Susquehanna, Pa., and they reside at Biddeford, Maine.

## Benjamin Hamilton

Children, all born at Biddeford:

- i. HARRY ALLEN,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1902.
- ii. MABEL ESTELLA, b. Jan. 12, 1905; d. Nov. 19, 1909.
- iii. GEORGE ERASTUS, b. June 27, 1907.
- iv. FRANCES MARION, b. Nov. 12, 1909.

55. CHARLES STONE<sup>8</sup> SWETT (*Benjamin H.<sup>7</sup> Swett, Sally<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin H.<sup>7</sup> and Mary S. (Allen) Swett, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 18, 1870.

He married, November 27, 1901, Caroline Rebecca Sherer of Rockland, Maine, and they reside there.

Child, born at Portland, Maine:

- i. CHARLES STONE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1903.

56. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> SWETT (*Benjamin H.<sup>7</sup> Swett, Sally<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin H.<sup>7</sup> and Mary S. (Allen) Swett, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 22, 1872.

He married at Sedgwick, Maine, September 1, 1900, Nellie Mabelle Parker of Portland, Maine. They reside at Cambridge, Mass.

Child, born at Sedgwick:

- i. DOROTHY PARKER,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1902.

57. ABBIE JANE<sup>8</sup> HOBBS (*Benjamin F.<sup>7</sup> Hobbs, Henry<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Benjamin F.<sup>7</sup> and Ruth (Tibbetts) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 1, 1859.

She married at Somersworth, N. H., November, 1880, Frank Wilson, a lawyer at Sanford, Maine.

She died at Sanford, September 13, 1891, and is buried there.

## His Descendants

Children, born at Sanford:

- i. IDA BELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1882; d. Aug. 19, 1891.
- ii. MAY, b. March 7, 1885.

58. GEORGE HENRY<sup>8</sup> HOBBS (*Daniel A.<sup>7</sup> Hobbs, Henry<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Daniel A.<sup>7</sup> and Harriet (Sanborn) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 22, 1851. He is a carpenter and farmer and resides at Alfred, Maine.

He married at Lewiston, Maine, December 31, 1870, Lucy Anna Dudley of Hollis, Maine.

Children, the first three born at Hollis, the last at Alfred:

101. i. FREDERICK ANDREWS,<sup>9</sup> b. July 26, 1875.
102. ii. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 14, 1879.
103. iii. MAYNARD ASHTON, b. Apr. 16, 1882.
- iv. NORMAN VOIL, b. Jan. 18, 1890; d. at Alfred, in Sept. 1890.

59. EDGAR WILLIS<sup>8</sup> HOBBS (*Daniel A.<sup>7</sup> Hobbs, Henry<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Daniel A.<sup>7</sup> and Harriet (Sanborn) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 19, 1860. He is division superintendent of a street railway between Lewiston and Augusta, Maine, and resides at Lisbon Falls, Maine.

He married at Kezar Falls, Maine, April 16, 1886, Rachel A. Illingworth of Kezar Falls.

Child, born at Lisbon Falls:

- i. HARRIET ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. May 13, 1889.

60. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> HOBBS (*George M.<sup>7</sup> Hobbs, Henry<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of George M.<sup>7</sup> and Hannah B. (Shepard) Hobbs, was born at Wayne, Wisconsin, November 13, 1855. He was formerly a school-teacher and is now engaged in farming and fruit growing at Paw Paw, Mich.

## Benjamin Hamilton

He married at Wayne, September 7, 1881, Abbie Lucy Crosby of that town.

Children, all born at Wayne:

- i. NEWELL WILLIAM,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1884.
- ii. MORRILL ROY, b. Feb. 1, 1892.
- iii. FLOYD HOWARD, b. Mar. 15, 1896.

61. JANE THURSTON<sup>8</sup> HOBBS (*George M.<sup>7</sup> Hobbs, Henry<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of George M.<sup>7</sup> and Hannah B. (Shepard) Hobbs, was born at Wayne, Wis., May 3, 1857.

She married at Wayne, February 12, 1882, Albert McMullen of Gratiot, Wis., who died at Wayne, Dec. 7, 1892. He was a farmer.

Children, the first born at Gratiot, the others at Wayne:

104. i. MAUD HANNAH,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1884.
- ii. CLYDE MORRILL, b. June 12, 1888.
- iii. JAMES ELMER, b. Sept. 25, 1891.

62. SYLVIA LAURETTA<sup>8</sup> HOBBS (*George M.<sup>7</sup> Hobbs, Henry<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of George M.<sup>7</sup> and Hannah B. (Shepard) Hobbs, was born at Wayne, Wis., June 5, 1862.

She married at Wayne, March 6, 1892, Joseph Orsamus Parkyn of Elwood, Neb. Before her marriage she was a teacher. Her husband was also a teacher and was superintendent of schools of Gosper County, Nebraska. He is at present a farmer and fruit grower at Hillsdale, Mich.

She died at Elwood, November 20, 1902, and is buried there.

Children, all born at Elwood:

- i. PHEBE ANGIE LEOWE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1893.
- ii. PERCY JOSEPH, b. Aug. 10, 1894.
- iii. HANNAH ALICE, b. Feb. 26, 1896.

63. GEORGE ELMER<sup>8</sup> HOBBS (*George M.<sup>7</sup> Hobbs, Henry<sup>6</sup>*

## His Descendants

*Hobbs, Abigail<sup>b</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of George M.<sup>7</sup> and Hannah B. (Shepard) Hobbs, was born at Wayne, Wis., January 4, 1864. He was formerly a teacher; at present a salesman, and has served as county clerk of Lafayette County, Wis.

He married at Darlington, Wis., March 17, 1897, Ernesta Wilhelmina Kummer of that town.

Child, born at South Wayne:

- i. MERVILLE KUMMER,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1898.

64. ROSS MELVIN<sup>8</sup> HOBBS (*George M.<sup>7</sup> Hobbs, Henry<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>b</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of George M.<sup>7</sup> and Hannah B. (Shepard) Hobbs, was born at Wayne, Wis., November 24, 1872. He is a farmer and mail-carrier at Wayne, where he resides.

He married at Wayne, June 10, 1896, Sadie Ray Hale of that town.

Children, all born at Wayne:

- i. MARJORIE LUCILLE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 8, 1898.
- ii. LEONA ANGELIA, b. May 25, 1901.
- iii. MELVIN HERBERT (twin), b. Nov. 30, 1906.
- iv. EVELYN MANILLA (twin), b. Nov. 30, 1906.

65. ANGIE INEZ HANNAH<sup>8</sup> HOBBS (*George M.<sup>7</sup> Hobbs, Henry<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>b</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of George M.<sup>7</sup> and Hannah B. (Shepard) Hobbs, was born at Wayne, Wis., June 4, 1877.

She married at Wayne, February 4, 1903, Wilbur Carr of Scales Mound, Ill. Prior to her marriage she was a teacher. Her husband is a farmer and live stock dealer at Garner, Iowa, where they reside.

Child, born at Garner:

- i. MARGARET ANGELIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1905.

66. ADA ELDORA<sup>8</sup> TRACY (*Sylvia J.<sup>7</sup> Hobbs, Henry<sup>6</sup>*

## Benjamin Hamilton

*Hobbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Ferdinand and Sylvia J.<sup>7</sup> (Hobbs) Tracy, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 18, 1855.

She married in 1877, Lemuel Thomas Millett of West Minot, Maine. He is a real estate dealer at Johnson City, Tenn.

She died at West Minot, December 17, 1878, and is buried there.

Child, born at West Minot:

105. i. RALPH LINWOOD,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1878.

67. REV. OLIN HOBBS<sup>8</sup> TRACY (*Sylvia J.<sup>7</sup> Hobbs, Henry<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Ferdinand and Sylvia J.<sup>7</sup> (Hobbs) Tracy, was born at Auburn, Maine, July 4, 1857. He is a Free Baptist minister. He was graduated from Bates College in the class of 1882, and from Cobb Divinity School in the class of 1885. The degree D.D. was conferred on him by Hillsdale College, Mich., in 1909.

He married first, November 3, 1884, Susie Elizabeth Barbaric of Wells, Maine, who died at Oakland, Cal., September 5, 1891, and is buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Auburn, Maine; and secondly, July 4, 1896, Etta Gertrude Goodwin of Oakland, Maine. She was graduated from Bates College in the class of 1887, has taken the course at Cobb Divinity School, and was ordained to the ministry, March 16, 1910.

They reside at Pittsfield, N. H.

Children by second wife, born at Boston, Mass.:

- i. LEIGHTON GOODWIN,<sup>9</sup> (twin), b. Dec. 15, 1897.
- ii. OLIN BERRY (twin), b. Dec. 15, 1897.

68. RALPH WALDO<sup>8</sup> HOBBS (*Henry S.<sup>7</sup> Hobbs, Levi<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Henry S.<sup>7</sup> and Lucy (Winslow) Hobbs, was born at South Boston, Mass., November 1, 1870. He

## His Descendants

was for five years a member of the Quincy city council, three of which he served as its president. For 23 years he has been in the office of Frank C. Welch of Boston, having charge of real estate and probate matters.

He married at Boston, August 17, 1896, Emma A. Horne of Dorchester, Mass. They reside at Atlantic (Quincy), Mass.

Children, born at Atlantic:

- i. SIBYL WINSLOW,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1900.
- ii. BARBARA, b. Nov. 16, 1904.

69. CHESTER HENRY<sup>8</sup> HOBBS (*Henry S.<sup>7</sup> Hobbs, Levi<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Henry S.<sup>7</sup> and Lucy (Winslow) Hobbs, was born at South Boston, Mass., February 21, 1878. He conducts a roofing and metal work business in Boston, under the firm name of H. S. Hobbs and Son, which business was established by him and his father in 1900.

He married at Medford, Mass., March 26, 1901, Helen Marion Fletcher of that city. They reside at Watertown, Mass.

Children:

- i. WARREN HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. at Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 1, 1902.
- ii. HELEN MARION, b. at Malden, Mass., Apr. 28, 1904.
- iii. FRANCIS CHESTER, b. at Malden, Apr. 30, 1906; d. there Mar. 4, 1907.
- iv. DORIS IRENE, b. at Watertown, Mass., Mar. 30, 1908.
- v. CHESTER HENRY, b. at Watertown, Mar. 28, 1909.

70. HELEN LOUISE<sup>8</sup> ANDREWS (*Sophia E.<sup>7</sup> Hobbs, Levi<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Charles C. and Sophia E.<sup>7</sup> (Hobbs) Andrews, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 26, 1856.

She married, April 7, 1875, Benjamin A. Ham of Boston, born at Shapleigh, Maine, August 23, 1846. They reside at Dorchester, Mass.

## Benjamin Hamilton

Children, all born at Boston:

- 106. i. GUY ANDREWS,<sup>6</sup> b. July 8, 1878.
- 107. ii. HARRY HOWARD, b. Mar. 16, 1883.
- iii. EVERETT ADAMS, b. Oct. 14, 1894.

71. AGNES WINNIE<sup>8</sup> ANDREWS (*Sophia E.<sup>7</sup> Hobbs, Levi<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Charles C. and Sophia E.<sup>7</sup> (Hobbs) Andrews, was born at Waterborough, Maine, October 17, 1865.

She married at Waterborough, May 15, 1885, David E. Russell of Alfred, Maine, a lumberman. They reside at Newfield, Maine.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- 108. i. STELLA LILLIAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1886.
- ii. EDWIN ANDREWS, b. Mar. 22, 1888.
- iii. LUELLA MAY, b. Feb. 14, 1890; m. at Waterborough, Sept. 18, 1909, Harold C. Moulton of Newfield; no issue. He is a merchant and selectman.
- iv. HARLIE LLOYD, b. Aug. 30, 1893.
- v. FLORENCE EDNA, b. Dec. 20, 1894.
- vi. MILDRED AGNES, b. Mar. 22, 1904.

72. CHARLES HENRY<sup>8</sup> ANDREWS (*Sophia E.<sup>7</sup> Hobbs, Levi<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles C. and Sophia E.<sup>7</sup> (Hobbs) Andrews, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 29, 1874.

He married, October 23, 1895, Susie E. Green of Waterborough, and they reside there.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. CARROLL EUGENE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1896.
- ii. FRED A LINDA, b. May 8, 1899.
- iii. CARLETON WILFRED, b. Jan. 14, 1904.

73. GERTRUDE SOPHIA<sup>8</sup> ANDREWS (*Sophia E.<sup>7</sup> Hobbs, Levi<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Charles C. and Sophia E.<sup>7</sup> (Hobbs)

## His Descendants

Andrews, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 28, 1878.

She married, December 20, 1901, Francis Henry<sup>8</sup> Hamilton, born March 9, 1879, son of John Francis<sup>7</sup> (*Charles L.*,<sup>6</sup> *Richard*,<sup>5</sup> *Abel*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>) and Mary J. (Gormily) Hamilton. See page 284.

Children, born at Waterborough:

- i. RUTH MARION,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1906.
- ii. WILFRED ANDREWS, b. June 13, 1910.

74. CARRIE EMMA<sup>8</sup> HAM (*Harriet L.*<sup>7</sup> *Hobbs*, *Levi*<sup>6</sup> *Hobbs*, *Abigail*<sup>5</sup> *Hamilton*, *Benjamin*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Edwin J. and Harriet L.<sup>7</sup> (Hobbs) Ham, was born at Shapleigh, Maine, September 2, 1865.

She married at Boston, Mass., November 28, 1888, Thomas A. Manley of Boston, born February 22, 1858.

Children:

- i. RAYMOND ELWIN,<sup>9</sup> b. at Allston, Mass., Mar. 16, 1890.
- ii. GLADYS REED, b. at Faneuil, Mass., June 6, 1896.

75. FLORA JANE<sup>8</sup> HAM (*Harriet L.*<sup>7</sup> *Hobbs*, *Levi*<sup>6</sup> *Hobbs*, *Abigail*<sup>5</sup> *Hamilton*, *Benjamin*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Edwin J. and Harriet L.<sup>7</sup> (Hobbs) Ham, was born at South Boston, Mass., April 15, 1868.

She married at Boston, November 28, 1888, Frederick Lincoln<sup>8</sup> Gile, born at Boston, July 1, 1865, son of Stephen and Sarah J.<sup>7</sup> (McKenney) Gile (*Mary H.*<sup>6</sup> *Carll*, *Charity*<sup>5</sup> *Hamilton*, *Abel*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>). They reside at Allston, Mass. See page 267.

Children, all born at Allston:

- i. FREDERICK LINCOLN,<sup>9</sup> b. May 15, 1891.
- ii. GRACE MARCENA, b. Apr. 11, 1893.
- iii. WALDO HAM, b. Feb. 11, 1896; d. in infancy.
- iv. EMILY MARION, b. Oct. 11, 1897.

76. ETTA MAY<sup>8</sup> HOBBS (*Joseph A.*<sup>7</sup> *Hobbs*, *Euran H.*<sup>6</sup> *Hobbs*, *Abigail*<sup>5</sup> *Hamilton*, *Benjamin*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup>

## Benjamin Hamilton

*David*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Joseph A.<sup>7</sup> and Emeline M. (Roberts) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, May 2, 1869.

She married, June 1, 1892, Harry Lenwood Roberts of Alfred, Maine.

Child, born at Waterborough:

- i. LEROY HOBBS,<sup>8</sup> b. July 24, 1893.

77. NETTIE LUELLA<sup>8</sup> HOBBS (*Joseph A.<sup>7</sup> Hobbs, Euran H.<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph A.<sup>7</sup> and Emeline M. (Roberts) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 4, 1874.

She married, July 26, 1905, Chester Harold Rounds of Buxton, Maine.

Child, born at Waterborough:

- i. HAROLD HOBBS,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1907.

78. ALICE AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup> HOBBS (*Levi<sup>7</sup> Hobbs, Euran H.<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Levi<sup>7</sup> and Lucena A. (Carll) Hobbs, was born at Waterborough, Maine, May 19, 1871.

She married, February 23, 1890, Lindley L. Bradbury, born at Hollis, Maine, April 10, 1867, son of Samuel L. and Mehitabel L. (Woodman) Bradbury. He is a lumberman at Hollis.

Children, all born at Hollis:

- i. EVERETT LEVI,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1891.
- ii. MILDRED IRENE, b. Oct. 8, 1897.
- iii. FLORENCE LUCENA, b. Mar. 14, 1901.

79. ETTA ALICE<sup>8</sup> HOLMES (*Sarah E.<sup>7</sup> Hobbs, Euran H.<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of George P. and Sarah E.<sup>7</sup> (Hobbs) Holmes, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 4, 1878.

She married, June 22, 1904, Harvey A. Butler of Sanford, Maine, and they reside there.

## His Descendants

Children, born at Sanford:

- i. ADDIE ORINDA,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1906.
- ii. FRANCIS ROBERT, b. Oct. 6, 1909.

80. ONVILLE<sup>8</sup> RICKER (*Moses P.<sup>7</sup> Ricker, Judith<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Moses P.<sup>7</sup> and Sally E. (Knights) Ricker, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 28, 1845. He was a machinist.

He married first at Biddeford, Maine, Emma S. Manson of Limerick, Maine, who died at Rochester, N. H.; and secondly at Boston, Mass., in 1892, Alice Belle Bray of Boston.

He died at South Waterborough, January 2, 1903, and was buried there. His family resides at Haverhill, Mass.

Children, by second wife:

- i. HENRIETTA MABEL,<sup>9</sup> b. at Boston, Sept. 26, 1893; d. at Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 28, 1900.
- ii. GEORGE ABRAHAM, b. at Cambridge, Aug. 13, 1895; d. there Sept. 21, 1895.
- iii. HAROLD MOSES, b. at Cambridge, July 15, 1897; d. there Mar. 3, 1898.
- iv. ONVILLE BAXTER, b. at Cambridge, Sept. 24, 1898; d. there Feb. 19, 1899.
- v. ERNEST WILBUR, b. at Waterborough, Sept. 17, 1902.

81. WILBUR F.<sup>8</sup> RICKER (*Moses P.<sup>7</sup> Ricker, Judith<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Moses P.<sup>7</sup> and Sally E. (Knights) Ricker, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 22, 1853.

He married, September 7, 1878, Lucy Ella Allen of Waterborough, daughter of Joseph Allen. They reside at Portland, Maine.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. WILBUR ALLEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1880; m. at Portland, Jan. 24, 1906, Estella Perham, daughter of Charles Perham; no issue.

## Benjamin Hamilton

- 109. ii. HARRY BURTON, b. Jan. 5, 1882.
- iii. FLORA LOVINA, b. May 11, 1885.
- iv. MARGIE SARAH, b. Mar. 12, 1887.

82. HANNAH ANTOINETTE<sup>s</sup> CROCKETT (*Sarah H.<sup>7</sup> Ricker, Judith<sup>s</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>s</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Daniel B. and Sarah H.<sup>7</sup> (Ricker) Crockett, was born at Somersworth, N. H., June 6, 1847.

She married at Farmington, N. H., February 6, 1867, Albert Varney of Farmington. They reside at Dover, N. H.

Children, all born at Madbury, N. H.:

- i. ANNIE ALBERTA,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1868.
- 110. ii. ELVIN KINNEAR, b. July 13, 1870.
- iii. EFFIE LOVERN, b. Sept. 20, 1874.

83. LORENZO BRACKETT<sup>s</sup> CROCKETT (*Sarah H.<sup>7</sup> Ricker, Judith<sup>s</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>s</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Daniel B. and Sarah H.<sup>7</sup> (Ricker) Crockett, was born at New Durham, N. H., December 9, 1854. He is postmaster at North Easton, Mass., where he resides.

He married at North Easton, May 5, 1881, Emily P. Carr of that town.

Children, born at North Easton:

- i. SARA CARR,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1882; m. at North Easton, Aug. 17, 1910, Frank H. Cuzner of that town; no issue.
- ii. HELEN MASON, b. Aug. 24, 1888; d. at North Easton, July 21, 1892.

84. FRANK LESLIE<sup>s</sup> CROCKETT (*Sarah H.<sup>7</sup> Ricker, Judith<sup>s</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>s</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Daniel B. and Sarah H.<sup>7</sup> (Ricker) Crockett, was born at Alton, N. H., June 15, 1856.

He married at North Easton, Mass., October 24, 1894, Nettie D. Richardson of North Easton, and they reside there.

## His Descendants

Children, born at North Easton:

- i. MERLE BRACKETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1895.
- ii. RUTH RICHARDSON, b. Sept. 7, 1899.

85. CHARLES ELI<sup>8</sup> CROCKETT (*Sarah H.<sup>7</sup> Ricker, Judith<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Daniel B. and Sarah H.<sup>7</sup> (Ricker) Crockett, was born at Alton, N. H., July 20, 1857. He is an undertaker at Plaistow, N. H., and resides there.

He married first at Plaistow, November 11, 1885, Ardella A. Peaslee of Plaistow, who died December 24, 1886; and secondly at Plaistow, December 31, 1894, Nettie B. Cheney of that town.

Child by second wife, born at Plaistow:

- i. CHARLES MERIDEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1899.

86. LUELLA LYNN<sup>8</sup> RICKER (*Timothy R.<sup>7</sup> Ricker, Judith<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Timothy R.<sup>7</sup> and Anastasia S. (Carlton) Ricker, was born at Lynn, Mass., October 8, 1853.

She married at Cortland, Ill., July 25, 1875, Merritt Powell Crossette, born at Cortland, March 23, 1849, died there July 16, 1909. She resides at Cortland.

Child, born at Chicago, Ill.:

111. i. CHARLES BELLMONT,<sup>9</sup> b. March 26, 1877.

87. LEON MAITLAND<sup>8</sup> RICKER (*Timothy R.<sup>7</sup> Ricker, Judith<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Timothy R.<sup>7</sup> and Anastasia S. (Carlton) Ricker, was born at Cortland, Ill., January 11, 1866. He is a merchant at Cortland, is at present Mayor of that city, has been postmaster for many years, and is prominent in Odd Fellowship.

He married at Chicago, Ill., September 24, 1905, Mrs. Mae E. Chillis of Warren, Ill.

They have no children.

## Benjamin Hamilton

88. CARRIE ELIZA<sup>6</sup> RICKER (*Benjamin F.<sup>7</sup> Ricker, Judith<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Benjamin F.<sup>7</sup> and Caroline G. (Goss) Ricker, was born at Lynn, Mass., February 15, 1858.

She married at Lynn, June 16, 1880, George E. Curtis of Lynn. They reside at Auburn, Maine.

Child, born at Lynn:

- i. MAE PEARL,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1885; m. at Auburn, Oct. 30, 1907, Arthur Francis Smith of Lewiston, Maine; no issue.

89. MARY ELIZA<sup>5</sup> LITTLEFIELD (*Lucinda H.<sup>7</sup> Pitts, Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of George C. and Lucinda H.<sup>7</sup> (Pitts) Littlefield, was born at Portland, Maine, January 2, 1853.

She married at Portland, June 22, 1877, Frank J. Ham of that city. They reside at Vineland, N. J.

Children:

- i. GEORGE WILLIAM,<sup>9</sup> b. at Portland, Aug. 7, 1880.
- ii. ALBERT LITTLEFIELD, b. at Vineland, N. J., Sept. 10, 1885; d. there Sept. 19, 1906.

90. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> PITTS (*Luke<sup>7</sup> Pitts, Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Luke<sup>7</sup> and Abby H. (Huntress) Pitts, was born at Dover, N. H., in 1852.

He married at Lynn, Mass., about 1880, Mary Armstrong of Kennebunkport, Maine.

Children, born at Kennebunkport:

112. i. ELIZA,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1881.
113. ii. MARY, b. May 9, 1884.

91. NORRIS WIGGIN<sup>8</sup> PITTS (*Luke<sup>7</sup> Pitts, Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Luke<sup>7</sup> and Abby H. (Huntress) Pitts, was born at Kennebunk, Maine, January 26, 1858.

## His Descendants

He married first at Somersworth (Great Falls), N. H., April 22, 1880, Edith L. Simpson of Kennebunk; and secondly at Lynn, Mass., February 28, 1909, Mrs. Harriet Angeline Smith of Lynn, and they reside at Lynn.

Child by first wife, born at Kennebunk:

114. i. ETHEL MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1881.

92. FRED ALBERT<sup>8</sup> PITTS (*Albert F.<sup>7</sup> Pitts, Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Albert F.<sup>7</sup> and Clara E. (Burnham) Pitts, was born at Chelsea, Mass., December 15, 1872. He is a sailing-master and a pilot and resides at Damariscotta, Maine.

He married at Chelsea, in 1899, Nettie Maria Osier of Medomac, Maine.

Children, all born at Damariscotta:

- i. JAMES ERVILLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1900; d. at Chelsea, Dec. 18, 1901.
- ii. GEORGE ALBERT, b. Mar. 11, 1903.
- iii. FREEMAN OSIER, b. Apr. 12, 1906.

93. CHARLES WATSON<sup>8</sup> HILL (*Caroline<sup>7</sup> Hill, Mary<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Daniel and Caroline<sup>7</sup> (Hill) Hill, was born at Charlestown, Mass., November 9, 1857. He is engaged in the real estate business at Livingston, Montana, and resides there.

He married at Helena, Montana, August 14, 1889, Carrie Aurilla Lewis of White Sulphur Springs, Montana.

Children, all born at White Sulphur Springs:

- i. LEWIS LANGDON,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1890.
- ii. MARY LA VAUGHN, b. Sept. 3, 1891.
- iii. FLORENCE JANET, b. Aug. 12, 1893.

94. EDGAR EUGENE<sup>8</sup> MILLS (*Judith M.<sup>7</sup> Hill, Mary<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*),

## Benjamin Hamilton

son of Eugene and Judith M.<sup>7</sup> (Hill) Mills, was born at Westbrook, Maine, October 22, 1868.

He married, February 28, 1894, Alberta B. Snow of Scarboro, Maine.

Child, born at Saco, Maine:

- i. LAURENCE BARNARD,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1895.

**95. GUY EVERETT<sup>8</sup> MILLS** (*Judith M.<sup>7</sup> Hill, Mary<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Eugene and Judith M.<sup>7</sup> (Hill) Mills, was born at Westbrook, Maine, October 13, 1870.

He married, April 8, 1896, Mabelle A. Emery, daughter of Charles Emery of Buxton, Me.

Children:

- i. LLOYD LANGDON,<sup>9</sup> b. at Portland, Maine, Nov. 6, 1901.
- ii. DOROTHY HILDA, b. at Burlington, Vt., Oct. 11, 1907.

**96. FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> MILLS** (*Judith M.<sup>7</sup> Hill, Mary<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Eugene and Judith M.<sup>7</sup> (Hill) Mills, was born at Saco, Maine, December 9, 1879.

She married, October 23, 1901, Solomon B. Seavey of Saco.

Children, all born at Saco:

- i. RUTH HELENE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1902.
- ii. BERNICE MILLS, b. Jan. 26, 1904.
- iii. ELAINE MAY, b. Dec. 21, 1907.

**97. ERNEST HILL<sup>8</sup> MILLS** (*Judith M.<sup>7</sup> Hill, Mary<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Eugene and Judith M.<sup>7</sup> (Hill) Mills, was born at Saco, Maine, March 13, 1884.

He married at Portland, Maine, December 21, 1907, Elsie Fay McKenney of Scarboro, Maine.

## His Descendants

Child, born at Scarboro:

- i. HELEN LOUISE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1909; d. at Scarboro, Sept. 14, 1910.

98. FRANK EUGENE<sup>8</sup> PITTS (*Franklin G.<sup>7</sup> Pitts, Simeon H.<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Franklin G.<sup>7</sup> and Lydia M. (Smith) Pitts, was born at Buxton, Maine, May 25, 1858.

He married at Rochester, N. H., July 30, 1883, Olive Ann Fabyan of Buxton, daughter of Charles F. Fabyan. They reside at Leominster, Mass.

Children:

- i. ROWLAND FRANKLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. at Buxton, Oct. 19, 1897.
- ii. ERROLL PIERPONT, b. at Old Orchard, Maine, Nov. 20, 1903.

99. MARILLA MARKS<sup>8</sup> CURTIS (*Louisa I.<sup>7</sup> Pitts, Simeon H.<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of George L. and Louisa I.<sup>7</sup> (Pitts) Curtis, was born at Naples, Maine, January 8, 1872. She is a graduate of the Emerson College of Oratory, and was a teacher of oratory for six years prior to her marriage.

She married at Casco, Maine, July 25, 1905, James Hawley Aiken of Benson, Vt., who is an instructor in science in the Technical High School, Springfield, Mass. They reside at Springfield.

Child, born at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.:

- i. MARY LOUISE,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1909.

100. FRANK PITTS<sup>8</sup> CURTIS (*Louisa I.<sup>7</sup> Pitts, Simeon H.<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of George L. and Louisa I.<sup>7</sup> (Pitts) Curtis, was born at Casco, Maine, April 22, 1874.

He married, January 1, 1901, Ada Belle Smith of Otisfield, Maine.

## Benjamin Hamilton

Children, born at Casco:

- i. DOROTHY HOPE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1903.
- ii. GEORGE HARTLEY, b. Sept. 22, 1907.

### Ninth Generation

101. FREDERICK ANDREWS<sup>9</sup> HOBBS (*George H.<sup>8</sup> Hobbs, Daniel A.<sup>7</sup> Hobbs, Henry<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of George H.<sup>8</sup> and Lucy A. (Dudley) Hobbs, was born at Hollis, Maine, July 26, 1875. He was graduated from the University of Maine in the class of 1896; admitted to the bar of York County, Maine, May term, 1900, and at present is practising in South Berwick, Maine, where he resides.

He taught in the Westbrook and Alfred High Schools.

In the war with Spain he served as 2d Lieutenant, Co. M, 1st Maine Vol. Inf.

Since January 1, 1907, he has been County Attorney of York County, Maine. He is Republican in politics and a member of various Masonic bodies, also of the I.O.O.F., K. of P., Red Men, Eagles and Spanish War Veterans.

He married first at Orrington, Maine, June 20, 1897, Blanche Asenath Ryder of that town; and secondly at Sanford, Maine, March 15, 1902, Cassandra May Thomas.

Child by second wife, born at South Berwick:

- i. PAULINE DUDLEY,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1906.

102. GEORGE FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> HOBBS (*George H.<sup>8</sup> Hobbs, Daniel A.<sup>7</sup> Hobbs, Henry<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of George H.<sup>8</sup> and Lucy A. (Dudley) Hobbs, was born at Hollis, Maine, April 14, 1879. He enlisted as a private in Co. M, 1st Maine Regt., May 11, 1898, to serve in the Spanish War; was promoted corporal July 2, 1898. He is engaged in the grocery business at Sanford, Maine.

## His Descendants

He married at Alfred, Maine, April 30, 1902, Blanche Edna Gerry of Sanford.

They have no children.

103. MAYNARD ASHTON<sup>9</sup> HOBBS (*George H.<sup>8</sup> Hobbs, Daniel A.<sup>7</sup> Hobbs, Henry<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of George H.<sup>8</sup> and Lucy A. (Dudley) Hobbs, was born at Hollis, Maine, April 16, 1882.

He married at Somersworth, N. H., April 23, 1898, Frances Littlefield Clough of Alfred, Maine, and they reside at Alfred.

Children:

- i. GLADYS MAE,<sup>10</sup> b. at Alfred, Nov. 25, 1899.
- ii. GEORGE MAYNARD, b. at Sanford, Maine, Sept. 19, 1905.
- iii. FREDERICK ANDREWS, b. at Alfred, Dec. 13, 1907.

104. MAUD HANNAH<sup>9</sup> McMULLEN (*Jane T.<sup>8</sup> Hobbs, George M.<sup>7</sup> Hobbs, Henry<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Albert and Jane T.<sup>8</sup> (Hobbs) McMullen, was born at Gratiot, Wis., July 16, 1884.

She married at Freeport, Ill., May 31, 1907, Herbert Price of South Wayne, Wis.

Children, born at South Wayne:

- i. GEORGE ALBERT,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1908.
- ii. CECELIA ANGELIA, b. Apr. 18, 1910.

105. RALPH LINWOOD<sup>9</sup> MILLETT (*Ada E.<sup>8</sup> Tracy, Sylvia J.<sup>7</sup> Hobbs, Henry<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Lemuel T. and Ada E.<sup>8</sup> (Tracy) Millett, was born at West Minot, Maine, September 1, 1878. He was educated at Bates College, Lewiston, Maine, and resides at Dallas, Texas, where he is connected with the "Dallas Dispatch."

## Benjamin Hamilton

He married in 1904, Alice Irene Campbell of Marion, Virginia.

Children:

- i. GENEVA TRACY,<sup>10</sup> b. at Norway, Maine, Mar. 15, 1905.
- ii. ALICE MARION, b. at Oxford, Maine, Sept. 20, 1906.

106. GUY ANDREWS<sup>9</sup> HAM (*Helen L.<sup>8</sup> Andrews, Sophia E.<sup>7</sup> Hobbs, Levi<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin A. and Helen L.<sup>8</sup> (Andrews) Ham, was born at Boston, Mass., July 8, 1878. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1900 and from Harvard Law School in the class of 1903. In 1902 he was admitted to the bar of Suffolk County, Mass., and is engaged in the practice of his profession in Boston.

He was a member of the House of Representatives of Mass. in 1903-4, where he occupied an honorable position. He was assistant district attorney of the United States for the district of Massachusetts from 1904 to 1908, where he distinguished himself in the prosecution of several important criminal cases.

In 1909 he was special counsel for the city of Boston in obtaining its new charter. He is much sought as a public speaker upon political and moral questions.

He married at Anamosa, Iowa, March 16, 1904, Anna E. Hellberg of that town.

Children, all born at Dorchester, Mass.:

- i. GERALDINE LOUISE,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1905.
- ii. RUTH MADELINE, b. Nov. 22, 1906.
- iii. EVELYN WALTERS, b. Feb. 21, 1908.
- iv. GUY ANDREWS, b. Sept. 26, 1909.

107. HARRY HOWARD<sup>9</sup> HAM (*Helen L.<sup>8</sup> Andrews, Sophia E.<sup>7</sup> Hobbs, Levi<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin A. and Helen L.<sup>8</sup> (Andrews) Ham, was born at Boston, Mass., March 16, 1883. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in the

## **His Descendants**

class of 1904, and from Boston University Law School in the class of 1908. In 1907 he was admitted to the Suffolk County bar, and is engaged with his brother in the practice of law in Boston. He served in the Massachusetts legislature for the years 1907 to 1910 inclusive.

He married at Newton, Mass., June 9, 1909, Ida V. Shattuck of that town.

They have no children.

108. STELLA LILLIAN<sup>9</sup> RUSSELL (*Agnes W.<sup>8</sup> Andrews, Sophia E.<sup>7</sup> Hobbs, Levi<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of David E. and Agnes W.<sup>8</sup> (Andrews) Russell, was born at Waterborough, Maine, October 25, 1886.

She married at Newfield, Maine, December 24, 1906, Scott D. Libby of that town.

Child, born at Newfield:

- i. LEONA EVELYN,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 9, 1909.

109. HARRY BURTON<sup>9</sup> RICKER (*Wilbur F.<sup>8</sup> Ricker, Moses P.<sup>7</sup> Ricker, Judith<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Wilbur F.<sup>8</sup> and Lucy E. (Allen) Ricker, was born at Waterborough, Maine, January 5, 1882.

He married, March 17, 1904, Clara Estelle Hayden, born at Fairfield, Maine.

Children, all born at Portland, Maine:

- i. CHESTER HAYDEN,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1905.
- ii. HAZEL ELLA, b. May 29, 1907.
- iii. KENNETH EDWIN, b. Aug. 18, 1909.

110. ELVIN KINNENAR<sup>9</sup> VARNEY (*Hannah A.<sup>8</sup> Crockett, Sarah H.<sup>7</sup> Ricker, Judith<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Albert and Hannah A.<sup>8</sup> (Crockett) Varney, was born at Madbury, N. H., July 13, 1870.

## Benjamin Hamilton

He married at Lynn, Mass., October 7, 1896, Clara Benton Hill of Lynn.

Children, born at Dover, N. H.:

- i. GLADYS HILL,<sup>10</sup> b. May 16, 1898.
- ii. VIOLA GERTRUDE, b. May 14, 1910.

111. CHARLES BELLMONT<sup>9</sup> CROSSETTE (*Luella L.<sup>8</sup> Ricker, Timothy R.<sup>7</sup> Ricker, Judith<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Merritt P. and Luella L.<sup>8</sup> (Ricker) Crossette, was born at Chicago, Ill., March 26, 1877. He is a railway conductor and resides at South Haven, Kansas.

He married at Rochelle, Ill., September 19, 1900, Ethel Ann McMann.

Children:

- i. PERCY BELLMONT,<sup>10</sup> b. at Rochelle, Jan. 20, 1902.
- ii. CYRIL BURE, b. in South Haven township, Jan. 28, 1906.
- iii. MARGARET LUELLE, b. in South Haven township, Apr. 10, 1908.

112. ELIZA<sup>9</sup> PITTS (*Benjamin F.<sup>8</sup> Pitts, Luke<sup>7</sup> Pitts, Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Benjamin F.<sup>8</sup> and Mary (Armstrong) Pitts, was born at Kennebunkport, Maine, January 11, 1881.

She married at Nashua, N. H., March 6, 1907, Jed F. Cousins of Nashua.

Child, born at Pawtucket, R. I.:

- i. GERTRUDE LOUISE,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1908.

113. MARY<sup>9</sup> PITTS (*Benjamin F.<sup>8</sup> Pitts, Luke<sup>7</sup> Pitts, Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Benjamin F.<sup>8</sup> and Mary (Armstrong) Pitts, was born at Kennebunkport, Maine, May 9, 1884.

## **His Descendants**

She married at Lowell, Mass., April 3, 1900, Fred C. McManus of Brunswick, Maine.

Children, the first born at Lowell, the others at Stoneham, Mass.:

- i. **MAE EMMA**,<sup>10</sup> b. May 27, 1902.
- ii. **ALICE FRANCES**, b. Sept. 17, 1904.
- iii. **EDNA LOUISE**, b. Dec. 27, 1906.
- iv. **DOROTHY RUTH**, b. Apr. 12, 1909.

**114. ETHEL MAY<sup>9</sup> PITTS** (*Norris W.<sup>8</sup> Pitts, Luke<sup>7</sup> Pitts, Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Sally<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Norris W.<sup>8</sup> and Edith L. (Simpson) Pitts, was born at Kennebunk, Maine, April 22, 1881.

She married at Haverhill, Mass., December 24, 1903, Frederick Quimby of that town.

Children, all born at Haverhill:

- i. **MILDRED EVERSON**,<sup>10</sup> b. July 11, 1906.
- ii. **ELEANOR LOUISE**, b. Feb. 22, 1908.
- iii. **FREDERICK WALTER**, b. Nov. 23, 1909.



**Part Four**

**James' Hamilton**  
**and**  
**His Descendants**







RESIDENCE OF MRS. BENJAMIN F. HAMILTON, SHOWING IN THE LEFT FOREGROUND  
THE HOUSE ERECTED BY JAMES' HAMILTON

## James<sup>3</sup> Hamilton

### Fourth Generation

5. JAMES<sup>4</sup> HAMILTON (*Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>3</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin<sup>3</sup> and Experience (Walker) Hamilton, was born at Berwick, Maine, and was baptized in that town, August 19, 1756. The exact date of his birth is unknown.

He settled upon the farm in Waterborough, now owned by Mrs. Benjamin Peirce Hamilton.

On April 5, 1787, at the first town meeting held in the town of Waterborough after its incorporation, at the dwelling-house of Captain John Smith, innholder, James Hamilton was chosen surveyor of highways and in 1788, he was chosen fence viewer and also tithing man.

He married, about 1778, Elizabeth Ricker, born July 27, 1757, daughter of Joshua Ricker of Alfred, Maine.

He died in June, 1795.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

9. i. MARTHA (PATTY),<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1779.
10. ii. JAMES, b. Jan. 4, 1781.
11. iii. JOHN, b. Apr. 20, 1783.
12. iv. PELESTIAH, b. Apr. 6, 1785.
13. v. BETSEY, b. July 13, 1787.
14. vi. LYDIA, b. Dec. 6, 1789.
15. vii. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 24, 1792.
16. viii. BENJAMIN RICKER, b. Jan. 18, 1795.

### Fifth Generation

9. MARTHA (PATTY)<sup>5</sup> HAMILTON (*James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>3</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of James<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Ricker)

## James Hamilton

Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 4, 1779.

She married, December 23, 1802, Benjamin Peirce of Kittery, Maine, born January 22, 1776, died at Waterborough, November 23, 1822, son of Dr. Daniel Peirce.

She died at Waterborough, March 7, 1864.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

17. i. JAMES HAMILTON,<sup>1</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1803.
18. ii. RUTH SARGENT, b. Sept. 23, 1805.
19. iii. SARAH, b. Apr. 30, 1808.
20. iv. LUCINDA, b. Sept. 16, 1810.
21. v. ELIZA OLIVER, b. Dec. 28, 1812.
22. vi. EMILY OLIVE, b. Sept. 7, 1815.

10. JAMES<sup>1</sup> HAMILTON (*James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of James<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Ricker) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, January 4, 1781, died there September 11, 1864. Upon the death of his father he assumed the care of his mother and younger brothers and sisters, a task which he performed with the utmost fidelity. He lived and died in the house which his father erected when he first came to Massabesick Plantation, and which is now standing and is a part of the house occupied by Mrs. Benjamin P. Hamilton. He was a respected citizen and died without an enemy.

He married, December 25, 1806, Susanna Hill of Philipsburg (now Hollis or Dayton), Maine, who died at Waterborough, January 6, 1864.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. ELIZABETH RICKER,<sup>1</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1808; d. unmarried at Waterborough, May 6, 1845.
23. ii. OLIVER, b. May 3, 1810.
24. iii. NOAH, b. Nov. 15, 1815.
- iv. RUTH PITMAN, b. Oct. 8, 1817; d. unmarried, June 4, 1875.
- v. JAMES, b. 1819; d. unmarried, Oct. 27, 1843. He was Captain of Co. E, 4th Regt., 2nd Brigade, 1st Division Maine Infantry.
25. vi. BENJAMIN PEIRCE, b. Dec. 5, 1822.



MARTHA (HAMILTON) PEIRCE





RESIDENCE OF FRANK W. BLAISDELL, FORMER RESIDENCE OF BENJAMIN PEIRCE AND  
MARTHA HAMILTON PEIRCE



## **His Descendants**

11. COL. JOHN<sup>5</sup> HAMILTON (*James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of James<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Ricker) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, April 20, 1783. He was a man of affairs and possessed great military tastes, early holding the position of Colonel in the Militia of Maine, which he continued to hold until his untimely death by drowning at the mouth of the Saco River, September 6, 1828.

He married at Waterborough, March 28, 1811, Abigail Carle, born at Waterborough, April 29, 1789, died at Portland, Maine, July 1, 1865, daughter of John and Mary (Morrill) Carle and sister of Sarah Carle who married his brother, Benjamin Ricker Hamilton.

Abigail Carle was also the sister of Peter Carle who married Abigail Hamilton, sister of Col. John and Benjamin Ricker Hamilton.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. PATIENCE,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1812; m. Rev. Joseph Gerry and d. at Waterborough, Oct. 5, 1836; no issue.
26. ii. CHARLES, b. Jan. 26, 1814.
- iii. LAVONIA, b. Sept. 11, 1815; d. Mar. 30, 1817.
- iv. LAVONIA, b. Oct. 13, 1821; d. at Saco, Maine, June 8, 1851; m. Moses B. Hill, who d. at Saco, Mar. 26, 1851. Child: Charles H., d. Feb. 18, 1849, aged 9 mos.
- v. JULIA FELCH, b. Feb. 28, 1823, d. Sept. 11, 1826.

12. PELETIAH<sup>5</sup> HAMILTON (*James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of James<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Ricker) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, April 6, 1785. Early in life he moved from Maine to Bath, N. H., where, for many years, he was a prominent citizen holding a position as selectman and assessor.

He later removed to Troy, Vt., where he purchased a farm on which he lived the remainder of his days. He engaged in mercantile business to some extent but his principal business was farming. He was methodical in his habits, upright in his dealings and highly esteemed in the community where he lived.

## James Hamilton

He married three times: first at Bath, N. H., in 1806, Hannah Holman, born February 9, 1789, died at Ryegate, Vt., May 14, 1814; secondly at Bath, June 26, 1815, Mary West, born at Strafford, Vt., November 22, 1784, died at Troy, Vt., April 2, 1840; and thirdly at Stafford, Conn., in 1840, Mrs. Lydia Mason, born at Brookfield, Vt., February 28, 1796, daughter of Lemuel Adams and widow of ——— Mason.

He died at Troy, Vt., June 28, 1851, and was buried there.

Children by first wife, all born at Bath:

- 27. i. JAMES,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1806.
- 28. ii. JOHN, b. July 9, 1808.
- 29. iii. CHARLES McNEAL, b. Aug. 6, 1810.
- iv. BETSEY H., b. Nov. 15, 1813; d. unmarried at Troy, Nov. 12, 1835.

Children by second wife:

- v. LYDIA,<sup>4</sup> b. at Ryegate, Vt., Apr. 1, 1816; d. unmarried at Dayton, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1849.
- 30. vi. PELETIAH, b. at Bath, May 28, 1818.
- vii. MARY E., born at Bath, Sept. 27, 1821, d. unmarried at Stafford, Ct., Nov. 3, 1844.
- 31. viii. BENJAMIN, b. at Troy, Oct. 5, 1823.
- 32. ix. GUY STOUGHTON, b. at Troy, Apr. 1, 1826.
- x. CHRISTINE, b. at Troy, Dec. 3, 1828, d. there Aug. 15, 1830.

A reproduction of the record of the family of Peletiah Hamilton as kept by him in his family Bible, all except the entry of his own death and the death of his daughter, Lydia, in his own handwriting, appears on following pages.

13. BETSEY<sup>4</sup> HAMILTON (*James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of James<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Ricker) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 13, 1787.

She married first (intentions published November 15, 1806), John Hill of Hollis (now Dayton), Maine, son of John and ——— (Kenison) Hill; and secondly, March 7, 1834, George Dennett of Hollis. Both were farmers at Lyman, Maine.

# FAMILY RECORD.

## MARRIAGES.

Peleiah Hamiton &  
Married at Bath  
by Amasa Buck  
in the year of our Lord

Peleiah Hamiton &  
Married at Bath  
in the year of our Lord

Peleiah Hamiton &  
Married at Stafford  
in the year of our Lord

## MARRIAGES.

Hannah Holman  
New Hampshire  
Justice of the Peace  
Eighteen hundred six

Harry West 2<sup>nd</sup> wife  
New Hampshire  
Eighteen hundred fifteen

Lydia Mason  
Connecticut  
Eighteen hundred forty

# FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

BIRTHS.

Heliah Hamilton	born April 6 <sup>th</sup> 1745
Hannah Holman	born February 3 <sup>th</sup> 1749
four Children	
James Hamilton	December 26 <sup>th</sup> 1766
John Hamilton	July 9 <sup>th</sup> 1774
Charles S. Hamilton	August 6 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Priscilla Hamilton	November 15 <sup>th</sup> 1783

The above named Children born in the town of Bath, New Hampshire

Lydia Hamilton, Sygato	April 1 <sup>st</sup> 1716
Deborah Hamilton, Bath	May 24 <sup>th</sup> 1717
Mary C. Hamilton, Bath	September 27 <sup>th</sup> 1721
Bennjamin Hamilton, Troy	October 5 <sup>th</sup> 1723
Lydia S. Hamilton, Troy	April 1 <sup>st</sup> 1726
Charles Hamilton, Troy	December 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1727

## FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

Mary West 2 Wife born at Stratford November 22 - 1784

Lydia Mason 3 Wife born at Brookfield N.H. February 28 - 1796

BIRTHS.

up at the  
 1st home of  
 the name.  
 in years more  
 the mid days

was on days  
 15-3-6  
 7-8-12  
 21-11-27  
 55-4-17  
 13-1-6  
 33-6-6  
 16-2-22

FAMILY RECORD.	
DEATHS	DEATHS
<p>Hannah Hamilton died at Rutegate May 14<sup>th</sup> 1714          Christian Hamilton died at Troy August 15<sup>th</sup> 1730          Elizabeth Hamilton died at Troy November 12<sup>th</sup> 1755          Mary Hamilton and wife Troy 2 April 1740          Mary E Hamilton Troy C. I. 3 Nov 1744          Lydia Hamilton Dayton (b. 1717) 1797          Elizabeth Hamilton Troy June 20 1721</p>	



BETSEY (HAMILTON) (HILL) DENNETT





LYDIA (HAMILTON) RICKER





ABIGAIL (HAMILTON) CARLE



## His Descendants

She died at Dayton, October 26, 1869, and is buried there, in the Old Hill family cemetery.

There is no record of the dates of the death of her husbands.

Children by first husband, all born at Hollis:

33. i. HAMILTON,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1807.
- ii. MARTHA, b. July 20, 1812; m. Apr. 28, 1834, Jeremiah Smith of Kennebunk, Maine; nothing further is known of her.
- iii. PELETIAH, b. Sept. 1, 1814; d. at Tonawanda, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1871; m. Oct. 29, 1837, Mehitable D. Locke of Biddeford, Maine, who d. at Tonawanda, June 26, 1881, daughter of Simon and Miriam (Day) Locke; no issue.
- iv. ELIZABETH RICKER, b. Aug. 3, 1818; d. unmarried at Dayton, Apr. 17, 1863.
34. v. JOHN, b. Mar. 4, 1821.

14. LYDIA<sup>5</sup> HAMILTON (*James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of James<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Ricker) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 6, 1789. She lived at Saco for a number of years and afterward removed to Calais, Maine, where she died February 11, 1868, and was buried in Calais Cemetery.

She married at Waterborough, May 19, 1811, Gershom Ricker.

Children, born at Biddeford or Saco, Maine:

35. i. ANN GARLAND,<sup>6</sup> b. June 18, 1812.
- ii. ELVIRA, d. at Baring, Maine, aged 16 years.
- iii. JOSHUA, d. at Saco, aged 16 years.
- iv. ABIGAIL, d. at Saco, aged 18 years.

15. ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup> HAMILTON (*James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of James<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Ricker) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, April 24, 1792.

She married, January 8, 1812, Peter Carle, born September 22, 1787, died November 3, 1853, son of John and Mary (Morrill) Carle and brother of Sarah Carle who married her brother, Benjamin Ricker Hamilton.

## James Hamilton

Peter Carle was also the brother of Abigail Carle who married Col. John Hamilton, brother of Abigail and Benjamin Ricker Hamilton.

For many years he kept a hotel at Carle's Corner, which place was named for him. He and his family subsequently removed to Baring, Maine, where his wife died April 24, 1870.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- 36. i. ALMIRA,<sup>a</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1812.
- 37. ii. JOHN, b. Mar. 6, 1815.
- 38. iii. SALLY, b. May 9, 1817.
- 39. iv. THOMAS, b. Mar. 29, 1820.

16. BENJAMIN RICKER<sup>5</sup> HAMILTON (*James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of James<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Ricker) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, January 18, 1795. He attended the district school at Waterborough Old Corner when in session during the winter months until he was sixteen years of age, where he "learned to read, write and cipher." At the age of sixteen he attended the Academy at Limerick, then just organized, for two terms. There he began the study of the English grammar, which he subsequently introduced into the schools of Waterborough, in which he taught during the winter seasons for twenty-five years, the remainder of the time being devoted to farming, which subsequently became his sole occupation.

He served his town as one of the school committee during the years 1824, 1825 and 1827; as town clerk in 1832, collector of taxes in 1847; selectman, assessor and overseer of the poor during the years 1854, 1855, 1856 and 1857; in all of which positions he was a faithful, painstaking official.

After the retirement of Rev. Henry Hobbs he was appointed a justice of the peace, a commission which he held until his age unfitted him for its duties. During his continuance in this office most of the local controversies, of



**BENJAMIN RICKER HAMILTON**





SARAH (CARLE) HAMILTON





RESIDENCE OF BENJAMIN RICKER HAMILTON



## **His Descendants**

which there were many, were heard by him and his judicial fairness was well recognized in his jurisdiction. He was commonly known as "Squire Hamilton."

From youth to old age he was accustomed to read the Bible and was a supporter and attendant upon church services without regard to denominational belief. However, in 1872, he became connected with the Calvin Baptist Church at Waterborough Centre, which was the legitimate successor of the church of the same denomination, whose organization had been allowed to lapse, somewhere between 1830 and 1840. He was an advocate of all moral reforms, especially of temperance, and was president of the first temperance organization in the town.

He was slow of movement and deliberate in his speech, yet his mind worked logically and with more than usual accuracy. He was a public-spirited citizen and an upright man. He died at Waterborough, September 25, 1878, lamented by all who knew him.

He married, June 23, 1813, Sarah Carle, born August 4, 1796, daughter of John and Mary (Morrill) Carle, and sister of Abigail Carle who married his brother, Col. John Hamilton. She was also the sister of Peter Carle who married Abigail Hamilton, sister of Benjamin Ricker and Col. John Hamilton.

The locality in which she was born afforded at that time absolutely no opportunities for obtaining a knowledge of the outer world, and such education as she received was acquired in her home life and especially after her marriage, which took place at the early age of seventeen years. She soon took on the joys and burdens of motherhood, and to her were born seven children — six boys and one girl. She possessed a physique of great endurance, a strong natural mental endowment and a determined will. Quick in thought and action, it may well be conceived that she was the inspiring spirit in the household over which she presided, and of which she was in fact the mistress. She was somewhat austere in her appearance and gave expres-

## James Hamilton

sion to her views in a manner which commanded respect if not always conviction.

Her nature was profoundly religious, and after the work of the week had been performed and the necessary labor of the Sabbath finished, she would spend a large part of the holy afternoon surrounded by her family in reading the Scriptures and hymns from a little hymn book which she cherished with unwonted care. There, sitting in the middle of the kitchen in her little home-made rocking chair, the sun pouring its rich radiance through the great western window, she would raise her spectacles to the top of her head, close her eyes, and ponder as did Mary of old; a picture of faith, peace and hope which through all the years has lingered in the heart of one to whom those hours were the most sacred of boyhood life.

Her death occurred at Waterborough, November 12, 1876.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- 40. i. PORTER,<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1814.
- 41. ii. ALONZO, b. Oct. 1, 1816.
- 42. iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 20, 1819.
- 43. iv. JASON, b. Mar. 10, 1821.
- 44. v. ALMIRA CARLE, b. Jan. 15, 1823.
- 45. vi. JOHN, b. June 10, 1829.
- 46. vii. SAMUEL KING, b. July 27, 1837.

## Sixth Generation

17. JAMES HAMILTON<sup>6</sup> PEIRCE, M.D. (*Martha<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin and Martha<sup>5</sup> (Hamilton) Peirce, was born at Waterborough, Maine, October 3, 1803. He lived at Waterborough Old Corner; was the leading physician of the town during his lifetime, and a most excellent citizen. Modest in his demeanor, he avoided public office and everything that savored of notoriety. His skill and tender ministrations on July 27, 1837, made the writing of this volume possible. He was a prominent member of the First Baptist Church



**JAMES HAMILTON PEIRCE, M. D.**





LUCY B. (APPLETON) PRINCE



## His Descendants

of which he was clerk from March 29, 1834 to March 29, 1851.

He married, November 13, 1833, Lucy Brown Appleton of Buxton, Maine. Mrs. Peirce was a woman of attractive appearance, of stately carriage and of commanding intellect. She was highly respected in the community in which she lived, and was conspicuous in all good works. She died July 27, 1906.

He died at Waterborough, August 3, 1878, universally lamented.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

47. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1835.
48. ii. DANIEL APPLETON, b. Apr. 21, 1837.
- iii. HOWARD MALCOLM, b. June 15, 1839; d. at Waterborough, Aug. 27, 1843.
49. iv. LUCY BROWN, b. Mar. 24, 1842.
- v. EMILY JEWETT, b. Nov. 22, 1844. Her early life was spent in the care of her father and mother with filial devotion, and she now occupies with her sister, Mrs. Blaisdell, the old homestead. She inherited her father's genial disposition and her mother's courtly appearance and is much beloved.
50. vi. JAMES, b. Dec. 9, 1848.
- vii. IDABEL, b. Nov. 18, 1851; d. at Waterborough, Jan. 21, 1863.

18. RUTH SARGENT<sup>6</sup> PEIRCE (*Martha<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Benjamin and Martha<sup>5</sup> (Hamilton) Peirce, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 23, 1805.

She married, November 17, 1826, James Bickford, born at Buxton, Maine, May 8, 1798, died there January 28, 1884. He was a manufacturer of pottery, which business he carried on at Buxton during the greater part of his life and became justly famed for the high character of his manufacture.

She died at Buxton, March 29, 1852.

Children, all born at Buxton:

- i. ABIGAIL WARREN,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1827; d. unmarried at Buxton, Sept. 6, 1855.

## James Hamilton

- ii. **MARTHA ELIZABETH**, b. Sept. 20, 1829; d. unmarried at Saco, Maine, Aug. 2, 1899. She was a teacher.
- iii. **BENJAMIN PEIRCE**, b. May 14, 1833; d. at Buxton, Oct. 19, 1834.
- iv. **CLEMENTINA PEIRCE**, b. Feb. 18, 1836; d. unmarried at Buxton, Feb. 25, 1866. She was a teacher.
- 51. v. **MARY LOUISA SARGENT**, b. Mar. 22, 1841.
- 52. vi. **EVA MADELINE**, b. Mar. 18, 1844.

19. **SARAH<sup>6</sup> PEIRCE** (*Martha<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Benjamin and Martha<sup>5</sup> (Hamilton) Peirce, was born at Waterborough, Maine, April 30, 1808.

She married, May 6, 1834, William Young of Kennebunk, Maine, who died at Milo, Maine, August 27, 1896.

She died at Milo, January 19, 1902.

They lived at Kennebunk five years, then removed to Levant, now Kenduskeag, Penobscot County, where they resided thirty-two years, and in 1871 removed to Milo, Piscataquis County.

Children:

- i. **MARY HELEN**,<sup>7</sup> b. at Kennebunk, March 15, 1836.
- 53. ii. **WILLIAM PEIRCE**, b. at Kennebunk, July 13, 1839.
- iii. **MARTIN EDWIN**, b. at Kenduskeag, Mar. 31, 1842. On Sept. 10, 1862, he enlisted in the 22d Regt. Maine Vol. Inf. and was mustered into the U. S. service as a Quarter-master's Sergeant on Oct. 18, 1862, to serve nine months. He died at his home in Kenduskeag, Oct. 8, 1863, from disease contracted in the army.

20. **LUCINDA<sup>6</sup> PEIRCE** (*Martha<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Benjamin and Martha<sup>5</sup> (Hamilton) Peirce, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 16, 1810.

She married, November 27, 1834, Rev. John Langdon Simpson of York (Cape Neddock), Maine, born July 24, 1811, died at Clinton, Maine, May 5, 1861.



OLIVER HAMILTON





MARIA H. (FROST) HAMILTON



## His Descendants

She died at Saco, Maine, July 6, 1892, and both were buried at Clinton.

Child, born at Vassalboro, Maine:

54. i. CHARLES PEIRCE,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1835.

21. ELIZA OLIVER<sup>6</sup> PEIRCE (*Martha<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Benjamin and Martha<sup>5</sup> (Hamilton) Peirce, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 28, 1812.

She married in April, 1837, Josiah Clark of Kennebunk, Maine, who died at Westboro, Mass., December 28, 1894.

She died at Westboro, February 24, 1904.

Children:

- i. ABBY,<sup>7</sup> b. at Salem, Mass., Aug. 7, 1838; m. at Vassalboro, Maine, Nov. 25, 1858, Daniel E. Dudley, son of Trueworthy and Lydia Dudley; no issue. They reside at Westboro, Mass.
- ii. ALVAH, b. at Buxton, Maine, Apr. 12, 1841; d. at Limington (Steep Falls), Maine, Jan. 29, 1851.

22. EMILY OLIVER<sup>6</sup> PEIRCE (*Martha<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Benjamin and Martha<sup>5</sup> (Hamilton) Peirce, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 7, 1815.

She married Moses Jewett of Calais, Maine, who died there December 25, 1865.

She died at Milo, Maine, February 3, 1898.

Child:

- i. ANNIE JUDSON,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1850; m. about 1872, John N. Ames of Chelsea, Mass. and d. May 5, 1879; no issue.

23. OLIVER<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*James,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of James<sup>5</sup> and Susanna (Hill) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, May 3, 1810. He had only the educational advantages of the common district

## James Hamilton

school. He was a man of strong and profound convictions, but lacking in the suavity which characterized his father. His mind seemed to partake of the strength of his body. He was an old-time athlete and for many years was pronounced physically the most powerful man in the town.

During his entire life he took an active interest in the public affairs of the town and was one of its selectmen for a number of years, also a representative to the state legislature in the session of 1860.

He married, March 18, 1837, Maria Howard Frost, born June 18, 1817, died June 22, 1900, daughter of Peter Frost of Waterborough.

He died at Biddeford, Maine, March 8, 1891.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. PHEBE FROST, b. July 15, 1838; d. at Waterborough, Mar. 19, 1848.
- ii. GREENFIELD, b. Jan. 1841; d. at Waterborough, Jan. 11, 1841.
55. iii. OLIVER GUY, b. Feb. 14, 1843.
- iv. ELIZABETH RICKER, b. May 3, 1846; d. at Waterborough, June 7, 1861.
56. v. JAMES HOWARD, b. June 24, 1849.
57. vi. CYRENA FROST, b. July 25, 1852.
- vii. MARIA FROST, b. Feb. 10, 1855; d. Feb. 10, 1855.

24. NOAH<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*James,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of James<sup>5</sup> and Susanna (Hill) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 15, 1815. Like his brothers, he enjoyed the benefits of the district school, and early in life became a farmer in Waterborough, later in Kennebunk, Maine.

He was a man of marked individuality of opinion and nothing could swerve him from his convictions.

He married in 1845, Clarissa Leaver, born at Waterborough, April 21, 1823, died at Kennebunk, Maine, May 25, 1905.

He died at Buxton, Maine, November 30, 1882, and both are buried at Waterborough.



NOAH HAMILTON





CLARISSA (LEAVER) HAMILTON





**BENJAMIN PEIRCE HAMILTON**





EMILY (CLEMENT) HAMILTON



## His Descendants

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. JAMES HENRY,<sup>1</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1846; d. in infancy.
- ii. EMILY FRANCES, b. Apr. 10, 1848; d. unmarried, July 8, 1878.
58. iii. FIDELIA ANN, b. July 10, 1850.
59. iv. SARAH ANN, b. Aug. 21, 1852.
60. v. SUSAN ADELAIDE, b. Feb. 2, 1854.
- vi. CLARA AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 10, 1856; m. at Biddeford, Maine, Dec. 25, 1875, James William Meserve of Buxton, Maine, and d. at Buxton, May 25, 1896; no issue.
- vii. RUTH ANGELIA, b. 1858; d. in infancy.

25. BENJAMIN PEIRCE<sup>4</sup> HAMILTON (*James,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of James<sup>4</sup> and Susanna (Hill) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 5, 1822. He had the usual district school education. He was more or less of an invalid in early life, but in middle age became entirely restored and was a strong and vigorous man to the day of his death, which occurred at Waterborough July 25, 1886.

He took an interest in public affairs and was well equipped in town, state and national matters. He took a lively interest in all matters relating to education and took great pride in giving his children collegiate courses.

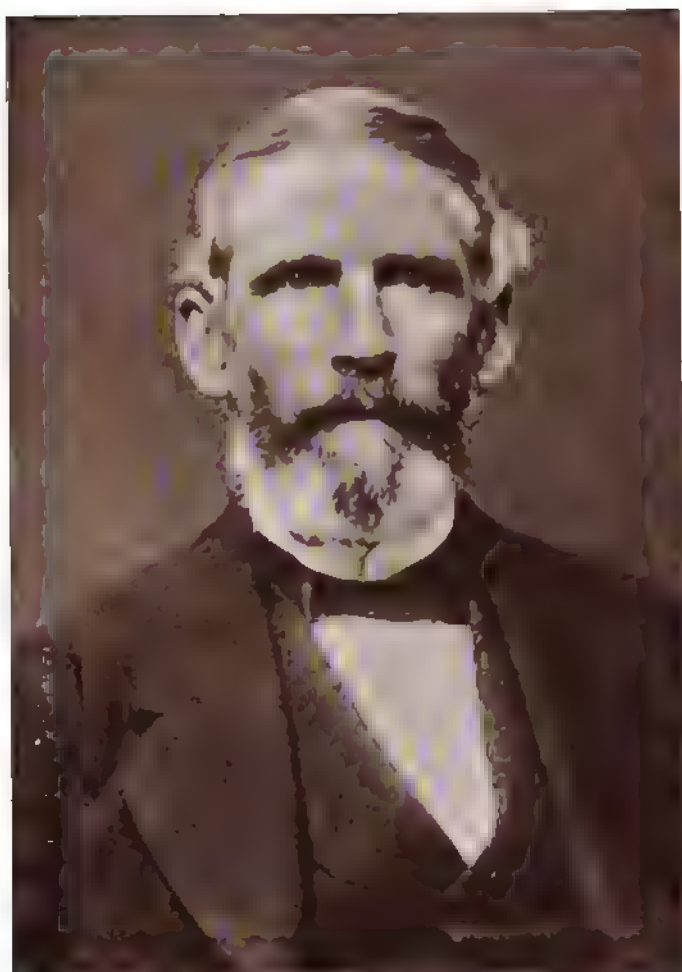
He married, May 2, 1862, Emily Clement of Brownfield, Maine. Mrs. Hamilton is a woman of remarkable strength of character, and after her husband's death, carried out their joint desires for the education of their children, all of whom are now occupying important and honorable positions in the world's work. She resides at Waterborough on the farm cleared by her husband's grandfather, James<sup>4</sup> Hamilton. She is a daughter of Clark and Loriania (Bean) Clement. Obadiah Clement, her great great grandfather, emigrated from France to Quebec, Canada, and is said to have built the first mills in Quebec, which were burned during Queen Anne's war. From Quebec the family came to Kingston, New Hampshire, in 1742, and subsequently to Maine. Her mother, Loriania Bean, descended from John

## James Hamilton

Gibson, who settled in Cambridge, Mass., in 1634. He has had many distinguished descendants who have had military tastes and who participated in King Philip's War, the French and Indian War, the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, the Mexican War and the Civil War. Among his descendants now living are Senator Paris Gibson of Montana and Charles Dana Gibson, the artist. Mrs. Hamilton also counts among her ancestors John Whitman, who settled in Weymouth, Mass., in 1638, and among his descendants are Walt Whitman, the poet, and Marcus Whitman, who crossed the Rocky Mountains and helped to save the region west of the Missouri River to the United States.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. **ELIZABETH RICKER**, b. Dec. 22, 1863; m. Apr. 6, 1887, Frank Henry' Hobbs, M.D. (*Euran H.<sup>s</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>s</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>s</sup> Benjamin,<sup>s</sup> Abel,<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup>*). For family see page 101. She was graduated from the Gorham Normal School, Gorham, Maine, in the class of 1881, and was a successful teacher prior to her marriage.
- ii. **RUTH IMOGENE**, b. Dec. 17, 1865. She has been a teacher in the public schools of Harrison, Waterborough and Brunswick, Maine, and Hampton, N. H. She now resides at Waterborough with her mother and assists in the maintenance of the old home.
- iii. **LEVI GUY**, b. Dec. 2, 1868; d. at Waterborough, Mar. 19, 1890.
- iv. **FRANCES MARY**, b. May 29, 1873; was graduated from the Gorham Normal School, in the class of 1904, and is now a teacher in the public schools in the City of Everett, Mass.
- v. **BENJAMIN PEIRCE**, b. July 9, 1875. He was graduated from Bowdoin College, class of 1902. In college he was a member of the Beta Theta Pi Society and won varsity letter in both track athletics and football. Since 1902 he has been at the head of the Department of Physics and Chemistry in the De Lancey School of Philadelphia, and lecturer in the Drexel Institute of Arts, Science and Literature.
- vi. **EFFIE LORANIA**, b. Feb. 9, 1877. She was graduated from Bates College, Lewiston, Maine, class of 1904, with a degree of A.B. For some years she was a teacher in Thornton Academy, Saco, Maine, since which time she has been at the Cheltenham Hills School for Girls, Philadel-



CHARLES HAMILTON





ADELINE (DUNN) HAMILTON



## **His Descendants**

phia. She spent the years 1908 and 1909 in Cuba; in 1910 she was a teacher in the Rockland High School, Rockland, Maine, and is at present in the Wissahicken Heights School for Girls in Philadelphia.

- vii. **JAMES OLIVER**, b. Aug. 18, 1879. He was graduated from Bowdoin College, class of 1902. While in college he was a member of the Beta Theta Pi Fraternity; was an all-round athlete, member of the track team for four years, winning in the New England Intercollegiate meets at Worcester, and holder of Maine Intercollegiate records in the high jump. He has been submaster of the Bellows Falls, Vt., High School; physical director and teacher of science and mathematics, Bordentown Military Institute, New Jersey; physical director and teacher of science in the Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia, and since July, 1906, has carried on a mercantile business in Camagüey, Cuba.

**26. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON** (*Col. John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Col. John<sup>6</sup> and Abigail (Carle) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, January 26, 1814. He was engaged in the lumber business at Baring, Maine, and afterwards was a merchant in Portland, Maine; later he engaged in the lumber business at St. John, New Brunswick, which he continued to about the time of his death.

In 1845 he served as a member of the school committee of Baring and in 1848 and 1850, selectman and overseer of the poor.

He married, December 21, 1837, Adeline Dunn, born June 22, 1817, died at St. John, January 22, 1878, daughter of Moses Dunn of Hollis (Salmon Falls), Maine.

He died at St. John, November 4, 1899, and he and his wife are buried there.

Child, born at Hollis, Maine:

61. i. **JAMES FRANKLIN**,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1838.

**27. JAMES<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON** (*Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Peletiah<sup>6</sup> and Hannah (Holman)

## James Hamilton

Hamilton, was born at Bath, N. H., December 26, 1806. He lived for many years at Troy, Vt., where he was deacon in the Congregational Church and also held the office of sheriff.

In 1850 he went to California, where he engaged in farming.

He married at Lowell, Vt., September 1, 1831, Jane Ann Woods of Lowell, born December 10, 1807, died at South Troy, Vt., May 10, 1857.

He died at San Francisco, Cal., March 16, 1855, and was buried there.

Children, all born at Troy:

- i. ZELORA ATTESTE,<sup>1</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1832, d. by drowning in the Missisco River, Vt., July 18, 1841.
62. ii. CHARLES SENDAL, b. Oct. 19, 1834.
63. iii. ROSALTY ANN, b. July 4, 1837.
64. iv. MARY JANE, b. Aug. 24, 1840.
65. v. LUCY AMELIA, b. Apr. 7, 1843.
66. vi. HENRY ERSKINE, b. June 7, 1847.
67. vii. JAMES ZELORA, b. Aug. 14, 1849.

28. JOHN<sup>4</sup> HAMILTON (*Peletiah,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Peletiah<sup>5</sup> and Hannah (Holman) Hamilton, was born at Bath, N. H., July 9, 1808. He was a farmer and was also engaged in brick making; later he engaged in the manufacture of starch, having a mill at Jay, Vt., and one at Troy, Vt., at which place he lived and held many town offices.

He married first at Troy, November 11, 1830, Laura Sawtell, born at Chester, Vt., April 29, 1806, died at Troy, February 28, 1863, daughter of Silas Parkhurst and Betsey Sawtell; and secondly at South Troy, December 27, 1863, Mrs. Aurella (Sawtell) Bixby, born at Chester, Vt., July 1, 1812, died at North Troy, October 16, 1902. She was the widow of Moses Bixby and a sister of his first wife.

He died at Troy, April 27, 1886.



JAMES HAMILTON





JOHN HAMILTON





CHARLES McNEAL HAMILTON, M. D.



## His Descendants

Children by first wife, all born at Troy:

- 68. i. LAURETTA FRANCES,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1832.
- 69. ii. SOPHIA CHRISTINE, b. Oct. 30, 1833.
- 70. iii. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 24, 1835.

29. CHARLES MCNEAL<sup>8</sup> HAMILTON, M.D. (*Peletiah,<sup>8</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Peletiah<sup>8</sup> and Hannah (Holman) Hamilton, was born at Bath, N. H., August 6, 1810. He was a physician and practiced at Troy, Vt., for some years.

In 1838 he settled in Dayton, Ohio, and later removed to other western towns, where he continued the practice of his profession. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. He served in the Civil War.

He married three times: first at Troy, Vt., March 2, 1835, Jane Holman Carey, born at Westfield, Vt., December 31, 1810, died at Palestine, Ill., May 31, 1857, daughter of Cyrus and Abigail (Keith) Carey; secondly at Palestine, Ill., March 4, 1858, Jane Howe, born at Patriot, Ind., died at Greenville, Ill., in 1861; and thirdly at Cairo, Ill., in March, 1862, Mrs. Clarissa (Wade) Butler, born at New Milford, Pa., May 29, 1823, died at Brandon, Wis., March 27, 1895, daughter of Sylvanus Wade of Greenbush, Wis., and widow of T. D. Butler of Milwaukee, Wis.

He died at Greenbush, April 2, 1882.

Children by first wife:

- i. JULIA FRANCES,<sup>7</sup> b. at Troy, Nov. 18, 1835; d. Nov. 25, 1855.
- 71. ii. CHARLES BARD, b. at Troy, Jan. 31, 1838.
- 72. iii. LUCIA JANE, b. at Dayton, O., Dec. 7, 1840.
- 73. iv. FRANCES HAVEN, b. at Terre Haute, Ind., May 31, 1843.
- v. JULIA ABBIE, b. at Palestine, Ill., Aug. 16, 1846; d. unmarried at Greenbush, Jan. 15, 1871.
- vi. HENRY LAGOW, b. at Palestine, July 16, 1849; d. unmarried at Greenbush, in 1875.
- vii. WILLIAM ORLA, b. at Palestine, Oct. 28, 1852, d. there Sept. 1, 1853.

Child by second wife, born at Palestine:

- viii. Boy (unnamed), b. Dec. 1858; d. in infancy.

## James Hamilton

Children by third wife, born at Greenville:

74. ix. JENNIE WADE, b. Sept. 21, 1864.

75. x. NELLIE MAY, b. Aug. 5, 1866.

30. PELETIAH<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Peletiah*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Peletiah<sup>5</sup> and Mary (West) Hamilton, was born at Bath, N. H., May 28, 1818. In March, 1868, he removed from Dayton, Ohio, to Crawford County, Ill. In early life he was a carpenter and builder, but while living in Dayton he engaged in the marble business, and in Illinois carried on farming extensively.

In politics he was a Republican; in religious belief, a Baptist. He was a prominent Mason and Odd Fellow, also a Son of Temperance during the life of that organization.

He married at Dayton, June 29, 1852, Charlotte C. Houghtelin, born at Auburn, N. Y., died at Dayton, November 12, 1909.

He died in Crawford County, Ill., September 22, 1875, and both he and his wife are buried there.

Children, all born at Dayton:

76. i. WILLIAM HOUGHTELIN,<sup>1</sup> b. July 5, 1853.

ii. CHARLES GUY, b. July 25, 1855; d. at Dayton, Sept. 2, 1861.

iii. KATE, b. July 11, 1858; m. Oct. 16, 1883, Oliver G. Bristow of Birds, Ill., who d. at Moberly, Mo., Sept. 8, 1899; no issue. Mrs. Bristow has resided since her husband's death, at Dayton, Ohio, where she is greatly respected. While generally interested in all that pertains to the public welfare, she has done much for the education and uplift of her sex; and especially in connection with the public schools. Her intimate knowledge of her family has aided materially in the production of this work.

iv. NETTIE, b. Dec. 5, 1859; d. in Crawford Co., Ill., Mar. 22, 1874.

v. JENNIE, b. June 9, 1862; d. June 9, 1862.

77. vi. JOHN, b. Sept. 25, 1864.

31. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Peletiah*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Peletiah<sup>5</sup> and Mary (West) Hamilton, was born at Troy, Vt., October 5, 1823. He left his home in



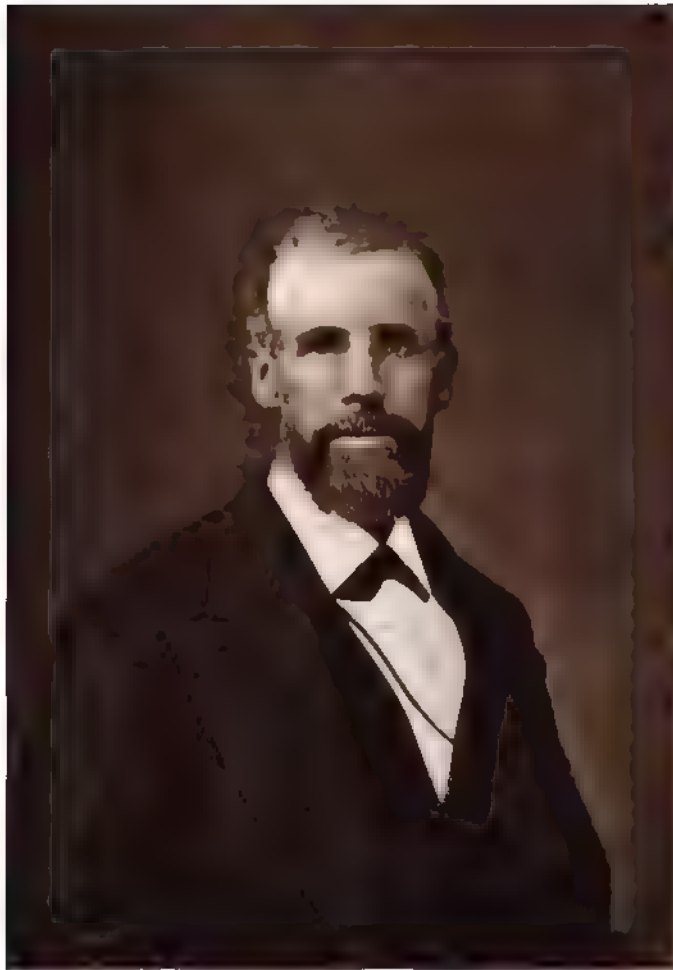
PELETIAN<sup>d</sup> HAMILTON





**BENJAMIN<sup>d</sup> HAMILTON**





GUY STOUGHTON HAMILTON



## **His Descendants**

Vermont at the early age of eighteen years, and settled at Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois. In about 1868 he moved to Jasper County and settled near West Liberty, where he resided until 1888, when he again went West, locating near Kelseyville, Lake County, California, where he died.

He was a school teacher for a period of more than twenty-five years, and after retiring from that profession, followed farming the remainder of his life. While in Jasper County he was a number of times elected a justice of the peace and served with credit to himself and with satisfaction to the litigants. During his entire life he took a lively interest in governmental affairs, not for his own benefit, but for the good of the community in which he lived. He was a lifelong member of the Missionary Baptist Church.

He married in Lawrence County, September 15, 1858, Clarissa Ann Culbertson, born January 12, 1835, died in Jasper County, June 18, 1888.

He died near Kelseyville, Lake County, Cal., April 14, 1896.

Children, the first five born in Lawrence County, the others in Jasper County:

- i. ANNIE,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1859; d. unmarried at South Bend, Washington, Apr. 24, 1905.
- ii. JAMES PELETIAH, b. Aug. 9, 1861; d. in Lawrence Co., May 24, 1862.
78. iii. ABRAHAM LINCOLN, b. May 24, 1863.
- iv. EDWARD EVERETT, b. June 25, 1865; d. unmarried in Jasper Co., Oct. 23, 1885.
- v. LIZZIE JANE, b. Nov. 28, 1867; d. unmarried near Kelseyville, Apr. 18, 1890.
79. vi. JACOB CULBERTSON, b. Dec. 26, 1869.
80. vii. JOHN ERSKINE, b. Feb. 24, 1872.
81. viii. LUELLA, b. July 12, 1874.
- ix. HARRY WEST, b. Sept. 27, 1877; d. near Kelseyville, Jan. 27, 1892.

32. GUY STOUGHTON<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Peletiah*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Peletiah<sup>5</sup> and Mary (West) Hamilton, was born at Troy, Vt., April 1, 1826. In 1852

## James Hamilton

he went to California with the Argonauts, remaining there for a period of two years at work in the mines, when he returned to Vermont for his family, whom he took to Nevada, where he carried on the business of farming and stock raising for some years, after which he removed to Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California, and engaged in the same business.

He married first, July 3, 1845, Ann Foster of Woonsocket, R. I., who died at Sacramento, Cal., January 12, 1891; and secondly Mrs. Hattie Clifford of Austin, Nev., who died at Healdsburg, Cal., May 20, 1906.

He died at Healdsburg, January 20, 1907.

Children by first wife:

- 82. i. PRUDENCE ANN,<sup>1</sup> b. at Woonsocket, R. I., Dec. 13, 1846.
- 83. ii. FRANCIS WILLIAM, b. at North Troy, Vt., Aug. 15, 1849.
- iii. EMMA LAURETTE, b. at Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 9, 1859; d. there June 14, 1872.

33. HAMILTON<sup>6</sup> HILL (*Betsey<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of John and Betsey<sup>5</sup> (Hamilton) Hill, was born at Hollis, Maine, December 23, 1807.

He married, November 21, 1833, Miriam Hill of Lyman, Maine, who died at Saco, Maine, December 30, 1884, daughter of David and Sally (Wadlin) Hill.

He died at Dayton, Maine, January 31, 1879, and he and his wife are buried at Lyman.

Children, the first seven born at Hollis, the others at Dayton:

- i. LYDIA ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1835; d. unmarried at Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 24, 1896.
- ii. LUCINDA PEIRCE, b. about 1836; m. George Berry of Great Falls, N. H., and d. about 1860. Child: Imogene<sup>8</sup>.
- iii. MARTHA, b. about 1839; d. aged three years.
- iv. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 1843; d. unmarried at Biddeford, Maine, Mar. 25, 1892.
- 84. v. ELVIRA RICKER, b. Jan. 2, 1846.
- 85. vi. OCTAVUS WARREN, b. Aug. 30, 1848.
- vii. ARVILLA MIRIAM, b. May 28, 1851.
- 86. viii. MERRITABLE LOCKE, b. Aug. 21, 1854.



SAMUEL TYLER KING





ANN G. (RICKER) KING



## His Descendants

- ix. ELIAS HOOPER, b. June 22, 1857; m. at Dayton, May 1, 1886, Mrs. Sarah E. Whitehead, widow of John W. Whitehead and daughter of Enoch W. and Mary (Clark) Hill; no issue.

34. JOHN<sup>6</sup> HILL (*Betsey<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of John and Betsey<sup>5</sup> (Hamilton) Hill, was born at Hollis, Maine, March 4, 1821.

He married first Caroline Dow of Lyman, Maine, who died September 18, 1847, daughter of John and Betsey (Gordon) Dow; and secondly Mrs. Mary (Peirce) Hill, widow of Valentine Hill of Lyman, Maine. She died at Charlestown, Mass., May 25, 1908. He died at Charlestown, July 2, 1911.

Children by second wife:

- i. FRANK FULLER,<sup>7</sup> b. at Dayton, Maine, Aug. 1, 1860; m. at Boston, in 1874, Mary Ford of Charlestown, Mass.; d. at Charlestown, Aug. 5, 1905. Child: Marjorie.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. CAROLINE, b. at Biddeford, Maine, in 1851; d. in 1854.
- iii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. at Dayton, Aug. 1854; d. unmarried at Charlestown, Aug. 1879.
- iv. ALICE PEIRCE, b. at Dayton, Sept. 23, 1858; d. at Westbrook, Maine, Oct. 19, 1863.
- v. GARDNER EDGECOMB, b. at Dayton, June 28, 1860.
- vi. JOHN, b. at Westbrook, in 1862; d. in infancy.
- 87. vii. JOHN ALBERT, b. at Libbytown, Maine, Sept. 2, 1864.

35. ANN GARLAND<sup>6</sup> RICKER (*Lydia<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Gershom and Lydia<sup>5</sup> (Hamilton) Ricker, was born at Biddeford, Maine, June 18, 1812.

She married Samuel Tyler King, born January 9, 1811, died at Chicago, Ill., January 9, 1891. He was mayor of the city of Calais, Maine, for the year 1868. He carried on an extensive lumber business at Calais and Baring, Maine, and later at St. John, New Brunswick. He was a man of large business experience and was highly respected in the various communities in which he lived. He graciously gave to the author of this book his name.

## James Hamilton

She died at Calais, August 12, 1859, and she and her husband are buried in the Calais Cemetery.

Children, all born at Upper Mills, St. Stephen, N. B.:

- i. **ELVIRA ANN**,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1837; d. at Upper Mills, Oct. 2, 1852.
88. ii. **CHARLES WILLARD**, b. May 7, 1839.
- iii. **HENRY HARRISON**, b. June 30, 1841; d. at Calais, Feb. 2, 1886; m. Rebecca Wiley of Calais, who d. there. Child: Florence Wiley.<sup>8</sup>
89. iv. **ROSELINA RICKER**, b. Nov. 21, 1844.
- v. **SAMUEL**, b. Nov. 11, 1848; d. by drowning at Kingsville, N. B., June 10, 1871.
90. vi. **HORACE**, b. Nov. 22, 1852.

**36. ALMIRA<sup>6</sup> CARLE** (*Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Peter and Abigail<sup>5</sup> (Hamilton) Carle, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 16, 1812.

She married, July 11, 1830, Nathaniel Lamb, born July 13, 1803, died at Baileyville, Maine, June 4, 1880.

She died at Milltown, New Brunswick, December 10, 1887, and both are buried at Calais, Maine.

Children:

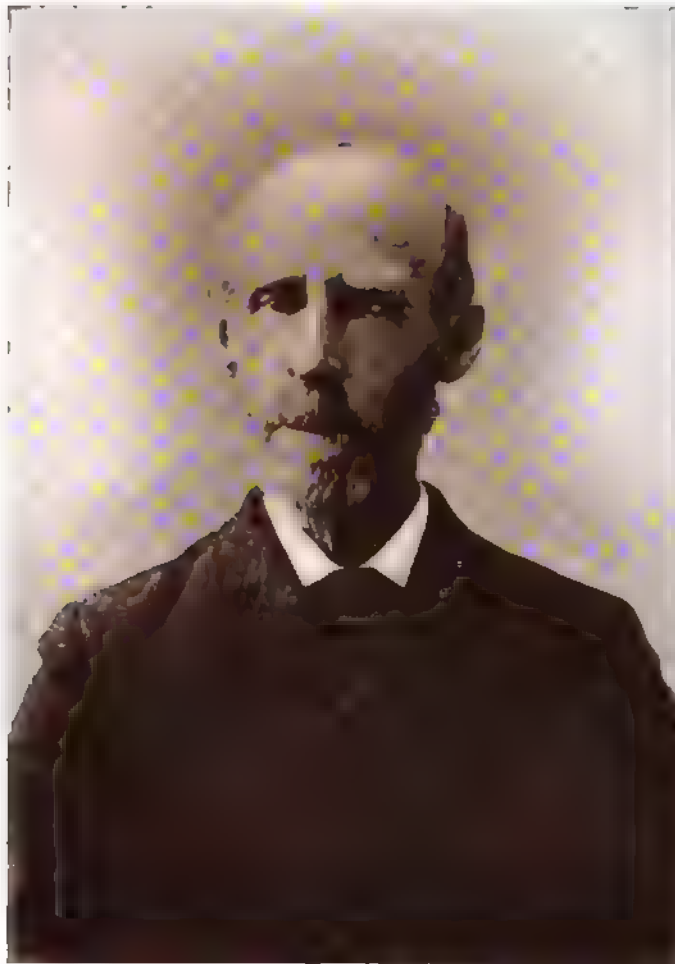
91. i. **SETH TURNER**,<sup>7</sup> b. at Milltown, Maine, Apr. 26, 1831.
- ii. **ALBERT**, b. at Milltown, Maine, Jan. 25, 1835; d. Dec. 30, 1864; m. at Calais, Maine, Oct. 11, 1854, Sarah A. Waldron of Milltown, Maine, b. Oct. 11, 1835; d. May 8, 1864. Child: Franklin Freeman<sup>8</sup>, b. at Calais, July 22, 1855; d. at Baileyville, Maine, May 12, 1865.
- iii. **BETSEY**, b. at Milltown, Maine, Nov. 14, 1836; d. Nov. 27, 1836.
- iv. **PETER CARLE**, b. at Alexander, Maine, July 20, 1840; d. Nov. 7, 1892; m. at Calais, Maine, Apr. 21, 1873, Sarah G. Manson of Milltown, Maine, b. Apr. 21, 1840. Child: Frank Manson,<sup>8</sup> b. June 7, 1876; d. June 25, 1876.
92. v. **JAMES**, b. at Milltown, Maine, May 21, 1843.
93. vi. **ANNA CAROLINE**, b. at Milltown, Maine, Apr. 12, 1849.

**37. JOHN<sup>6</sup> CARLE** (*Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Peter and Abigail<sup>5</sup> (Hamilton) Carle,



JOHN CARLE





THOMAS CABLE



## His Descendants

was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 6, 1815. He was a farmer.

He married first at Calais, Maine, June 30, 1836, Louisa Waldron of Calais, who died at Princeton, Maine, January 28, 1856; and secondly at Calais, July 3, 1856, Mrs. Mary O'Brien of that city. She resides with her daughter at Port Townsend, Wash.

He died at Princeton, Maine, February 2, 1895, and is buried there.

Children by first wife, all born at Princeton.

- i. LUCINDA,<sup>1</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1837; d. unmarried at Princeton, May 28, 1859.
94. ii. ELVIRA, b. Apr. 1, 1839.
95. iii. RUTH ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 14, 1841.
- iv. LIVONIA HAMILTON, b. May 27, 1843; d. at Princeton, Oct. 5, 1853.
- v. MARY, b. Jan. 20, 1845; d. at Princeton, July 18, 1859.
- vi. GEORGE, b. Aug. 26, 1846; d. at Princeton, Nov. 14, 1853.
96. vii. JOSHUA RICKER, b. Feb. 16, 1848.
- viii. EMERSON, b. Aug. 29, 1849; d. at Princeton, Aug. 17, 1852.
- ix. ADELINE DUNN, b. Nov. 20, 1851; d. at Princeton, Aug. 11, 1852.
- x. JOHN DUNN, b. May 11, 1853; d. at Princeton, June 1, 1853.

Children by second wife, all born at Princeton:

- xi. JOHN EMERSON, b. Aug. 7, 1857; d. at Princeton, Aug. 10, 1858.
- xii. IDA ESTELLE, b. Nov. 7, 1858; d. at Princeton, Nov. 10, 1861.
97. xiii. GEORGE EVANDER, b. July 7, 1861.
- xiv. ALMIRA JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 2, 1862.
98. xv. ELIZABETH ESTELLA, b. Jan. 21, 1864.

38. SALLY<sup>4</sup> CARLE (*Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Peter and Abigail<sup>5</sup> (Hamilton) Carle, was born at Waterborough, Maine, May 9, 1817.

She married, March 14, 1839, Rev. Levi Cobb Dunn of Alexander, Maine, who died at Orono, Maine, September 13, 1894. He was a Methodist minister; a member of the East Maine Conference. She died at Orono, March 21, 1907.

## James Hamilton

### Children:

99. i. ROSSSELL COLLINS,<sup>1</sup> b. at Machias, Maine, July 25, 1840.
- ii. ALMIRA LAMB, b. at Marion, Maine, Aug. 14, 1844; m. June 20, 1894, Jeremiah S. Paine; no issue. She resides at Orono, Maine.
- iii. EMERY CARLE, b. at Alexander, Maine, Apr. 3, 1846; d. at Alexandria, Va., May 17, 1865.
100. iv. OLIN COBB, b. at Alexander, Apr. 6, 1848.
101. v. LAURA JANE, b. at Alexander, Sept. 18, 1849.
- vi. SAMUEL CLARKSON, b. at Frankfort, Maine, Mar. 10, 1852; d. Mar. 27, 1852.
- vii. WILLIAM CRAWFORD, b. at Waldoboro, Maine, July 30, 1856; d. at Winslow, Maine, Sept. 14, 1857.
- viii. ABIGAIL CARLE, b. at Winslow, Apr. 11, 1858; d. at Atkinson, Maine, Dec. 23, 1864.

39. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> CARLE (*Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Peter and Abigail<sup>5</sup> (Hamilton) Carle, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 29, 1820.

He married at St. Andrews, New Brunswick, October 3, 1845, Sarah Zellma, born at Charlotte, Maine, January, 1825, died at Princeton, Maine, July 2, 1888. He resides at Princeton, where he is an influential and highly respected citizen, and has held various town offices. In early life he was engaged principally in lumbering; later in farming.

### Children, all born at Princeton:

102. i. CLEANTHA,<sup>1</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1846.
103. ii. CALVIN CRUMBY, b. May 14, 1849.
104. iii. AMELIA ZELMA, b. Apr. 10, 1851.
- iv. SALLY, b. Apr. 1, 1853; d. Apr. 14, 1853.
- v. SALLY DUNN, b. Jan. 7, 1855; d. at Princeton, Oct. 11, 1874.
- vi. LYDIA RICKER, b. Sept. 23, 1856.
105. vii. GEORGE, b. Aug. 11, 1858.
106. viii. ALBERT LAMB, b. July 2, 1867.

40. PORTER<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Benjamin R.,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin Ricker<sup>5</sup> and Sarah (Carle) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 1, 1814. Early in life he learned the wheelwright



PORTER HAMILTON





**SALLY (HILL) HAMILTON**



## **His Descendants**

trade, and at the expiration of his apprenticeship, established a manufactory of carriages and sleighs at Carle's Corner, in which his brother Jason and Theodore Stone soon became connected, and in which a prosperous business was carried on for a number of years. In the meantime Jason had learned the art of carriage painting and from their factory were turned out, without the aid of any machinery whatever, vehicles which stood the wear of more than an entire generation.

After the dissolution of the firm, Porter purchased what was known as the "Burbank store" and carried on the business of a country store until it was destroyed by fire in February, 1852. He rebuilt, but after a few years sold out and again devoted himself to carriage building and farming.

In 1863 he was appointed deputy jailor and landlord of the "County House" at Alfred, Maine, a position which he held two years, until a change in the administration of the county affairs took place. He then removed to Saco, Maine, where he continued the manufacture of carriages to the time of his death, which took place suddenly at Grand Rapids, Michigan, October 16, 1884, while on the route to visit his son who resided in Traverse City, in that state.

He was representative to the state legislature in 1853. He held the office of selectman, assessor, and overseer of the poor in Waterborough for the years 1857 and 1858, and deputy sheriff of York County from 1863 to 1865.

In temperament and disposition he closely resembled his father, though quicker and more alert. In private and social life he was conservative and careful of the rights and feelings of others, and through his individuality ran a vein of humor that made him a welcome guest and delightful companion.

He married at Waterborough, May 18, 1843, Sally Hill, born at Waterborough, December 25, 1819, died at Saco, Maine, September 18, 1901, daughter of Joshua and Betsey Hill of Waterborough. Mrs. Hamilton was a woman of

## James Hamilton

domestic character and was devoted to her home, where she entertained her friends in a lavish manner. She was fully the equal of her husband in humor and reminiscence, and no more delightful companionship could be found than in their company.

They are both buried at Saco.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

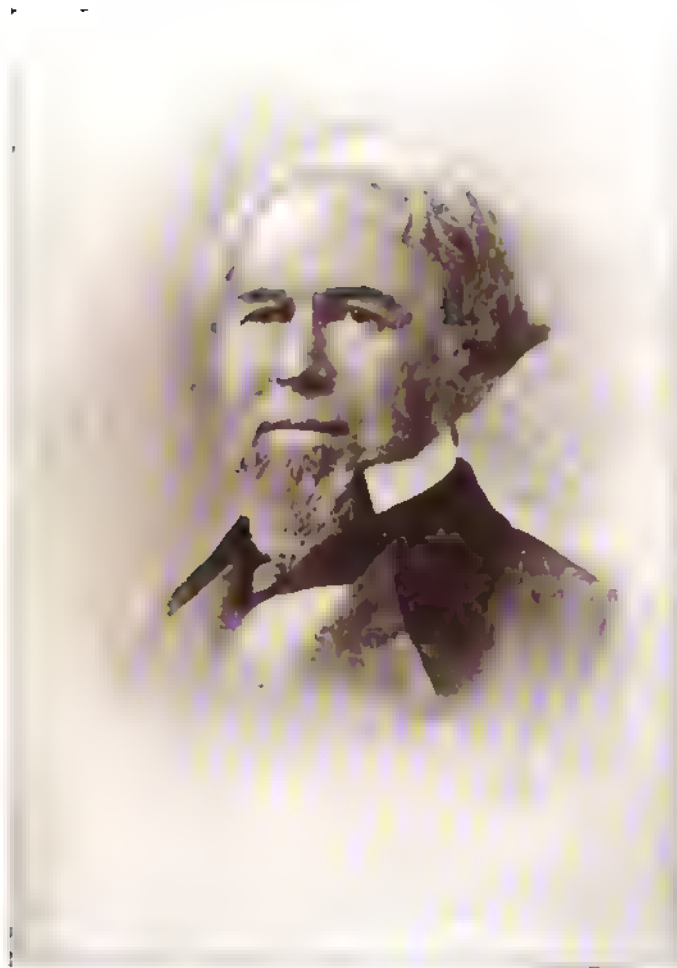
107. i. HOWARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1845.

108. ii. FRANK, b. Nov. 20, 1848.

109. iii. CHARLES, b. Nov. 4, 1852.

41. ALONZO<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Benjamin R.,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin Ricker<sup>5</sup> and Sarah (Carle) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, October 1, 1816. He left his home at the age of sixteen, to begin work as a boy in the store of Deacon Joseph Snow in Saco, Maine. After a few years he made such headway that he opened a small dry goods store on Factory Island, which he carried on alone and in connection with his brother, Benjamin Franklin, until he removed to Boston in 1852, to join the firm of Turner, Wilson & Company, dry goods importers and jobbers, which firm afterwards became Wilson, Hamilton & Company and later A. Hamilton & Company. This last named firm occupied the square bounded by Devonshire, Franklin and Congress Streets, at the time of the great Boston fire in November, 1872, when everything was destroyed. Later a new organization was formed carrying on a similar business at the corner of Summer and Kingston Streets, which, after some years, was dissolved. He then engaged in the wholesale manufacture of cloaks on Kingston Street, in which business he was engaged at the time of his death.

While living in Saco he became interested in shipping and foreign commerce and was ship's husband in all those vessels in which he was a part owner. After removing to Boston he continued his interest in shipping in connection with the famed ship brokers, Thayer and Lincoln.



ALONZO HAMILTON





MARY A. (CHASE) HAMILTON





FRED CARLE HAMILTON



## His Descendants

For many years he was interested in the development of real estate in Dorchester, and Hamilton Avenue was named by the City of Boston in his honor. The only public office he ever held was representative to the legislature of Maine from Saco in the year 1849.

He was connected with, and a strong supporter of, the Unitarian Church in Saco, and in Boston was a member of Dr. Edward Everett Hale's church, being an intimate friend of that distinguished divine.

His manner was courtly and his presence commanding; rapid in his reasonings and firm in his convictions, his yea was yea and his nay was nay, but he had a kind and generous spirit which won the love and respect of all with whom he came in contact. He died at Dorchester, Mass., February 11, 1889.

He married at Norridgewock, Maine, December 26, 1839, Mary A. Chase, who died at Dorchester, October 19, 1911, daughter of Jotham S. Chase of Waterborough. Mrs. Hamilton had an imposing presence, a charming personality and a refined nature. She was an assiduous student of the works of nature and especially in the floral kingdom. She was a friend of the poor and constantly sought opportunity to aid those who were in need, helping to make many a desolate home more comfortable and happy. She was much beloved by a very wide circle of friends and acquaintances.

Children, all born at Saco:

110. i. ALONZO ADAMS,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1842.
111. ii. MINNIE CHASE, b. May 4, 1844.
- iii. SARAH THORNTON (twin), b. Aug. 31, 1847.
- iv. FREDERIC CARLE (twin), b. Aug. 31, 1847; d. unmarried at Dorchester, Mass., January 6, 1903. He was a commission merchant in Boston.

42. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> HAMILTON (*Benjamin R.*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Benjamin Ricker<sup>1</sup> and Sarah (Carle) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough,

## James Hamilton

Maine, February 20, 1819. He was their third son and was born in the northeastern part of the town of Waterborough, which was frequently spoken of as "Chadbourne's Ridge," on a farm called the "Sedgely Place," which his father "carried on" for some years. His early life was spent on this farm and on a small place near Carle's Corner, a short distance east of the location of the present town house and grammar school building. He had only the advantages of the district schools in those two localities, which were open three or four months in each year. The remainder of his time was spent upon the farms.

At the age of seventeen years he went to work in a country store at Carle's Corner, kept by James M. Burbank, who afterwards became a prominent citizen of York County, holding the office of sheriff for many years, and at the same time was engaged in various kinds of business and especially in extensive lumbering operations. Remaining with Mr. Burbank two years, he then went to Saco as a clerk for his brother Alonzo, who had established a "dry and fancy goods" business in that town and later became a partner with him, their store being located on the southerly side of Main Street on Factory Island. In a short time, by their integrity, courtesy and fair dealing, they not only built up the largest business in that section of the state, but attracted the attention of that portion of the business world with which they were brought in contact.

In 1852 Messrs. Turner, Wilson & Company of Boston, large jobbers and wholesale dealers in dry goods, were seeking a young man to take charge of the purchasing of a particular portion of the goods in which they were dealing. From an acquaintance with these two men, and from the fact that the wife of Alonzo Hamilton was a relative of Mr. Wilson, that firm naturally turned to them and offered one of them the position, and it was left to themselves to decide who should remain at the old stand. It was well understood that Mr. Turner leaned toward "Frank," as he was universally called, while Mr. Wilson's tendency was toward



**BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HAMILTON**



## **His Descendants**

Alonzo. Each wanted to accept the position in Boston, but by agreement between themselves Frank remained at Saco and Alonzo joined his fortunes with the Boston firm, in which he soon became a partner and after a few changes in its personnel, became its head.

Frank regretted this turn in their affairs for many years, but in later life he became entirely reconciled to it. He continued the business in the same store as occupied by the firm, and also on the other side of the street, until the summer of 1853, when his store and its entire contents were destroyed by fire. He then opened a less pretentious place in the store on the southerly side of the street and immediately overlooking Cataract Falls, where he continued until the autumn of 1855, when he removed to the store in the Calef Block, which he occupied continuously until the time of his retirement. This store covered the same spot as the one which was destroyed. During a portion of this time Mr. John Q. Adams, who had been a trusted and confidential clerk, was his partner.

Later, as Biddeford outstripped her neighbor in growth and population, he opened a store in that city in connection with George F. Emery, who had also been a clerk with him for many years, under the firm name of George F. Emery & Company, which continued until the failing health of Mr. Emery compelled him to give up all business.

In the early 60s he organized the Ossipee Manufacturing Company for the manufacture of woolen goods and blankets, with a factory on Little Ossipee River at a place called "Stimson's Mills." After ten years of successful operation, this business was sold to his associate, Mr. John Holland. During the same period he opened and conducted for some years a dry goods store in the city of Portland, but he discovered, as have many others, that there is a limit to man's physical powers, and that he must give his attention to the business at one place or the other, and with reluctance he discontinued the business at Portland,

## James Hamilton

and ever afterwards gave his entire attention to his Saco business, which was known all through western Maine and eastern New Hampshire, from which places he drew a large and profitable custom.

It was during these early years that he became imbued with the belief that woman was the natural equal of man and that, if given the same training and opportunity, she would prove his equal in all the walks of life, in which physical strength and endurance were not the only requisites for a successful career. This belief constrained him to place young ladies behind his counters as saleswomen, and he secured the services of Miss Effie Bowdoin of Saco, who was born at Waterborough, the sister of Eliot Bowdoin, one of his boyhood friends; also Miss Sarah Moulton, a member of one of the oldest and most respected families of the town, and one Monday morning they stood behind the counters ready to wait upon customers. That this act caused a furor in the immediate community is not overstating it, and it was the subject of much comment wherever it was known. Men at first viewed it either as a joke or a very doubtful experiment, while the women looked aghast with undisguised horror, many refusing to patronize the store, and this was especially true of the "factory girls" who were employed by the York Manufacturing Corporation in their mills. Not infrequently they would go as far as the door of the store and scornfully turn away, refusing to trade with a person who so lowered the dignity and propriety of his place of business as to have girls stand behind the counter by the side of boys and measure the woolen, dress and fancy goods with which his store was stocked. The young ladies themselves suffered from the excitement caused by this innovation, but like noble women, as they were, they stood at their post. For months the store was actually boycotted by a great many people, trade being measurably diminished and the competing merchants, for at that time there were quite a number, Saco being the centre of a large trade, were correspondingly



SARAH T. (FAIRFIELD) HAMILTON



## **His Descendants**

profited. As the months wore on people began to see the propriety of his course. Trade returned to his counters in an increased volume and his young lady clerks were among the most popular and respected people in the town.

Thus was inaugurated and carried to a successful issue the custom now prevalent over the entire country, and every woman who stands behind a counter owes, in a measure, her opportunity and position to his foresight and firmness.

During a business career extending over a period of more than fifty years, he maintained a reputation for integrity and fair dealing which was unsullied. He never sought to overreach the unwary, but dealt with a scrupulous fairness that won the confidence of all with whom he was brought in contact.

The motto which was adopted by Alonzo when he first started in business was continued by Frank to the close of his career and appeared upon all the advertisements of the concern: "Large sales and small profits." This motto was as distinctly his as though it had been protected by law and any use of it by a competitor would have been regarded as unfair competition in trade.

No solicitation could induce him to accept public office, although he manifested a keen interest in all local and national matters. Drawn from the party affiliations in which he was trained by the allurements of the Whig doctrine of "Tariff for revenue with incidental protection," he joined that party at his majority and continued a member of it until its dissolution, when, the radicalism of the new-born Republican Party not appealing to his conservative thought, he joined the Democratic Party and continued with it until his death, not, however, endorsing some of the heresies which crept into it.

As a boy he joined the Sunday School connected with the Second Congregational (Unitarian) Church at Saco, and was its treasurer for more than fifty years. From that boyhood to his last days he was a constant attendant and a firm supporter of this church and its principles —

## James Hamilton

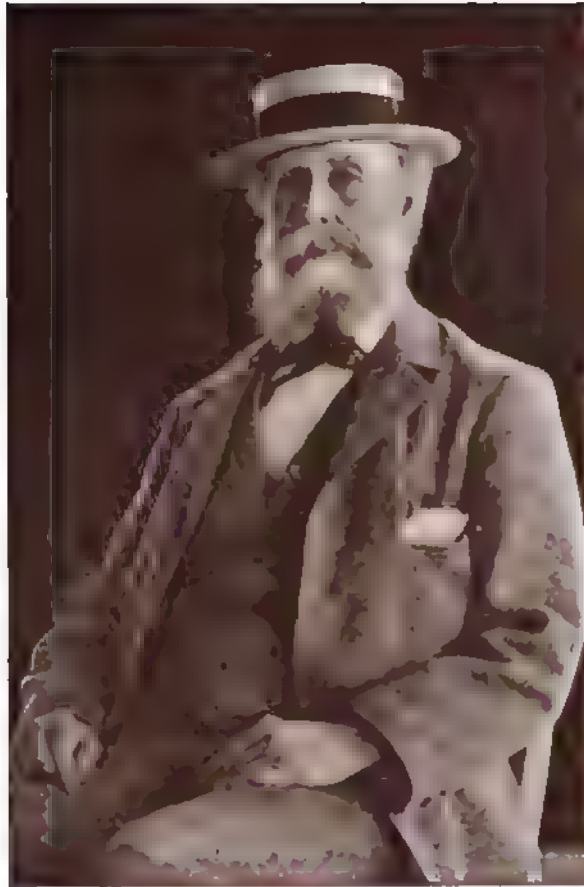
not with much speaking, but with continuous and constant acts.

He took a lively interest in educational matters and was one of the trustees of Thornton Academy and its first president, an office which he held at the time of his death. He was also one of the founders of the York Institute, a well-known and richly equipped educational and historical institution.

On the 24th day of March, 1853, he married Miss Sarah Thornton Fairfield, daughter of Hon. John Fairfield of Saco, a former governor of and United States senator from Maine. She died July 4, 1909. Their home during nearly all their married life, and where their children were born, was the large Colonial house on Main Street, which he purchased of his brother upon his removal to Boston, and which was erected by Joseph Leland more than a century ago, and which since his death has been purchased by the Thornton Academy and is now known as the "Hamilton Dormitory" and used as a home for its teachers.

Mrs. Hamilton was a woman of rare mental endowments, inheriting many of the attributes of her distinguished father — not only his logical force and ready speech in public, but his conversational power and infinite wit. She devoted all her time which could be spared from her domestic life, to the service and uplift of others. Her enthusiasm and energy inspired her neighbors and immediate friends, while by word and pen she encouraged the elevation of woman and the education of children in practical and useful lines outside the state. After her decease the Women's Educational and Industrial Union of Saco, of which she was the founder and its president for many years, established a fund to perpetuate her memory and gave to the building which they purchased for their use the name "Sarah Fairfield Hamilton Memorial."

Their home was the home of liberal comfort and generous hospitality, where the poor and humble were as welcome as the more affluent or distinguished, and was the resort



**BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HAMILTON**





SARAH T. (FAIRFIELD) HAMILTON





**JOHN FAIRFIELD HAMILTON**





THOMAS CABLE HAMILTON



## **His Descendants**

of some of the most cultivated and distinguished people of the state.

Referring to Mrs. Hamilton she was frequently called the "Julia Ward Howe of Maine." At a meeting of the Federation of Women's Clubs some months after her decease, Hon. George C. Wing, a member of the Bench of that state, paid her the following tribute:

"At this nineteenth meeting of the Federation of Women's Clubs I desire to offer to the memory of Sarah Fairfield Hamilton a flower of remembrance, an immortelle, as a living tribute to that noble woman whose beautiful life and character exercised such an influence for good, not only in her native city where she was so much loved and respected, but throughout the state and wherever knowledge of her character extended."

It was Mrs. Hamilton's encouragement that first induced the author of this work to seek an education higher than that of the district school, and it was her husband's generous material assistance that enabled him to carry into effect the inspiration which her enthusiastic words engendered.

On February 24, 1904, they celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their wedding. It was an occasion made memorable by the gathering of relatives and immediate neighbors and friends, as well as of many distinguished people from various parts of the country. On this occasion the following poetic tribute was read by Rev. W. F. Skerrye, their pastor:

Fifty years of growing in storm and shadow and sun;  
Fifty busy, blameless years  
Of sunshine and sorrow, laughter and tears,  
Adown the deep valleys of failures and fears,  
And up on the heights hard-won.

In the morning of life the voices that wake men's souls they heard;  
Afar and afar they heard the call  
From unseen windows of glory fall,  
As if from Eden's sentinelled wall  
The angels gave the word.

## James Hamilton

From the cool, sweet meadows of play they came, lighthearted, laughing,  
and free;  
From hours of ease to days of endeavor,  
To the long, long battle that's ended never,  
To the long, dim way to the land of forever,  
To the shore of the western sea.

With all the tomorrows before them, and all of life to win,  
Past the wide ways where men go down  
With careless feet to the Desolate Town,  
Ever pursuing a hope that has flown,  
They pressed to the battle's din.

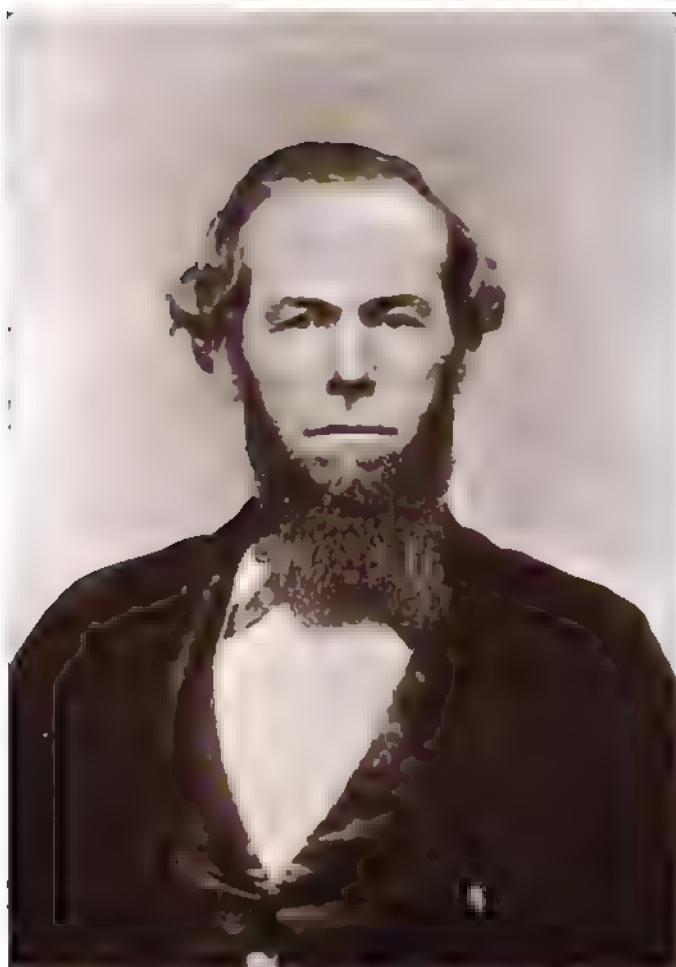
There were days when the way was narrow, and dark were the skies  
o'erhead;  
When fast before their straining sight  
Vanished the path in perilous night,  
And recreant spirits in bodeful flight  
Were muttering doubts and dread.

But they kept their eyes to the morning, and their hearts as pure as gold;  
And ever the voice grew dearer,  
And ever the vision clearer,  
And the stars of heaven drew nearer  
As to saints and sages old.

The secrets of the angels they passed along the line;  
They read the words to earth aye drifting,  
Saw the far light forever shifting,  
And heard the winds and waters lifting  
A chorus high and fine.

These gems of price they gathered and scattered along the way;  
Little of earth and its plenteous gold  
Could their open, outstretched hands enfold,  
And the only treasures their hearts could hold,  
Were love of the light and the day.

The bread on many waters, the seed so freely cast,  
In golden thoughts their loves had spun,  
In memories of service done,  
In God's own peace for tasks well done,  
The years bring back at last.



**JASON HAMILTON**





JANE (HILL) HAMILTON



## **His Descendants**

And who shall share the reaping, with faith more full and free,  
For that they've built on common ground  
A Holy Place where, gathered round,  
Souls sad and wayworn hear resound  
A note of victory;—

Here offer, in poor tribute, the best our hearts have known,  
Of praise for life's beauty that appears,  
Shaming all our human fears,  
Of thanks to the Giver of the years,  
And follow, follow on.

On the twenty-second day of September, 1911, in his own home, he listened to the call of the loved ones from across the Great Divide.

Children, all born at Saco:

- 112. i. HARRY FAIRFIELD,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1856.
  - ii. JOHN FAIRFIELD, b. Aug. 26, 1858; d. at Saco, Sept. 8, 1875.
  - iii. THOMAS CARLE, b. July 26, 1862; d. at Saco, Feb. 19, 1881.
- 113. iv. ROBERT WHITMAN (twin), b. June 19, 1873.
  - v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR. (twin), b. June 19, 1873; d. June 19, 1873.

43. JASON<sup>8</sup> HAMILTON (*Benjamin R.*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Benjamin Ricker<sup>5</sup> and Sarah (Carle) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 10, 1821. He became an apprentice in the carriage building business with his brother Porter about the time he arrived at his majority, and continued with him, becoming one of his partners, until he removed to Sanford (Springvale), a village just entering upon a period of prosperity by reason of the establishment of a manufactory of cotton goods, and there entered into a copartnership with Mr. George Kenney (for whom his son was named) in the carriage painting business, in which he continued until his health was so affected that he was obliged to retire, but in which he became justly famed. He then returned to Waterborough, where he lived for some years, when he leased the "York Hotel" in Saco, which he made a welcome

## James Hamilton

resort for friend and stranger. At the expiration of his lease the building was razed to make room for a business block, and soon after, and upon the death of our mother, he returned to care for our aged father upon the farm at Waterborough "where he could make him feel at home." This duty he and his wife performed with filial care, and made his last days cheerful and happy midst the scenes and surroundings of his long life.

His temperament was more volatile and his views more radical than any other member of the family, but he maintained his belief, both in public and private, with ability and vigor.

He served the town as its clerk during the years 1859, 1860, and 1861, and was a deputy sheriff for the County of York during the years 1859, 1860, 1863, 1864 and 1865. He died at Waterborough, September 2, 1883.

He married at Waterborough, August 10, 1843, Jane Hill, who died at Winthrop, Mass., May 2, 1906, daughter of Joshua and Betsey Hill of Waterborough. She was modest and sedate in her demeanor, but when awakened possessed the same humorous disposition which characterized her sister and all the other members of the family. After our mother's death she and her husband lived on the home place at Waterborough and tenderly cared for our father during his last days, a duty which she performed with a devotion which was keenly appreciated by the other members of the family. After her husband's death she lived with her daughters, and her last days were made delightfully enjoyable by their tender solicitude.

Children, the first born at Sanford (Springvale), Maine, the others at Waterborough:

114. i. GEORGE KENNEY, b. Mar. 31, 1845.

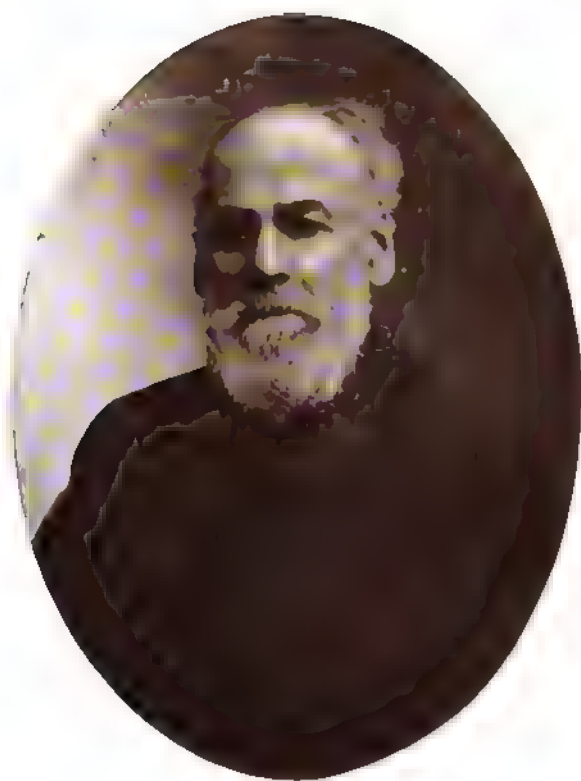
115. ii. ANNETTE, b. Feb. 19, 1847.

iii. SARAH, b. Mar. 12, 1850; m. at Boston, Mass., May 19, 1890, Thomas Lincoln Reed of Hollis, Maine; no issue. He was for many years an extensive farmer at Hollis and is now retired.



ALMIRA CARLE HAMILTON





**JOHN HAMILTON**





MARION M. (DAVIS) HAMILTON



## **His Descendants**

**44. ALMIRA CARLE<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON** (*Benjamin R.,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Benjamin Ricker<sup>4</sup> and Sarah (Carle) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, January 15, 1828. She was the only daughter in this family and was the idol of her parents and brothers. She won a good reputation as a student in her entire school life, and read history and the best literature with avidity. She attended Alfred Academy for a single year, then under the principalship of the late Charles Cumston, who for many years was a distinguished teacher and educator in the City of Boston. She was a pupil in the school for young ladies at Portland, Maine, from which she was graduated in 1850. After her graduation she taught school in Hollis, Lyman and at Waterborough Centre.

After nearly two years' illness she fell a victim to New England's scourge, and died at Waterborough, October 11, 1854.

Her modest demeanor and her simple, trustful life endeared her most to those who knew her best.

**45. JOHN<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON** (*Benjamin R.,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin Ricker<sup>4</sup> and Sarah (Carle) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 10, 1829. He remained upon the farm with his parents during his minority, with the exception of a single year spent at Saco Academy, then under the principalship of the late John C. Bradbury. During these years, as well as in after life, he might, in the parlance of the times, well be called "a worker."

Upon leaving home he was employed in the flour and grain store of James M. and Joseph G. Deering (natives of Waterborough), where he showed such characteristics as induced them to assist him in establishing a similar business in Biddeford, which was continued until there was a change in their firm. He then became a travelling salesman for a Boston house and drove in carriage and sleigh into nearly every town and hamlet in the State of

## James Hamilton

Maine. He left that business for a position with his brother in the dry goods business at Saco, which he retained to the time of his marriage, when he opened a general country store at North Berwick, Maine, which then was considered the most prosperous and promising village in the county. This business he closed out to engage in the express business between Portland and the White Mountains with headquarters in Portland, and in which he remained until, on account of an accident, he was compelled to retire. After which he was appointed a clerk in the Custom House at Portland, a position which he retained until failing health compelled his resignation. The last eight years of his life he was an invalid. He died at Portland, April 18, 1906.

He had a kindly, generous spirit and a genial temperament, which he retained to the very day of his death, and which neither misfortune nor affliction could drown. His memory is sweetly cherished by all who came within the sphere of his influence.

He married at Portland, Maine, November 8, 1862, Marion M. Davis, born at Dover, N. H., May 29, 1841, daughter of William and Marion (Ford) Davis. Mrs. Hamilton became an orphan at an early age and was reared in the family of her uncle, Daniel Ford of North Berwick, Maine. While on a visit among her earlier associations in Sanford and North Berwick, she met with a distressing accident which resulted in her death at Sanford, September 3, 1908. Both she and her husband are buried in Forest City Cemetery, Portland, Maine, Section K., Lot 277. They had no children.

46. SAMUEL KING<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Benjamin R.*,<sup>1</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *Abel*,<sup>3</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Benjamin Ricker<sup>5</sup> and Sarah (Carle) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 27, 1837. He received his early education in the district schools of his native town, Limerick Academy and Saco High School. He was graduated from the Chandler



SAMUEL KING HAMILTON





ANNIE E. (DAVIS) HAMILTON



## **His Descendants**

Scientific School, connected with Dartmouth College, in the class of 1859 with the degree of Bachelor of Science. He received the degree of Master of Science from the same institution in 1869. Studied law with Hon. Ira T. Drew at Alfred, Maine, and was admitted to York County bar June 11, 1862. After his admission Mr. Drew offered him a copartnership which he gladly accepted. This connection continued to April, 1867, when he removed to Biddeford, Maine, and became a partner with his cousin, B. F. Hamilton, who was born in the same town and studied law in the same office. This copartnership continued until December, 1872, when he removed to Wakefield, Mass., and formed a copartnership with Chester W. Eaton, a classmate and life-long friend, with offices at Wakefield and Boston. In 1879 this connection was dissolved and Mr. Hamilton continued the practice of his profession in Boston alone to September, 1899, when he was joined by Theodore Eaton, son of his former partner, which relation still continues.

He married at West Newfield, Maine, February 13, 1867, Annie Elizabeth Davis, born at Newfield, July 31, 1844, daughter of Joseph Bullock and Harriet Newell (Dam) Davis of that town.

Mrs. Hamilton is a woman of literary and artistic tastes, talents which she has used not only for her own pleasure and the adornment of her home, but for the gratification of her friends and for material aid in charitable and religious work.

They have lived a simple life, devoted to each other, and their home has been the abode of happiness and good cheer.

They have no children.

## **Seventh Generation**

47. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> PEIRCE, M.D. (*James H.<sup>6</sup> Peirce, Martha<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*),

## James Hamilton

son of James H.<sup>6</sup> and Lucy B. (Appleton) Peirce, was born at Waterborough, Maine, February 3, 1835.

He was graduated from the Philadelphia Medical School, also from Harvard Medical College, and was a surgeon in the United States Navy attached to the U.S.S. "Conestoga" commanded by Lieut. Thomas O. Selfridge. While he was in New Orleans on duty this vessel was run into on the Mississippi River and sunk. On his return he reported to Lieut. Selfridge, then on the U.S.S. "Black Hawk," and was assigned to the U.S.S. "Louisville." Within an hour after his assignment, in stepping from a steamer to a tug, he fell overboard and was drowned, March 9, 1864.

His name is borne on one of the tablets in Memorial Hall, Harvard College; and his widow has erected a monument to his memory in Hope Cemetery, Kennebunk, Maine.

He married, June 11, 1863, Lavinia Hall of Shapleigh, Maine, daughter of Ivory and Louise Marie (Thompson) Hall. Mrs. Peirce resides at Kennebunk, and has not remarried. She is an intellectual and accomplished woman and greatly beloved.

They had no children.

48. DANIEL APPLETON<sup>7</sup> PEIRCE (*James H.<sup>6</sup> Peirce, Martha<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of James H.<sup>6</sup> and Lucy B. (Appleton) Peirce, was born at Waterborough, Maine, April 21, 1837. He is a lawyer; has also been in the banking business in Chicago for the last twenty years, and is president of the Hyde Park Bank. Between the years 1880 and 1890 he was a trustee six years, treasurer one year and president two years of the village of Hyde Park, then containing one hundred thousand inhabitants, but now a part of Chicago.

He married at Boston, Mass., November 30, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Gile, daughter of Henry and Eliza (Roberts) Gile of Alfred, Maine. She is a sister of Albion K. Gile, father of Mrs. James Peirce, and was born on the same farm. She



**BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PIERCE, M. D.**





DANIEL APPLETON PIERCE



## His Descendants

received her education in the public schools of Alfred and Limerick Academy and in Charlestown, Mass. She is a woman of superior natural endowments which she has assiduously cultivated, and is one of the most refined and cultured women of the intellectual circle in which she moves.

### Children:

- i. IDA,<sup>1</sup> b. at Washington, D. C., June 6, 1866; was graduated from the Hyde Park High School.
- ii. FLORENCE, b. at Washington, D. C., Apr. 14, 1871; d. there Oct. 30, 1871.
116. iii. ALICE, b. at Hyde Park, Ill., July 5, 1873.

49. LUCY BROWN<sup>7</sup> PEIRCE (*James H.<sup>6</sup> Peirce, Martha<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of James H.<sup>6</sup> and Lucy B. (Appleton) Peirce, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 24, 1842.

She married, October 25, 1871, Frank William Blaisdell of Lyman, Maine, where he carried on a very successful farming business for many years.

They now reside at Waterborough Old Corner, in the house erected by her grandfather, Benjamin Peirce.

Mrs. Blaisdell is a woman of unshrinking fidelity to her duties and of very amiable disposition. She presides over her home with grace and dignity and welcomes her friends and acquaintances with charming hospitality.

### Children, born at Lyman:

117. i. MARY EMMA,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1878.
- ii. ELIZABETH PEIRCE, b. Mar. 28, 1882; was graduated from Colby College in the class of 1905, and is a teacher at Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.

50. JAMES<sup>7</sup> PEIRCE, M.D. (*James H.<sup>6</sup> Peirce, Martha<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of James H.<sup>6</sup> and Lucy B. (Appleton) Peirce, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 9, 1848. He inherited a love

## James Hamilton

for the profession which alleviates human suffering. The name of his great-grandfather, Dr. Daniel Peirce of Kittery, Maine, where he was a distinguished physician, appears as a student upon the rolls of Harvard Medical School, and his father, Dr. James Hamilton Peirce, a graduate of Bowdoin Medical School, practiced his profession in his native town more than forty years. At the age of fifteen, Dr. Peirce enlisted in the United States Navy as Surgeon's-steward, and served three months under his brother on the S. Ship "Marion." At the expiration of this service, he resumed his studies in the Waterville Classical Institute at Waterville, Maine, from which he was graduated with distinction.

In 1871 he was graduated from the New York Medical College of New York City, and immediately began his practice in his native town, where he remained four years and then removed to Methuen, Mass., where he continued his practice with eminent success to the time of his decease. He was a member of the Maine State Medical Society and of the Massachusetts State Medical Society, in which he was one of the censors. He was born into a Christian family, and was reared amidst Christian surroundings, and very early evinced deep religious convictions, which influenced his entire life. At the age of twenty-one, he was chosen a deacon in his home church, of which his father had been a consistent member for many years, and which he served as clerk for more than seventeen years, and soon after his removal to Methuen, he was chosen to the same office in the Baptist church of that town, a position which he held continuously during his life.

He was held in universal esteem wherever known and representatives of every denomination, race and creed met around his bier to honor his memory and give expression to a common grief.

His death occurred at Methuen, Mass., August 25, 1902.

He married, April 26, 1876, Ella L. Gile, daughter of Albion K. and Lucy W. (Currier) Gile of Alfred, Maine.



**JAMES PEIRCE, M. D.**



## His Descendants

Her father was a highly respected citizen of that town and for many years a successful teacher in York County. He lived on a farm formerly owned by his father on the west-erly side of Shaker (Massabesick) Pond. He was the pioneer in the culture of cranberries in that locality.

Mrs. Peirce was educated in the public schools of Alfred. Having inherited her father's talent for teaching, she fol-lowed that vocation for about five years, until her marriage. In her married life she walked worthily beside her honored husband and discharged every duty with a conscientious devotion. Her place of residence is Methuen.

Children, all born at Methuen:

- i. MABEL LUCY,<sup>1</sup> b. July 2, 1877; m. Nov. 21, 1907, William A. Randel, M. D. of New York City; no issue. She was graduated from Bradford Seminary.
- 118. ii. ALBION GILM, b. June 22, 1880.
- iii. CLARENCE APPLETON, b. Mar. 13, 1888; was graduated from Yale University in the class of 1909.

51. MARY LOUISA SARGENT<sup>7</sup> BICKFORD (*Ruth S.<sup>6</sup> Peirce, Martha<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of James and Ruth S.<sup>6</sup> (Peirce) Bickford, was born at Buxton, Maine, March 22, 1841.

She married at Cambridge, Mass., March 4, 1871, Jackson H. Libby of Limerick, Maine. He enlisted August 25, 1862, and served in Co. A, 47th Regt. Mass. Volunteer Infantry. After the term of his enlistment expired he was engaged for many years in the ice business in Cambridge, Mass., under the firm name of Chase & Libby, and later had charge of the Boston Ice Company's works at Chelmsford, Mass. He died at Lowell, Mass., December 18, 1901, and is buried in Cambridge Cemetery. Mrs. Libby resides at Saco, Maine.

Children, the first two born at Cambridge, the last at Chelmsford, Mass.:

- i. MABEL CAROLINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1872; d. May 7, 1873.
- ii. LEON BICKFORD, b. June 1, 1874; d. Sept. 19, 1874.

## James Hamilton

- iii. HARRY CHESTER, b. Nov. 23, 1875; m. at Lowell, Mass., Sept. 7, 1903, Jennie Y. MacLauchlan of Lowell; no issue. He was graduated from the University of Vermont.

52. EVA MADELINE<sup>7</sup> BICKFORD (*Ruth S.<sup>6</sup> Peirce, Martha<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of James and Ruth S.<sup>6</sup> (Peirce) Bickford, was born at Buxton, Maine, March 18, 1844.

She married, January 1, 1868, Elmore Dennett of Saco, Maine, where they now reside.

Children, born at Saco:

- i. INA ARDELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1872; was graduated from Thornton Academy, Saco, in the class of 1892, and from Gorham Normal School in the class of 1896.
- ii. ELLA MAY, b. May 26, 1883, d. Jan. 4, 1901, while a senior at Thornton Academy.

53. WILLIAM PEIRCE<sup>7</sup> YOUNG (*Sarah<sup>6</sup> Peirce, Martha<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of William and Sarah<sup>6</sup> (Peirce) Young, was born at Kennebunk, Maine, July 13, 1839.

He was graduated from Colby College, Waterville, Maine, in the class of 1864; was admitted to the bar in 1867, and practiced at Milo, Maine, until 1882, serving as County Attorney of Piscataquis County for twelve years.

In 1882 he removed to Augusta, Maine, where he practiced law, also served as supervisor of schools until the time of his death, August 7, 1885.

He married in September, 1868, Sarah Hatch Macomber of Milo, Maine, who died at Creston, Iowa, August 13, 1909, and was buried there.

Child, born at Milo:

119. i. GERTRUDE MACOMBER,<sup>8</sup> b. August 24, 1870.

54. CHARLES PEIRCE<sup>7</sup> SIMPSON (*Lucinda<sup>6</sup> Peirce, Martha<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Rev.



OLIVER GUY HAMILTON



## **His Descendants**

John L. and Lucinda<sup>a</sup> (Peirce) Simpson, was born at Vassalboro, Maine, December 1, 1835.

He married first at Vassalboro, in 1855, Laura Reynolds of that town, who died in 1863; and secondly Addie Reed of Clinton, Maine, born April 10, 1844.

He died at Boston, Mass., September 18, 1884.

Children by first wife, born at Vassalboro:

- i. SARAH LIZZIE,<sup>a</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1857; d. at Saco, Maine, Nov. 7, 1865.
- ii. WILLIAM LANGDON, b. Mar. 11, 1858; d. in New York City, Jan. 9, 1901. He was graduated from the Bowdoin Medical School in 1879.

Children by second wife:

190. iii. CHARLES ELWIN, b. at Clinton, Maine, Sept. 13, 1866.
- iv. FRANK EDWARD, b. at Saco, Maine, Sept. 7, 1868; m. Nov. 22, 1898, M. Beulah Lichty; no issue. He was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1890 and from the Northwestern University Medical School in 1896. He is now engaged in the practice of his profession at Chicago, Ill.

55. OLIVER GUY<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*Oliver,<sup>a</sup> James,<sup>a</sup> James,<sup>a</sup> Benjamin,<sup>a</sup> Abel,<sup>a</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Oliver<sup>a</sup> and Maria H. (Frost) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, February 14, 1843, died there October 8, 1865. He attended the public schools in his native town, and for a short period, the academy at Limerick, Maine, completing his preparatory course for college in the Seminary in Westbrook, Maine. He entered Bowdoin College in 1864 with the class of 1868.

He was chosen a member of the school committee of Waterborough in 1864, a member of the state legislature from the classed towns of Waterborough and Hollis in September, 1864, and served in that body during the session of 1865, where he was considered one of the ablest debaters in that body.

His general scholarship was excellent, and he was profoundly interested in the science of government, to which

## James Hamilton

he paid special attention. He became distinguished as a public speaker upon political and governmental subjects, and gave promise of a most brilliant career. His early demise was much lamented throughout the state.

He was unmarried.

**56. JAMES HOWARD' HAMILTON** (*Oliver,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Oliver<sup>6</sup> and Maria H. (Frost) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 24, 1849. He is a successful farmer at Saco, Maine.

He married, March 2, 1874, Elsie Etta Libby, born at Saco, March 10, 1854.

Children:

121. i. JAMES THURSTON,<sup>8</sup> b. at Waterborough, Mar. 27, 1875.

122. ii. BESSIE EMMA, b. at Harrison, Maine, Nov. 20, 1882.

**57. CYRENA FROST' HAMILTON** (*Oliver,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Oliver<sup>6</sup> and Maria H. (Frost) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 25, 1852.

She married first, July 19, 1870, James A. Dey of New York City; and secondly, February 23, 1876, Benjamin F. Chadbourne, who died at Portland, Maine, January 10, 1911. He was a lawyer and for many years was one of the railroad commissioners of the State of Maine.

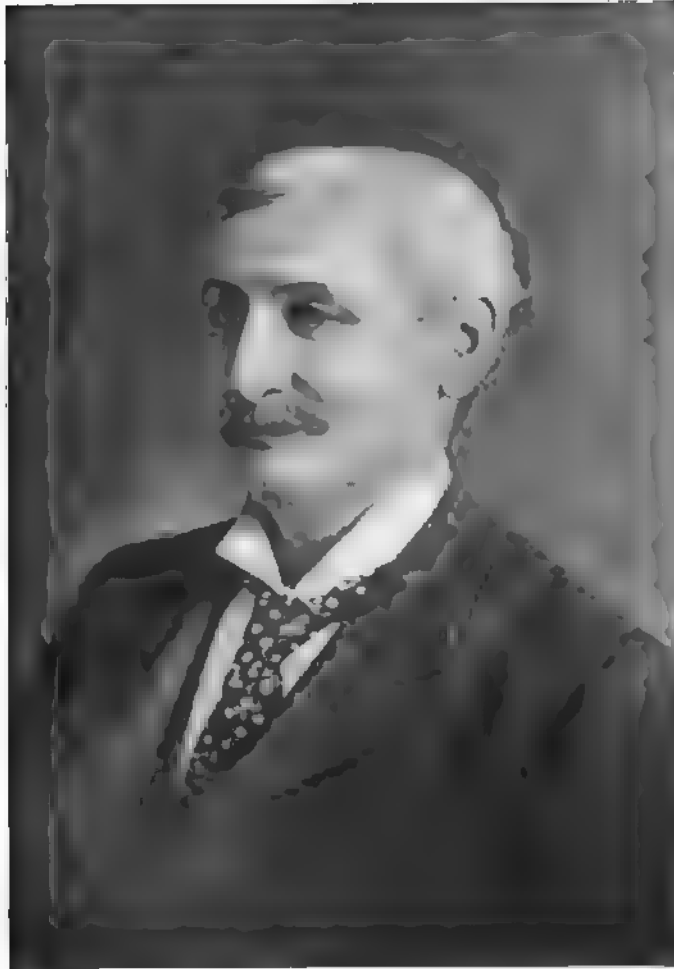
She died at San Jose, Cal., February 7, 1910, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, San Jose.

Children by first husband, born at Waterborough:

i. LIZZIE ELLA,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1872; d. unmarried at Morgan Hill, Cal., Feb. 25, 1910.

123. ii. OLIVER GUY, b. Mar. 31, 1873.

**58. FIDELIA ANN' HAMILTON** (*Noah,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Noah<sup>6</sup> and Clarissa (Leaver) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 10, 1850.



JAMES FRANKLIN HAMILTON





CHARLES RUSSELL HAMILTON



## His Descendants

She married in May, 1873, William B. Durrell of Kennebunk, Maine, where they now reside.

Child, born at Kennebunk:

- i. NELLIE ROSAMOND,<sup>1</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1875; d. at Kennebunk, Nov. 23, 1878.

59. SARAH ANN<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*Noah,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Noah<sup>6</sup> and Clarissa (Leaver) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, August 21, 1852.

She married, December 25, 1872, John Meserve of Buxton, Maine, and they now reside at Kennebunk, Maine.

Child, born at Biddeford, Maine:

- i. CLARA HAMILTON,<sup>1</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1876; was graduated from the Gorham Normal School in the class of 1895.

60. SUSAN ADELAIDE<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*Noah,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Noah<sup>6</sup> and Clarissa (Leaver) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, February 2, 1854.

She married at Biddeford, Maine, September 14, 1874, Louis W. Emery of Biddeford.

She died there, September, 1893, and is buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

Children, born at Biddeford:

- i. GEORGE LOUIS,<sup>1</sup> b. Jan. 1876; m. Mabel Moulton of Hollis, Me. Mr. Emery is a member of the law firm of Cleaves, Waterhouse and Emery. He has been County Attorney for York County, and has acquired prominence not only in his profession but as a public speaker, and his services are much sought in political campaigns.
- ii. PAUL HAMILTON, b. Dec. 23, 1892.

61. JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*Charles,<sup>6</sup> Col. John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles<sup>6</sup> and Adeline (Dunn) Hamilton, was born at Hollis, Maine, October 9, 1838. He was a paymaster in the United States

## James Hamilton

Navy during and for some years after the Civil War. After his retirement he was engaged in the lumber business at St. John, New Brunswick.

He married at Portland, Maine, February 26, 1872, Abbie Russell of Portland.

He died at St. John, July 27, 1901, and is survived by his wife who now resides at Boston, Mass.

### Children:

- i. ADA RUSSELL,<sup>1</sup> b. at San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 4, 1874; d. at St. John, Apr. 21, 1876.
- ii. CHARLES RUSSELL, b. at St. John, July 9, 1880; d. unmarried at Boston, Mass., Apr. 28, 1909.

62. CHARLES SENDAL<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*James,<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of James<sup>6</sup> and Jane A. (Woods) Hamilton, was born at Troy, Vt., October 19, 1834. At the age of twenty-seven years he became a minister and continued to preach the Gospel more than forty years. He served ten years as a missionary through the west central States.

He married at Eden, Vt., December 19, 1862, Julia Rose Shute of Eden.

He died at Albany, Vt., April 1, 1909, and was buried there.

### Children:

124. i. JENNIE GERTRUDE,<sup>1</sup> b. at Eden, Dec. 29, 1863.
- ii. MINNIE ROSE, b. at North Craftsbury, Vt., Apr. 9, 1865; d. at Walden, Vt., Oct. 9, 1866.
- iii. JOHN SENDAL, b. at Concord, Vt., May 13, 1867; d. at Eden, July 16, 1868.
125. iv. JAMES ERSKINE, b. at Albany, Sept. 4, 1876.
- v. INEZ AMELIA, b. at Albany, Jan. 13, 1879; m. Oct. 1, 1895, Manville James Grant of Craftsbury; no issue.

63. ROSALTY ANN<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*James,<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of James<sup>6</sup> and Jane A. (Woods) Hamilton, was born at Troy, Vt., July 4, 1837.

## **His Descendants**

She married, February 26, 1868, George Stillman Maynard of Bakersfield, Vt., who died at Elmyra, Ill., January 25, 1900.

She resides at Toulon, Ill.

Children, born at Elmyra, Ill.:

- 126. i. PEARL HAMILTON,<sup>3</sup> b. July 14, 1870.
- 127. ii. CORA AMELIA, b. Feb. 2, 1877.

**64. MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON** (*James,<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of James<sup>6</sup> and Jane A. (Woods) Hamilton, was born at Troy, Vt., August 24, 1840.

She married at Troy, Thomas J. Beadle of that town, who died at Newport Center, Vt., October 23, 1902.

She died at Newport Center, February 5, 1905, and both are buried at Troy.

Children, all born at Troy:

- 128. i. GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1869.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 24, 1872; m. at Newport Center, Oct. 19, 1891, Eva Williams of that town, who d. there Dec. 16, 1909; no issue.
- 129. iii. LUELLA, b. Nov. 19, 1875.
- iv. LAURA AURELLA, b. Nov. 4, 1878; m. at Moline, Ill., July 29, 1908, Charles B. Thompson of that town; no issue.

**65. LUCY AMELIA<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON** (*James,<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of James<sup>6</sup> and Jane A. (Woods) Hamilton, was born at Troy, Vt., April 7, 1843.

She married at Troy, December 20, 1867, Horace Ross of Bakersfield, Vt., who died there March 25, 1906.

She died at Bakersfield, February 28, 1902, and both are buried there.

Children, all born at Bakersfield:

- i. WILLIS EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1869.
- 130. ii. NETTIE ARDELLA, b. Sept. 9, 1871.
- iii. JENNIE ROSE, b. Oct. 2, 1873.

**66. HENRY ERSKINE<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON** (*James,<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of James<sup>6</sup> and Jane

## James Hamilton

A. (Woods) Hamilton, was born at Troy, Vt., June 7, 1847. He was for many years a teacher in the public schools of the various towns in which he lived.

He married first at West Charleston, Vt., August 10, 1873, Amelia A. Gould, of Kewanee, Ill., who died there September 26, 1874; and secondly at Kewanee, December 27, 1876, Sarah M. Morrill of Roseville, Ill. Their residence is at Steamboat Springs, Colorado.

Children by second wife, the first two born at Roseville, the others at Farragut, Iowa:

- i. Boy<sup>s</sup> (unnamed), b. Nov. 23, 1877; d. Nov. 23, 1877.
- ii. BERTHA, b. Dec. 16, 1878; d. at Farragut, July 1879.
- iii. LORA AMELIA, b. Nov. 11, 1880; m. at Steamboat Springs, Mar. 18, 1909, William Richards of Danbury, Neb. Child: James William,<sup>9</sup> b. at Danbury, Jan. 5, 1910; d. Jan. 9, 1910.
191. iv. MARY JANE, b. May 23, 1882.
- v. JAMES MORRILL, b. Apr. 23, 1884.

67. JAMES ZELORA' HAMILTON (*James,<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of James<sup>6</sup> and Jane A. (Woods) Hamilton, was born at Troy, Vt., August 14, 1849. For a number of years he was a school teacher, later he became engaged in farming which he continued until the time of his death which occurred at Farragut, Iowa, July 16, 1883.

He married, March 13, 1877, Annie Miller of Farragut.

Children, born at Farragut:

192. i. MAUDE LUELLA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1877.
193. ii. EDITH JUNIA, b. June 18, 1883.

68. LAURETTA FRANCES' HAMILTON (*John,<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>6</sup> and Laura (Sawtell) Hamilton, was born at Troy, Vt., September 1, 1832.

She married at Troy, February 28, 1860, Ruel Zebulon

## His Descendants

Keith, born at Sheldon, Vt., August 1, 1830, died at North Troy, Vt., September 18, 1900.

She died at North Troy, March 5, 1906, and both are buried there.

Children, born at North Troy:

- i. PHILO CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1861; m. at Newport Center, Vt., Oct. 5, 1890, Ines Balch of that town; no issue.
134. ii. LAURA MELVENA, b. Mar. 25, 1865.

69. SOPHIA CHRISTINE<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*John,<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>6</sup> and Laura (Sawtell) Hamilton, was born at Troy, Vt., October 30, 1833.

She married at Troy, May 8, 1855, Solomon T. Phillips, born at Stanbridge, Canada, March 10, 1822, died at Watervliet, Albany County, N. Y., June 15, 1900.

Mrs. Phillips is a woman of unusual intellectual ability, and in her reading and the management of her business affairs is abreast with modern thought and practice. She is interested in the history of her family, and has been of much assistance in the preparation and production of this volume.

Children, born at Troy:

- i. CARROLL HAMILTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1858; d. at Watervliet, Feb. 14, 1883. He was graduated from the Albany Medical College in the class of 1880, and practised his profession at Watervliet until the time of his death.
- ii. WALTER JOHN, b. Mar. 15, 1861. He is a farmer and resides with his mother at Watervliet.

70. JOSEPHINE ELISABETH<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*John,<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>6</sup> and Laura (Sawtell) Hamilton, was born at Troy, Vt., August 24, 1835.

She married at Glover, Vt., May 19, 1858, Hiram A. Johnson, born at Jay, Vt., July 9, 1835, died at Troy, April 16, 1887.

## James Hamilton

She died at Manchester, N. H., August 5, 1903, and both are buried at South Troy, Vt.

Children, born at Troy:

- 135. i. PELL HAMILTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1862.
- 136. ii. AARON BRAY, b. Nov. 26, 1871.

71. CHARLES BARD<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*Charles M.<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles M.<sup>6</sup> and Jane H. (Carey) Hamilton, was born at Troy, Vt., January 31, 1838.

He married first at Somerset, Ky., in 1861, Julia Dills of Somerset, who died at Greenville, Ill., in 1865; and secondly at Topeka, Kan., in 1873, Julia Stinson of Topeka, who died in the City of Mexico in 1895, and is buried in the United States Cemetery there. He resides at Topeka, Kansas.

Children by first wife:

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> d. at Topeka, Kan., about 1890.
- ii. FRANK, resides in Omaha, Neb.

Children by second wife:

- iii. HUGH, d. in Mexico, about 1895.
- iv. PAUL, resides in Mexico.

72. LUCIA JANE<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*Charles M.<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Charles M.<sup>6</sup> and Jane H. (Carey) Hamilton, was born at Dayton, Ohio, December 7, 1840.

She married at Palestine, Ill., October 7, 1858, Charles Henry Ruddell, born in Grant County, Ky., December 2, 1832.

They reside at Denison, Texas.

Children:

- i. HENRY PORTER,<sup>8</sup> b. at Robinson, Ill., Aug. 18, 1859; m. at Dallas, Texas, Sept. 17, 1890, Kate Graham, b. near Dallas, Nov. 25, 1868; no issue.

## His Descendants

187. ii. WILLIAM CAREY, b. at Robinson, Sept. 29, 1861.
- iii. CHARLES LESTER, b. at Greenville, Ill., June 1, 1864; d. at Denton, Texas, Mar. 12, 1892.
- iv. ALBERT PELL, b. at Greenville, May 13, 1867; d. there Sept. 4, 1868.
- v. FREDERIC HAMILTON, b. at Robinson, June 2, 1869; d. there Aug. 11, 1871.
- vi. FRANK HAMILTON, b. at Robinson, Apr. 24, 1874. He is a dentist and resides at Denison, Texas.
188. vii. HAROLD MCNEAL, b. at Terrell, Texas, Nov. 21, 1878.
- viii. NELLIE FRANCES, b. at Terrell, Apr. 7, 1881; m. at Denison, May 3, 1909, Charles Brucker, b. in Macon Co., Mo., Dec. 26, 1878; no issue.

73. FRANCES HAVEN<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*Charles M.,<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Charles M.<sup>6</sup> and Jane H. (Carey) Hamilton, was born at Terre Haute, Ind., May 31, 1843.

She married at Greenville, Ill., May 4, 1864, Richard Smith Wait, born at Boston, Mass., August 20, 1830, died at Hanford, Cal., December 18, 1905.

She died at Hanford, September 19, 1887, and both are buried in the Hanford Cemetery.

Children, the first five born at Greenville, the others near Hanford:

- i. ALICE HAVEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1865; d. at Hanford, Dec. 13, 1882.
- ii. MARGARET JANE, b. July 13, 1867.
- iii. RICHARD SMITH, b. Apr. 22, 1870; d. at Greenville, Jan. 8, 1871.
- iv. NELLIE MAUD, b. Apr. 5, 1872; m. June 16, 1909, Peter Bondson, b. in Denmark, Apr. 1, 1848; no issue.
- v. HENRY WILLIS, b. June 5, 1874.
189. vi. LUCIA EGLANTINE, b. Jan. 22, 1877.
140. vii. FRANCES MUDD, b. June 19, 1879.
- viii. CHARLES MCNEIL HAMILTON, b. Aug. 20, 1881; m. Dec. 31, 1909, Nellie Olive Worley, of Hanford; no issue.
- ix. JOHN KARL, b. Dec. 9, 1883.
- x. EUGENE LAWRENCE, b. Sept. 18, 1885; d. near Hanford, Dec. 17, 1885.

## James Hamilton

74. JENNIE WADE<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*Charles M.*,<sup>6</sup> *Peletiah*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Charles M.<sup>6</sup> and Clarissa (Wade) (Butler) Hamilton, was born at Greenville, Ill., September 21, 1864.

She married at Plymouth, Wis., June 24, 1885, Justin D. Root, M.D., of Greenbush, Wis.

He was graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College and is a general practitioner at Brandon, Wis., where he and his family reside.

Child, born at Sheboygan, Wis.:

- i. NELLIE LESLIE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1887.

75. NELLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*Charles M.*,<sup>6</sup> *Peletiah*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Charles M.<sup>6</sup> and Clarissa (Wade) (Butler) Hamilton, was born at Greenville, Ill., August 5, 1866.

She married at Greenbush, Wis., May 25, 1887, Fred M. Barrett of Browns Valley, Minn.

Child, born at Greenbush:

- i. CHARLES NEIL,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1889.

76. WILLIAM HOUGHTELIN<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*Peletiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Peletiah*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Peletiah<sup>6</sup> and Charlotte C. (Houghtelin) Hamilton, was born at Dayton, Ohio, July 5, 1853.

He married at Hutsonville, Ill., January 18, 1884, Mary A. Drake of that town.

He died at Hutsonville, December 1, 1899, and was buried there.

Children, born at Hutsonville:

141. i. MINNIE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1885.
- ii. KATE, b. Nov. 20, 1887; m. Dec. 24, 1906, J. J. Mahaney of Terre Haute, Ind.; no issue.

77. JOHN<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*Peletiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Peletiah*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Peletiah<sup>6</sup> and Charlotte C.

## **His Descendants**

(Houghtelin) Hamilton, was born at Dayton, Ohio, September 25, 1864.

He married at Dayton, March 16, 1886, Dora Rudebusch of that town.

Children, born at Dayton:

142. i. CHARLOTTE,<sup>6</sup> b. June 24, 1887.
- ii. JOHN WILLIAM, b. June 5, 1906.

78. ABRAHAM LINCOLN<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON, M.D. (*Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Clarissa A. (Culbertson) Hamilton, was born in Lawrence County, Ill., May 24, 1863. He was graduated from Rush Medical College, Chicago, February 19, 1889. He and his family reside at Mulhall, Okla., where he is engaged in the practice of his profession.

He married, July 3, 1889, Mellie M. Barber of Chicago, Illinois.

Children:

- i. FRANK CLAIR,<sup>8</sup> b. at Auburn, Kan., Oct. 12, 1890; was graduated from the Agricultural and Mechanical College at Stillwater, Okla., May 31, 1910, receiving the degree of B. S.
- ii. FORREST HENRY, b. at Carbondale, Kan., Mar. 3, 1898.

79. JACOB CULBERTSON<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Clarissa A. (Culbertson) Hamilton, was born in Jasper County, Ill., December 26, 1869. He is secretary of the Clerin-Hamilton Lumber Company which has mills at Raymond, Washington, where he resides. He also carries on a lumber business at Oakland, Cal.

He married, February 11, 1903, Mary Edith Mallory, born at Tomah, Monroe County, Wis., February 13, 1869. They have no children.

80. JOHN ERSKINE<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and

## James Hamilton

Clarissa A. (Culbertson) Hamilton, was born at West Liberty, Jasper County, Ill., February 24, 1872.

He resides at Raymond, Washington, where he is engaged in the lumber business, being interested in the Clerin-Hamilton Lumber Company.

He married, May 31, 1906, Ark Madding of Bridgeport, Ill.

Child, born at Raymond:

- i. BENJAMIN JASPER,<sup>3</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1908.

81. LUELLA<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Clarissa A. (Culbertson) Hamilton, was born in Jasper County, Ill., July 12, 1874.

She married, September 3, 1893, Joseph Roberson England, born in Davis County, Iowa, January 16, 1864. They reside at Sulphur Creek, Cal., where he is engaged as superintendent of highways.

Children:

- i. JOSEPH HAROLD,<sup>5</sup> b. at Highland Springs, Cal., July 8, 1894; d. there Oct. 4, 1894.
- ii. CLAYTON KENNETH, b. at Highland Springs, Aug. 23, 1895.
- iii. BENJAMIN CAROL, b. near Kelseyville, Cal., Sept. 16, 1898.
- iv. CLARA MERCIER, b. at Bartlett Springs, Cal., Nov. 17, 1900.
- v. LULU ISABEL, b. at Williams, Cal., Mar. 19, 1903.
- vi. VERA, b. at Williams, Feb. 20, 1906.

82. PRUDENCE ANN<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*Guy S.,<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Guy S.<sup>6</sup> and Ann (Foster) Hamilton, was born at Woonsocket, R. I., December 13, 1846.

She married at Sacramento, Cal., December 3, 1863, John William McFadyen, who died at Dixon, Cal., September 5, 1905. He was extensively engaged in farming at Dixon. He was at the head of all the Masonic bodies in Dixon and a member of the Grand Lodge of the State of California.



FRANCIS WILLIAM HAMILTON AND WIFE



## His Descendants

She resides at Dixon.

Children:

- i. BELLE,<sup>8</sup> b. at Sacramento, Nov. 2, 1864; d. at Dixon, Nov. 7, 1876.
- 143. ii. EDGAR, b. at Dixon, Dec. 15, 1866.
- 144. iii. MARY, b. at Madison, Cal., Apr. 6, 1869.
- 145. iv. JOHN GUY, b. at Madison, Aug. 31, 1871.
- 146. v. HARRY, b. at Madison, Aug. 1, 1873.
- vi. SCOTT, b. at Dixon, Apr. 26, 1878; d. there Apr. 12, 1879.
- vii. DONALD, b. at Dixon, Jan. 12, 1883.

83. FRANCIS WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*Guy S.,<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Guy S.<sup>6</sup> and Ann (Foster) Hamilton, was born at North Troy, Vt., August 16, 1849. He is engaged as foreman at the planing mill and box factory of the Diamond Match Company, Red Bluff, Cal., which position he has held for twenty years.

He married first, August 21, 1869, Martha J. Brundage of Sacramento, Cal.; and secondly, February 20, 1895, Mrs. Maggie Bell Grimm, widow of John Grimm. They reside at Red Bluff.

Children by first wife, the first two born at Austin, Nev., the others at San Francisco:

- 147. i. ARTHUR FRANCIS,<sup>8</sup> b. July 9, 1870.
- ii. MAE BELL, b. Nov. 20, 1872; d. at San Francisco, Dec. 17, 1890.
- iii. PRUDENCE ANN, b. Aug. 15, 1873.
- iv. LYDIA JANE, b. May 8, 1875; m. Oct. 4, 1904, Joseph French of San Francisco, a bookkeeper for the Southern Pacific R. R. Co.; no issue.
- 148. v. GEORGE GUY, b. Nov. 9, 1882.

84. ELVIRA RICKER<sup>7</sup> HILL (*Hamilton<sup>6</sup> Hill, Betsey<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Hamilton<sup>6</sup> and Miriam (Hill) Hill, was born at Hollis, Maine, January 2, 1846.

She married, June 5, 1869, Benjamin M. Bradbury of

## James Hamilton

Biddeford, Maine, son of William F. and Sophia E. (Ripley) Bradbury.

She died at Manchester, N. H., March 2, 1894, and is buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Saco, Maine.

Child, born at Biddeford:

- i. BYRON MARSHALL,<sup>1</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1870; m. (1) June 1, 1887, Marcia Keaton; m. (2) May 13, 1894, Annette T. Buzzell, daughter of Wilbur B. L.' (John C.<sup>1</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>1</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>1</sup> Benjamin,<sup>1</sup> Abel,<sup>1</sup> David<sup>1</sup>) and Helen E. (Sargent) Buzzell; no issue. See page 275.

85. OCTAVUS WARREN<sup>7</sup> HILL (*Hamilton<sup>6</sup> Hill, Betsey<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Hamilton<sup>6</sup> and Miriam (Hill) Hill, was born at Hollis, Maine, August 30, 1848.

He married in 1873, Rose A. Davis of Lyman, Maine, daughter of Reuben and Eliza (Allen) Davis.

Children, all born at Dayton:

149. i. ALTA MAUD,<sup>1</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1874.
150. ii. MINNIE NORA, b. May 15, 1876.
- iii. JAMES HAMILTON, b. Sept. 24, 1878; d. at Dayton, Apr. 4, 1895.
- iv. RUTH BLANCHE, b. Aug. 24, 1887.

86. MEHITABLE LOCKE<sup>7</sup> HILL (*Hamilton<sup>6</sup> Hill, Betsey<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Hamilton<sup>6</sup> and Miriam (Hill) Hill, was born at Dayton, Maine, August 21, 1854.

She married at Tonawanda, N. Y., February 18, 1873, John L. Price of that town. He is a general contractor at Buffalo, N. Y., where they reside.

Children, all born at Tonawanda:

151. i. GEORGE HILL,<sup>1</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1874.
- ii. LEVANT HAMILTON, b. Mar. 12, 1877; d. at Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1892.
- iii. ELNORA BELL, b. Sept. 3, 1879; d. at Tonawanda, Apr. 16, 1881.



CHARLES WILLARD KING





HARRIET E. (KIMBALL) KING



## His Descendants

87. JOHN ALBERT<sup>7</sup> HILL (*John<sup>6</sup> Hill, Betsey<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>6</sup> and Mary (Peirce) (Hill) Hill, was born at Libbytown, Maine, September 2, 1864.

He married, December 1, 1898, Jennie Lynch of Cambridge, Mass.

Child, born at Boston (Charlestown), Mass.:

- i. ALBERT LESLIE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 8, 1900.

88. CHARLES WILLARD<sup>7</sup> KING (*Ann G.<sup>6</sup> Ricker, Lydia<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel T. and Ann G.<sup>6</sup> (Ricker) King, was born at Upper Mills, St. Stephen, New Brunswick, May 7, 1839. He entered Dartmouth College in the class of 1859, but left to engage in the lumber business with his father at Calais, Maine, and in 1871 removed with him to St. John, N. B., where he continued that business for many years.

In 1901 he went to Red Bluff, Cal., where he died January 18, 1908, and was buried. He was a man of conservative business sagacity, prompt and reliable in all his dealings, and popular in the business world. He was a sincere friend and a devoted husband and father.

He married at Milltown, Maine, January 21, 1862, Harriet E. Kimball of Milltown. She is a woman of vigorous mental qualities with a high conception of her own duties in life, just in her appreciation of others, and has nobly filled the position of wife and mother.

Children, all born at Calais, Maine:

152. i. EMMA ELVIRA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 3, 1864.
- ii. ANNE GARLAND, b. Jan. 24, 1866.
- iii. GORHAM KIMBALL, b. June 14, 1870. At an early age he went to Red Bluff with an uncle who was a merchant, manufacturer and ranchman and a leading citizen of that town. Upon the death of his uncle, Mr. King succeeded to his business.

89. ROSELNA RICKER<sup>7</sup> KING (*Ann G.<sup>6</sup> Ricker, Lydia<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of

## James Hamilton

Samuel T. and Ann G.<sup>o</sup> (Ricker) King, was born at Upper Mills, St. Stephen, New Brunswick, November 21, 1844.

She married at Calais, Maine, April 23, 1866, Charles William Emerson of Calais. In her younger days Mrs. Emerson had a very vivacious and lively disposition, which, with maturing years, has mellowed into a genial and gentle character which wins for her friends in every circle in which she moves. Her life has been made happy and delightful in the homes of her daughters.

Children:

- 153. i. ELIZABETH NOTT,<sup>o</sup> b. at Bay City, Mich., Jan. 28, 1867.
- 154. ii. HATTIE KING, b. at Monroe, Mich., May 17, 1869.

90. HORACE<sup>7</sup> KING (*Ann G.<sup>o</sup> Ricker, Lydia<sup>o</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>o</sup> Benjamin,<sup>o</sup> Abel,<sup>o</sup> David<sup>o</sup>*), son of Samuel T. and Ann G.<sup>o</sup> (Ricker) King, was born at Upper Mills, St. Stephen, New Brunswick, November 22, 1852. He was associated with his father and brother in the lumber business at St. John, and when this business was discontinued he retired.

He married first at Bangor, Maine, July 4, 1875, Anna Gertrude Clementson Langan, born at St. John, N. B., December 9, 1849, died at Kingsville, N. B., October 30, 1877; and secondly near Liverpool, Eng., January 24, 1883, Eleanor Lawson Moran, born at Liverpool, October 31, 1855. Mrs. King is a woman of superior mental endowments, enriched very greatly by study and travel, and is a genuine type of the English gentlewoman.

They reside at St. John, N. B.

Children by first wife, all born at St. John:

- i. SAMUEL TYLER,<sup>o</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1876; d. at Boston, Mass., Nov. 30, 1896.
- ii. ANNA (twin), b. Oct. 26, 1877; d. Oct. 26, 1877.
- iii. GERTRUDE CLEMENTSON (twin), b. Oct. 26, 1877; d. unmarried at Boston, Mass., Sept. 24, 1909.

91. SETH TURNER<sup>7</sup> LAMB (*Almira<sup>o</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>o</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>o</sup> Benjamin,<sup>o</sup> Abel,<sup>o</sup> David<sup>o</sup>*), son of Nathaniel

## His Descendants

and Almira<sup>6</sup> (Carle) Lamb, was born at Milltown, Maine, April 26, 1831. In early life he was a lumberman; later a farmer. For four years he was collector of customs in the Passamaquoddy district.

He married at Robbinston, Maine, November 16, 1853, Harriet Brackett of Robbinston, born October 9, 1832.

Children, born at Robbinston:

155. i. GEORGE ALBERT,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1855.
- ii. NATHANIEL, b. June 3, 1860; d. unmarried, Jan. 23, 1886.
- iii. S. ANNIE, b. Aug. 29, 1864.

92. JAMES<sup>7</sup> LAMB (*Almira<sup>6</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Nathaniel and Almira<sup>6</sup> (Carle) Lamb, was born at Milltown, Maine, May 21, 1843.

He married at Jacksonville, Maine, January 12, 1870, Nancy C. Mitchell of Jacksonville, born October 29, 1847. He is a farmer at Robbinston, Maine.

Child, born at Milltown, Maine:

156. i. MINA PARKS,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1870.

93. ANNA CAROLINE<sup>7</sup> LAMB (*Almira<sup>6</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Nathaniel and Almira<sup>6</sup> (Carle) Lamb, was born at Milltown, Maine, April 12, 1849.

She married at Calais, Maine, May 26, 1874, Henry McAllister of Milltown, New Brunswick, born August 30, 1847. Their place of residence is Milltown, N. B.

Children, born at Milltown, N. B.:

- i. LOUISE WINTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1876; d. unmarried at Milltown, Feb. 1, 1908.
- ii. ETHEL CARLE, b. July 20, 1881; m. Apr. 14, 1909, Horace G. Trimble of Calais, Maine.

94. ELVIRA<sup>7</sup> CARLE (*John<sup>6</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>6</sup> and

## James Hamilton

Louisa (Waldron) Carle, was born at Princeton, Maine, April 1, 1839.

She married at Princeton, June 7, 1856, Charles B. Varnam of that town, who died at Caribou, Maine, August 21, 1899. She survives him and resides at Caribou.

Children, the first four born at Princeton, the others at Caribou:

- i. WILLARD AUGUSTUS,<sup>1</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1858; d. at Princeton, Oct. 15, 1859.
- ii. JOHN WILLARD, b. Nov. 11, 1860; d. at Princeton, Nov. 6, 1861.
157. iii. CHARLES EDGAR, b. Nov. 11, 1862.
- iv. MARY LOUISE, b. June 28, 1865.
158. v. EDITH ELONA, b. Jan. 11, 1868.
- vi. LUCINDA C. (twin), b. Mar. 2, 1871; m. at Caribou, Sept. 19, 1891, Frank E. Doe of Caribou; no issue.
- vii. KATHRYN C. (twin), b. Mar. 2, 1871; d. at Princeton, May, 1873.
- viii. MERLE CARLE, b. Dec. 10, 1881; m. at Fairfield, Maine, Feb. 10, 1909, Lottie M. Bates of Fairfield; no issue.

95. RUTH ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup> CARLE (*John<sup>6</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>6</sup> and Louisa (Waldron) Carle, was born at Princeton, Maine, September 14, 1841.

She married John Robinson of Princeton.

She died at Princeton, August 1, 1875.

Children, born at Caribou, Maine:

- i. DELUS SIMPSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1868; d. at Princeton, Mar. 19, 1870.
- ii. LIZZIE LEONTINE, b. Aug. 21, 1871; m. at Caribou, Nov. 3, 1892, Bert Hubbard of Caribou; no issue.

96. JOSHUA RICKER<sup>7</sup> CARLE (*John<sup>6</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>6</sup> and Louisa (Waldron) Carle, was born at Princeton, Maine, February 16, 1848. He is a farmer at Woodland, Maine.

## His Descendants

He married at Caribou, Maine, May 8, 1878, Vesta Page of Caribou. She is postmistress at Woodland.

Children, born at Caribou:

- i. KATHERINE MAY,<sup>1</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1879.
159. ii. PERLEY ROGERS, b. May 31, 1880.
- iii. ALICE LOUISA, b. May 11, 1888; m. at Calais, Sept. 10, 1907, John R. Yeaton of Calais; no issue.

97. GEORGE EVANDER<sup>7</sup> CARLE (*John<sup>6</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>6</sup> and Mary (O'Brien) Carle, was born at Princeton, Maine, July 7, 1861.

He married at Princeton, October 12, 1887, Aurette Sprague of that town, and they reside there.

Children, born at Princeton:

- i. ROBERT BUGBEE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1890.
- ii. JOHN SPRAGUE, b. Dec. 23, 1892.
- iii. RENA SPRAGUE, b. Sept. 19, 1899.

98. ELIZABETH ESTELLA<sup>7</sup> CARLE (*John<sup>6</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>6</sup> and Mary (O'Brien) Carle, was born at Princeton, Maine, January 21, 1864.

She married first at Calais, Maine, June 26, 1895, Wilbert Edgerly of Princeton; and secondly at St. Stephen, New Brunswick, December 2, 1903, Hampden C. Brown of Port Townsend, Wash. They reside at Port Townsend.

Children by first husband, born at Princeton:

- i. CARL HAMILTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1896.
- ii. MARION JOSEPHINE, b. Nov. 1, 1901.

Child by second husband, born at Princeton:

- iii. RUTH ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 27, 1904.

99. ROSSELL COLLINS<sup>7</sup> DUNN (*Sally<sup>6</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Levi C.

## James Hamilton

and Sally<sup>6</sup> (Carle) Dunn, was born at Machias, Maine, July 25, 1840.

In September, 1862, he enlisted in Co. F., 6th Maine Vol. Regt., and served as Sergeant.

He died at Belle Plain, Va., March 25, 1863, and was buried at Calais, Maine.

He married, July 31, 1862, Annie A. McLean of Calais. They had no children.

**100.** OLIN COBB' DUNN (*Sally<sup>6</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Levi C. and Sally<sup>6</sup> (Carle) Dunn, was born at Alexander, Maine, April 6, 1848.

He married in York County, Pa., January 11, 1870, Mary Priscilla Jones of West Bangor, Pa.

Children, all born at Brownville, Maine:

- 160. i. NINA CARLE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 12, 1873.
- 161. ii. RENA ETHEL, b. Dec. 9, 1875.
- 162. iii. ROSSELL OLIN, b. Apr. 2, 1878.
- iv. LEBBETH ANNIE, b. Aug. 25, 1881.
- v. EMORY NORWOOD, b. July 27, 1885.

**101.** LAURA JANE' DUNN (*Sally<sup>6</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Levi C. and Sally<sup>6</sup> (Carle) Dunn, was born at Alexander, Maine, September 18, 1849.

She married at Brownville, Maine, December 25, 1882, George Thurlow of Brownville. They reside at Orono, Maine.

Children, born at Brownville:

- i. MYRA DUNN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 31, 1884.
- ii. ABBIE CARLE, b. Mar. 8, 1886.

**102.** CLEANTHA' CARLE (*Thomas<sup>6</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Thomas<sup>6</sup>

## His Descendants

and Sarah (Zellma) Carle, was born at Princeton, Maine, October 7, 1846.

She married at Calais, Maine, March, 1865, John Carr Foss of Weston, Maine, son of Joel and Mary (Palmer) Foss.

She died at Weston, May 23, 1886.

Children, all born at Weston:

163. i. JOEL,<sup>1</sup> b. July 4, 1868.
164. ii. MARY MEHTABLE, b. Sept. 12, 1869.
165. iii. ANNA LAMB, b. Apr. 4, 1874.
166. iv. THOMAS FREDERICK, b. May 23, 1876.
- v. SARAH CARLE, b. Apr. 10, 1877; m. at Palmyra, Maine, June 21, 1906, Harry H. Coston; no issue. She was graduated from Farmington State Normal School in 1903, and is principal of the Hartland Primary School, Hartland, Maine.
167. vi. LUALLE HILL, b. Jan. 14, 1879.
168. vii. JOHN CARR, b. Jan. 10, 1882.
- viii. PANSY CLEMANEA, b. May 27, 1883; m. at St. Stephen, N. B., June 29, 1907, Thomas Elsemore of Princeton, Maine; no issue. She was educated for a nurse, and her husband is a clerk in the post office at Seattle, Wash., where they reside.

**103.** CALVIN CRUMBY<sup>7</sup> CARLE (*Thomas<sup>6</sup> Carle, Abigail,<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Sarah (Zellma) Carle, was born at Princeton, Maine, May 14, 1849.

He married at Calais, Maine, April 1, 1881, Ella Edgerley of Princeton, and they reside there.

Children, all born at Princeton:

- i. PARKS FRANK,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1890; d. by drowning, December 2, 1905.
- ii. PETER CALVIN, b. Apr. 24, 1893.
- iii. THELMA MARIE, b. June 7, 1898.

**104.** AMELIA ZELLMA<sup>7</sup> CARLE (*Thomas<sup>6</sup> Carle, Abigail,<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Sarah (Zellma) Carle, was born at Princeton, Maine, April 10, 1851.

## James Hamilton

She married at Calais, Maine, October 7, 1870, Joseph P. Foss of Weston, Maine, son of Joel and Mary (Palmer) Foss.

They reside at Weston.

Children, all born at Weston:

- 169. i. PAUL FRANK,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1873.
- 170. ii. KATHERINE MINNIE, b. Nov. 16, 1876.
- 171. iii. EMERY JEROME, b. Dec. 20, 1882.
- iv. ANTHONY WAYNE, b. July 19, 1884.
- v. BURKE ROBERT, b. June 30, 1887; d. at Weston, June 10, 1912.

105. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> CARLE (*Thomas<sup>6</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Sarah (Zellma) Carle, was born at Princeton, Maine, August 11, 1858.

He married at Weston, Maine, February 2, 1883, Cora Moody of Weston. They reside at Princeton.

Children, all born at Princeton:

- 172. i. GEORGIA ANNA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1885.
- ii. CLAUDE CHESTER, b. Nov. 5, 1886; d. Apr. 30, 1910.
- 173. iii. CLEANTHA LEE, b. Feb. 21, 1888.
- iv. THOMAS CLEON, b. Nov. 27, 1891.
- v. COBURN THAXTER, b. June 26, 1896.
- vi. LILA MAE, b. Oct. 12, 1899.
- vii. KEITH ROGERS, b. Mar. 25, 1905.

106. ALBERT LAMB<sup>7</sup> CARLE (*Thomas<sup>6</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Sarah (Zellma) Carle, was born at Princeton, Maine, July 2, 1867. He is a travelling salesman.

He married, June 20, 1890, Mary Galvin of Nashua, N. H., who died at Beachmont, Mass., February 26, 1911.

Child, born at East Boston, Mass.:

- i. MABEL ALMIRA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1892.

107. HOWARD<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*Porter,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin R.,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Porter<sup>6</sup> and Sally (Hill)



CHARLES HAMILTON



## His Descendants

Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 13, 1845. He was for many years connected with the house of Deering, Milliken and Company of Portland, Maine, and New York City, and is now connected with a wholesale clothing house in Portland, having control of their trade in New Hampshire, Vermont, and a part of Massachusetts.

He married at Biddeford, Maine, March 6, 1877, Ora Andrews, daughter of Hon. Leonard Andrews of Biddeford where they reside.

Children:

- i. OWEN GIBBS, <sup>1</sup> b. at Saco, Maine, Feb. 26, 1881.
- ii. GRACE WAKEFIELD, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1890.

108. FRANK<sup>1</sup> HAMILTON (*Porter,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin R.,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>6</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Porter<sup>2</sup> and Sally (Hill) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 20, 1848. When a boy he went to Traverse City, Mich., in the employ of Hanna, Lay and Company, remaining with them for a number of years, until he began business in connection with James W. Milliken who was employed by the same firm at the same time. He is a prosperous merchant at Traverse City; has held many public offices and has been mayor of that city. He is much interested in the work of the church and has been a deacon in the Congregational Church in Traverse City for many years.

He married, January 8, 1877, Eva Rosman of Glen Harbor, Mich. They have no children.

109. CHARLES<sup>1</sup> HAMILTON (*Porter,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin R.,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>6</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Porter<sup>2</sup> and Sally (Hill) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 4, 1852. He was a skilled mechanic and lived at Lawrence, Mass.; later he removed to Providence, R. I.

He married at Dover, N. H., April 7, 1880, Sarah L. Verrill.

## James Hamilton

- He died at Saco, Maine, May 5, 1886, and is buried there.  
Children:

- i. EVA ANNETTE,<sup>5</sup> b. at Lawrence, Mass., Mar. 31, 1881.
- 174. ii. PORTER, b. at Providence, R. I., Mar. 22, 1883.

110. ALONZO ADAMS' HAMILTON (*Alonzo,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin R.,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Alonzo<sup>6</sup> and Mary A. (Chase) Hamilton, was born at Saco, Maine, August 21, 1842. He was for many years employed by Wilson, Hamilton and Company, and later became a partner in the firm of A. Hamilton and Company. After the dissolution of that firm he engaged in business with his father under the firm name of Hamilton, Whitney and Company, and later he was a partner with his father in the manufacture and sale of cloaks, which business he continued until the time of his death, which occurred at Boston, October 16, 1883.

He was a man of fine spirits and a genial companion.

He married at Boston, Mass., January 25, 1866, Sarah Chandler Blake, who died at Boston, October, 1872, daughter of Harrison Gray Otis Blake of Worcester, Mass.

Child, born at Boston:

- i. MARY BLAKE,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1869; d. Nov. 21, 1911.

111. MINNIE CHASE' HAMILTON (*Alonzo,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin R.,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Alonzo<sup>6</sup> and Mary A. (Chase) Hamilton, was born at Saco, Maine, May 4, 1844.

She married, October 21, 1870, Bernard Whitman, who died in Bogota, South America, October 18, 1885, son of Rev. Jason Whitman. He was an engineer and street railway constructor.

After the death of her husband she returned to Boston and became connected with charitable work in that city. She was one of the organizers of the Lend a Hand Society of which Rev. Edward Everett Hale was president. She



ALONZO ADAMS HAMILTON





SARAH C. (BLAKE) HAMILTON



## His Descendants

was a director, secretary and general manager of that society for twenty-five years, resigning her position as general manager, May 24, 1911, when she was handsomely remembered by her fellow workers in that society. She added much to our local knowledge of South America by her lectures delivered in various parts of New England. She was the author of several volumes of children's Bible stories, which were used extensively in Sunday schools.

### Children:

175. i. EDWARD HAMILTON,<sup>8</sup> b. at Pernambuco, Brazil, Aug. 5, 1871.
- ii. ARTHUR FAIRFIELD, b. at Dorchester, Mass., July 31, 1873; m. Sept. 1, 1903, Delia Emerson Gillis of Boston; no issue.
- iii. FRANCIS CHASE, b. at Genoa, Italy, Sept. 8, 1874; m. June 30, 1903, Lillian Florence Lamkin of Newton, Mass., who d. there Sept. 11, 1905.
- iv. FALES, b. at Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 19, 1876; d. there Mar. 25, 1876.
- v. SARAH NASON, b. at Boston, Mass., Feb. 17, 1877.

112. HARRY FAIRFIELD<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*Benjamin F.*,<sup>6</sup> *Benjamin R.*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Benjamin F.<sup>6</sup> and Sarah T. (Fairfield) Hamilton, was born at Saco, Maine, December 16, 1856. He was graduated from the University of Maine in the class of 1876, receiving the degree of S.B., and from Harvard University in the class of 1878, with the degree D.M.D. He is engaged in the practice of dentistry, in which he is eminent, at Boston, where he resides.

He is unmarried.

113. ROBERT WHITMAN<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*Benjamin F.*,<sup>6</sup> *Benjamin R.*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Benjamin F.<sup>6</sup> and Sarah T. (Fairfield) Hamilton, was born at Saco, Maine, June 19, 1873. He was graduated from Bussey Institute, Harvard University in the class of 1896,

## James Hamilton

and is engaged, with his brother, in the manufacture of dental supplies at Boston.

He is unmarried.

114. GEORGE KENNEY' HAMILTON (*Jason,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin R.,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Jason<sup>6</sup> and Jane (Hill) Hamilton, was born at Sanford (Springvale), Maine, March 31, 1845. He resides in Boston, where he is engaged with the firm of R. H. White and Company, as manager of their upholstery department.

He married, January, 1867, Helen M. Hayes, born at Rochester, N. H., November 19, 1842.

Children, the first three born at Saco, Maine, the last at Kennebunk, Maine:

- i. EDGAR HAYES,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1867; d. Feb. 12, 1874.
- ii. MARY CARTER, b. Apr. 10, 1876; d. Sept. 15, 1876.
- iii. WALTER HAYES, b. June 28, 1878.
- iv. HELEN JOSEPHINE, b. Dec. 3, 1880.

115. ANNETTE' HAMILTON (*Jason,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin R.,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Jason<sup>6</sup> and Jane (Hill) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, February 19, 1847.

She married at Saco, Maine, August 8, 1871, William Taylor Rice of Saco, who was for many years a banker in Boston, and later in the furniture business; now retired. They reside in Winthrop, Mass.

Child, born at Saco:

176. i. MARGUERITE CHADBOURNE,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1872.

## Eighth Generation

116. ALICE<sup>8</sup> PEIRCE (*Daniel A.<sup>7</sup> Peirce, James H.<sup>6</sup> Peirce, Martha<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Daniel A.<sup>7</sup> and Mary E. (Gile) Peirce, was

## **His Descendants**

born at Hyde Park, Ill., July 5, 1873. She was graduated from the University of Chicago in the class of 1898.

She married at Chicago, November 16, 1899, Albert H. Sylvester of California. He is a graduate of Berkeley University, Cal., and is superintendent of a national forest in the State of Washington.

They have no children.

**117. MARY EMMA<sup>8</sup> BLAISDELL** (*Lucy B.<sup>7</sup> Peirce, James H.<sup>6</sup> Peirce, Martha<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Frank W. and Lucy B.<sup>7</sup> (Peirce) Blaisdell, was born at Lyman, Maine, April 11, 1878. She was graduated from Colby College in the class of 1901.

She married, January 1, 1902, Rev. Arthur Train Belknap of Andover, Mass.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH PEIRCE,<sup>9</sup> b. at Andover, Mass., Mar. 13, 1904.
- ii. KATHERINE BLAISDELL, b. at Providence, R. I., May 26, 1906.
- iii. JANET HOSMER, b. at Franklin, Ind., Jan. 25, 1910.

**118. ALBION GILE<sup>8</sup> PEIRCE** (*James<sup>7</sup> Peirce, James H.<sup>6</sup> Peirce, Martha<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of James<sup>7</sup> and Ella L. (Gile) Peirce, was born at Methuen, Mass., June 22, 1880.

He was graduated from Yale University in the class of 1902, and from Boston University Law School in the class of 1905.

He is engaged in the practice of his profession at Lawrence, Mass., a member of the firm of Peirce and Wadsworth.

He is unmarried.

**119. GERTRUDE MACOMBER<sup>8</sup> YOUNG** (*William P.<sup>7</sup> Young, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Peirce, Martha<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William P.<sup>7</sup> and Sarah H. (Macomber)

## James Hamilton

Young, was born at Milo, Maine, August 24, 1870. Before her marriage she was an official court reporter in the courts of Iowa.

She married, October 25, 1892, Paul Morrow Maclean of Carroll, Iowa, who is an editor and editorial writer.

They reside at Creston, Iowa.

Children, all born at Creston:

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. May 8, 1895.
- ii. HUGH LOGAN, b. June 18, 1898; d. Oct. 24, 1911.
- iii. WILLIAM PEIRCE, b. Nov. 9, 1903.

120. CHARLES ELWIN<sup>8</sup> SIMPSON (*Charles P.<sup>7</sup> Simpson, Lucinda<sup>6</sup> Peirce, Martha<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles P.<sup>7</sup> and Addie (Reed) Simpson, was born at Clinton, Maine, September 13, 1866. He is a teacher in the East Boston High School.

He married, August 7, 1899, Alice D. Dostie, born in Quebec, Canada.

Children, born at Winthrop, Mass.:

- i. ALICE JEANNETTE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1903.
- ii. RICHARD ELWIN, b. May 17, 1907.

121. JAMES THURSTON<sup>8</sup> HAMILTON (*James H.,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of James H.<sup>7</sup> and Elsie Etta (Libby) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 27, 1875.

He married, June 16, 1897, Helen M. Newcomb of Gorham, Maine.

They reside at Portland, Maine.

Children:

- i. MARION LUCILLE,<sup>9</sup> b. at Scarborough, Maine, Oct. 18, 1899.
- ii. EDITH MAY, b. at Gorham, Maine, June 17, 1903.

122. BESSIE EMMA<sup>8</sup> HAMILTON (*James H.,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of

## His Descendants

James H.<sup>7</sup> and Elsie Etta (Libby) Hamilton, was born at Harrison, Maine, November 20, 1882.

She married, June 30, 1904, Thomas Wesley Gurney, born at Rockland, Mass., October 4, 1876. They reside at Burlington, Vt.

Children:

- i. KENNETH HOWLAND,<sup>8</sup> b. at Saco, Maine, Aug. 26, 1905.
- ii. PAUL HAMILTON, b. at Old Orchard, Maine, Sept. 22, 1906.
- iii. DOROTHY, b. at Burlington, Vt., June 25, 1909.

**123. OLIVER GUY<sup>8</sup> DEY** (*Cyrena F.<sup>7</sup> Hamilton, Oliver,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of James A. and Cyrena F.<sup>7</sup> (Hamilton) Dey, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 31, 1873.

He married at Bay City, Mich., January 23, 1907, Clementine Louise Brown of Morgan Hill, Cal. They now reside at Bellows Falls, Vt.

Children, born at Morgan Hill:

- i. PHILIP SCHUYLER,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1907.
- ii. DORIS CLEMENTINE, b. June 19, 1909.

**124. JENNIE GERTRUDE<sup>8</sup> HAMILTON** (*Charles S.<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Charles S.<sup>7</sup> and Julia R. (Shute) Hamilton, was born at Eden, Vt., December 29, 1863.

She married first at Albany, Vt., in 1882, Judson A. Turner; and secondly, in May, 1897, Sidney U. Fisher.

She died at Albany, Vt., May 28, 1898.

Children by first husband:

- i. MINNIE ROSE,<sup>9</sup> b. at Albany, Vt., Dec. 8, 1882; m. about 1897, Elmer Masco, and d. at Rouse's Point, N. Y., about 1908.
- ii. LEONA ARABELLE, b. at Albany, Vt., May 20, 1885; m. Sidney U. Fisher; no issue.
- iii. PHILA, b. at West Woodbury, Vt., Apr. 9, 1890; m. about 1908, ——— Masco, brother of Elmer Masco; no issue.

## James Hamilton

Child by second husband:

- iv. DEAN CALVIN, b. at Albany, May 14, 1898.

125. JAMES ERSKINE<sup>3</sup> HAMILTON (*Charles S.*,<sup>7</sup> *James*,<sup>6</sup> *Peletiah*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Charles S.<sup>7</sup> and Julia R. (Shute) Hamilton, was born at Albany, Vt., September 4, 1876. He was graduated from Tabor College, Tabor, Iowa, and for some years has been engaged in the painting and paper hanging business at Albany, Vt.

He married at Eden, Vt., December 22, 1898, Julia Alvira Leach of Eden.

Children, the first six born at Craftsbury, Vt., the last at Albany:

- i. ALMEDA SUEY,<sup>9</sup> b. July 9, 1900.
- ii. ALFREDA GERTRUDE, b. Sept. 2, 1901.
- iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Dec. 4, 1902, d. Aug. 7, 1903.
- iv. RUTH ADA, b. Oct. 31, 1904.
- v. JAMES LEO, b. Nov. 26, 1906.
- vi. EILA MAE, b. Apr. 22, 1908.
- vii. GOLDA PEARL, b. May 1, 1910.

126. PEARL HAMILTON<sup>8</sup> MAYNARD (*Rosalthy A.*<sup>7</sup> *Hamilton*, *James*,<sup>6</sup> *Peletiah*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of George S. and Rosalthy A.<sup>7</sup> (Hamilton) Maynard, was born at Elmyra, Ill., July 14, 1870.

He married at Princeton, Ill., March 1, 1899, Mary Alice Mannon of Bradford, Ill.

They reside at Toulon, Ill.

Children, all born at Toulon:

- i. ROSS MANNON,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1901.
- ii. VESPER IRENE, b. Mar. 15, 1902.
- iii. HERSHEL PEARL, b. May 12, 1904.
- iv. HOY WELLMAN, b. Aug. 8, 1905.

127. CORA AMELIA<sup>8</sup> MAYNARD (*Rosalthy A.*<sup>7</sup> *Hamilton*, *James*,<sup>6</sup> *Peletiah*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), daughter

## **His Descendants**

of George S. and Rosalthy A.<sup>7</sup> (Hamilton) Maynard, was born at Elmyra, Ill., February 2, 1877.

She married, June 18, 1902, James Herbert States of Grafton, Pa., who died May 1, 1903, and was buried at Elmyra, Ill.

Child, born at Bradford, Ill.:

- i. MABEL ROSE,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1903.

128. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> BEADLE (*Mary J.<sup>7</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Thomas J. and Mary J.<sup>7</sup> (Hamilton) Beadle, was born at Troy, Vt., August 2, 1869.

He married at Newport, Vt., October 2, 1895, Mattie O. Mecham, of Newport Center, Vt., and they reside there.

Children, all born at Newport Center:

- i. MERRLE THOMAS,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1897; d. Newport Center, Mar. 16, 1897.
- ii. VELMA ORLENA, b. Oct. 13, 1898.
- iii. ARLAND GEORGE, b. Mar. 13, 1903.
- iv. MARVIN MECHAM, b. May 7, 1903.
- v. MAIDA LUCILLE, b. May 12, 1908.
- vi. MARION OLIVE, b. Jan. 22, 1910.

129. LUELLA<sup>8</sup> BEADLE (*Mary J.<sup>7</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Thomas J. and Mary J.<sup>7</sup> (Hamilton) Beadle, was born at Troy, Vt., November 19, 1875.

She married at West Derby, Vt., June 1, 1897, Frederick S. Briggs of Newport, Vt.

She died at Newport, August 30, 1904.

Children, born at Newport:

- i. LEIGH THOMAS<sup>9</sup> (twin), b. May 31, 1902.
- ii. EARLAN JANE (twin), b. May 31, 1902; d. May 31, 1902.

130. NETTIE ARDELLA<sup>8</sup> ROSS (*Lucy A.<sup>7</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daugh-

## James Hamilton

ter of Horace and Lucy A.' (Hamilton) Ross, was born at Bakersfield, Vt., September 9, 1871.

She married at Bakersfield, January 25, 1899, Willard Randall of Boston, Mass.

Child, born at Bakersfield:

- i. ERNEST ROSS,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1900.

131. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> HAMILTON (*Henry Erskine,*<sup>7</sup> *James,*<sup>6</sup> *Peletiah,*<sup>5</sup> *James,*<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin,*<sup>3</sup> *Abel,*<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Henry Erskine<sup>7</sup> and Sarah M. (Morrill) Hamilton, was born at Farragut, Iowa, May 23, 1882.

She married at Tabor, Iowa, December 31, 1902, James Norvell of Steamboat Springs, Col.

Children, the first born at Yampa, Col., the others at Steamboat Springs:

- i. RUTH LOUISE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1903.
- ii. EDITH MARGARET, b. Dec. 27, 1904.
- iii. JAMES ASBURY, b. Sept. 11, 1907; d. at Steamboat Springs, Nov. 14, 1909.

132. MAUD LUELLA<sup>8</sup> HAMILTON (*James Z.,*<sup>7</sup> *James,*<sup>6</sup> *Peletiah,*<sup>5</sup> *James,*<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin,*<sup>3</sup> *Abel,*<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of James Z.<sup>7</sup> and Annie (Miller) Hamilton, was born at Farragut, Iowa, December 7, 1877.

She married at Shenandoah, Iowa, October 12, 1899, Harvey H. Galt of Shenandoah.

Children, all born at Shenandoah:

- i. AGNES LUCILE,<sup>9</sup> b. June 11, 1901.
- ii. BYRON HAMILTON, b. Sept. 28, 1905.
- iii. DONALD SPILLMAN, b. May 2, 1908.

133. EDITH JUNIA<sup>8</sup> HAMILTON (*James Z.,*<sup>7</sup> *James,*<sup>6</sup> *Peletiah,*<sup>5</sup> *James,*<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin,*<sup>3</sup> *Abel,*<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of James Z.<sup>7</sup> and Annie (Miller) Hamilton, was born at Farragut, Iowa, June 18, 1883.

## His Descendants

She married at Shenandoah, Iowa, April 22, 1903, Charles Rollin Shatto of Shenandoah.

Children, the first born at Sioux City, Iowa, the others at Toledo, Iowa:

- i. DOROTHY MAUD,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 23, 1904.
- ii. CHARLES ROLLIN, b. Mar. 20, 1908.
- iii. JEAN, b. Feb. 15, 1910.

134. LAURA MELVENA<sup>8</sup> KEITH (*Lauretta F.<sup>7</sup> Hamilton, John,<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Ruel Z. and Lauretta F.<sup>7</sup> (Hamilton) Keith, was born at North Troy, Vt., March 25, 1865.

She married at North Troy, April 27, 1887, Alvin Chester Aiken, born at Glen Sutton, Canada. They reside at North Troy.

Children, all born at North Troy:

- i. CARROLL ALVIN,<sup>9</sup> b. July 15, 1891; d. at Montreal, Canada, Mar. 8, 1909.
- ii. HARRY EDWIN, b. Feb. 9, 1895.
- iii. NELLIE LAURETTE, b. Dec. 9, 1902.

135. PELL HAMILTON<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON (*Josephine E.<sup>7</sup> Hamilton, John,<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Hiram A. and Josephine E.<sup>7</sup> (Hamilton) Johnson, was born at Troy, Vt., September 5, 1862.

He married at Troy, December 31, 1884, Emma J. Griggs, born at Jay, Vt. They reside at Manchester, N. H.

Children:

- i. EARL CLIFTON,<sup>9</sup> b. at Troy, Apr. 19, 1892.
- ii. HARRY ALTON, b. at Manchester, July 4, 1899; d. there Mar. 13, 1910.

136. AARON BRAY<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON (*Josephine E.<sup>7</sup> Hamilton, John,<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Hiram A. and Josephine E.<sup>7</sup> (Hamilton) Johnson, was born at Troy, Vt., November 26, 1871.

## James Hamilton

He married at Greensboro, Vt., November 26, 1891, Carrie B. Townsend, born at Newport, Vt. They reside in Manchester, N. H.

Child, born at Manchester:

- i. NETTIE MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1896.

**137. WILLIAM CAREY<sup>8</sup> RUDDELL** (*Lucia J.<sup>7</sup> Hamilton, Charles M.,<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles H. and Lucia J.<sup>7</sup> (Hamilton) Ruddell, was born at Robinson, Ill., September 29, 1861.

He married at Winfield, Kan., January 17, 1888, Frances Lingenfelter, born at Louisiana, Mo., August 30, 1868, died at Denton, Texas, March 15, 1897.

Children, the first born at Terrell, Texas, the others at Denton:

- i. WILLIAM FREDERIC,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1889.
- ii. HENRY LINGENFELTER, b. Dec. 24, 1892.
- iii. FRANCIS BARD, b. Dec. 11, 1896.

**138. HAROLD MCNEAL<sup>8</sup> RUDDELL** (*Lucia J.<sup>7</sup> Hamilton, Charles M.,<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles H. and Lucia J.<sup>7</sup> (Hamilton) Ruddell, was born at Terrell, Texas, November 21, 1878.

He married at Hillsboro, Texas, June 5, 1901, Loula Killough, born at Hubbard City, Texas.

Child, born at Denison, Texas:

- i. CHARLES HAROLD,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1903.

**139. LUCIA EGLANTINE<sup>8</sup> WAIT** (*Frances H.<sup>7</sup> Hamilton, Charles M.,<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Richard S. and Frances H.<sup>7</sup> (Hamilton) Wait, was born near Hanford, Cal., January 22, 1877.

She married, November 26, 1903, William Harlin Smith of Hanford.

## His Descendants

Children, all born near Hanford:

- i. LOUISE ESTELLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1905.
- ii. FLORENCE ADELE, b. Sept. 18, 1907.
- iii. EDITH LORRAINE, b. Sept. 11, 1909.

**140.** FRANCES MUDD<sup>8</sup> WAIT (*Frances H.<sup>7</sup> Hamilton, Charles M.,<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Richard S. and Frances H.<sup>7</sup> (Hamilton) Wait, was born near Hanford, Cal., June 19, 1879.

She married, October 26, 1904, George Hubbell Waite of Hanford.

Children, all born near Hanford:

- i. WILMA WINIFRED,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1905.
- ii. JOHN RICHARD, b. Sept. 17, 1907.
- iii. GEORGE HAMILTON, b. July 7, 1909.

**141.** MINNIE<sup>8</sup> HAMILTON (*William H.,<sup>7</sup> Peletiah,<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William H.<sup>7</sup> and Mary A. (Drake) Hamilton, was born at Hutsonville, Ill., January 14, 1885.

She married, February 8, 1903, J. Weaver Scott of Terre Haute, Ind.

Child, born at Terre Haute:

- i. SELMA,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1903.

**142.** CHARLOTTE<sup>8</sup> HAMILTON (*John,<sup>7</sup> Peletiah,<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>7</sup> and Dora (Rudebusch) Hamilton, was born at Dayton, Ohio, June 24, 1887.

She married at Dayton, August 1, 1906, Ralph Strader of Dayton.

Child, born at Dayton:

- i. MARY BELLE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 30, 1907.

## James Hamilton

143. EDGAR<sup>s</sup> MCFADYEN (*Prudence A.<sup>7</sup> Hamilton, Guy S.,<sup>s</sup> Peletiah,<sup>s</sup> James,<sup>s</sup> Benjamin,<sup>s</sup> Abel,<sup>s</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of John W. and Prudence A.<sup>7</sup> (Hamilton) McFadyen, was born at Dixon, Cal., December 15, 1866. He was for fourteen years cashier of the Placer County Bank at Auburn, Cal., from which he resigned, and has since been engaged in the undertaking business at Long Beach, Cal., where he is very prominent in fraternal orders.

He married at Dixon, May 10, 1892, Katherine Louise Snyder of that town.

Children:

- i. DWIGHT SNYDER,<sup>s</sup> b. at Dixon, Dec. 7, 1895.
- ii. PRUDENCE MARIE, b. at Auburn, Cal., June 23, 1900.
- iii. WILLIAM PAUL, b. at Long Beach, Cal., July 1, 1907.

144. MARY<sup>s</sup> MCFADYEN (*Prudence A.<sup>7</sup> Hamilton, Guy S.,<sup>s</sup> Peletiah,<sup>s</sup> James,<sup>s</sup> Benjamin,<sup>s</sup> Abel,<sup>s</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John W. and Prudence A.<sup>7</sup> (Hamilton) McFadyen, was born at Madison, Cal., April 6, 1869.

She married at Dixon, Cal., October 11, 1894, Benjamin Carver French of Dixon. He is a capitalist and resides at Davis, Cal.

Children, born at Davis:

- i. JOHN ALFRED,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1897.
- ii. PRUDENCE HANNAH, b. Nov. 22, 1898.

145. JOHN GUY<sup>s</sup> MCFADYEN (*Prudence A.<sup>7</sup> Hamilton, Guy S.,<sup>s</sup> Peletiah,<sup>s</sup> James,<sup>s</sup> Benjamin,<sup>s</sup> Abel,<sup>s</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of John W. and Prudence A.<sup>7</sup> (Hamilton) McFadyen, was born at Madison, Cal., August 31, 1871.

He married at Oakland, Cal., May 3, 1898, Grace Wright of Dixon, Cal.

Children:

- i. DELMAR,<sup>s</sup> b. at Lincoln, Cal., Dec. 10, 1900; d. at Sacramento, Cal., June 16, 1901.
- ii. ROBERT, b. at Berkeley, Cal., Apr. 23, 1910.



FROM LEFT TO RIGHT, EDGAR McFADYEN AND SON, MRS. JOHN W. McFADYEN, GUY STOUTERTON HAMILTON,  
MRS. BENJAMIN C. FRENCH AND DAUGHTER



## **This Descendants**

**146. HARRY<sup>s</sup> MCFADYEN** (*Prudence A.<sup>7</sup> Hamilton, Guy S.,<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of John W. and Prudence A.<sup>7</sup> (Hamilton) McFadyen, was born at Madison, Cal., August 1, 1873. He holds high positions in Masonry and other orders, and resides at Dixon, Cal.

He married at San Francisco, April 18, 1903, Lottie Culver, of San Francisco.

Child, born at Dixon, Cal.:

- i. **WILLIAM WILLARD,<sup>9</sup>** b. June 5, 1906.

**147. ARTHUR FRANCIS<sup>s</sup> HAMILTON** (*Francis W.,<sup>7</sup> Guy S.,<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Francis W.<sup>7</sup> and Martha J. (Brundage) Hamilton, was born at Austin, Nev., July 9, 1870. He is foreman at the planing mill of the San Vincent Lumber Co., Santa Cruz, Cal.

He married, June 25, 1892, Grace Jennings of Red Bluff, Cal.

Children, born at Red Bluff:

- i. **CECIL MAE,<sup>9</sup>** b. Nov. 25, 1898.
- ii. **ARTHUR LEON,** b. Sept. 22, 1895.

**148. GEORGE GUY<sup>s</sup> HAMILTON** (*Francis W.,<sup>7</sup> Guy S.,<sup>6</sup> Peletiah,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Francis W.<sup>7</sup> and Martha J. (Brundage) Hamilton, was born at San Francisco, Cal., November 9, 1882. He is engaged in the lumber business at San Francisco.

He married, July 1, 1900, Annie Jude of San Francisco.

Children, the first two born at Red Bluff, Cal., the last at San Francisco:

- i. **ROBERT HAROLD,<sup>9</sup>** b. Dec. 21, 1903.
- ii. **FRANK THOMAS,** b. July 4, 1906.
- iii. **RUSSELL BRUNDAGE,** b. Dec. 22, 1907.

**149. ALTA MAUD<sup>s</sup> HILL** (*Octavius W.<sup>7</sup> Hill, Hamilton<sup>6</sup> Hill, Betsey<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*),

## James Hamilton

daughter of Octavus W.<sup>7</sup> and Rose A. (Davis) Hill, was born at Dayton, Maine, January 18, 1874.

She married at Dayton, April 10, 1900, Charles H. McDuffee of Alton, N. H., son of Jonathan and Mary P. (Hurd) McDuffee. He is engaged in the lumbering business at Alton, N. H., where they reside.

Child, born at Alton:

- i. DORIS,<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1901.

150. MINNIE NORA<sup>8</sup> HILL (*Octavus W.<sup>7</sup> Hill, Hamilton<sup>6</sup> Hill, Betsey<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Octavus W.<sup>7</sup> and Rose A. (Davis) Hill, was born at Dayton, Maine, May 15, 1876.

She married at Dayton, in 1892, Adelbert J. Welch of Lyman, Maine, son of John G. and Emma A. (Emmons) Welch. He is foreman for the York Light and Heat Co., and resides at Biddeford, Maine.

Children:

- i. GLEADELL,<sup>9</sup> b. at Dayton, May 30, 1893.
- ii. SADIE, b. at Lyman, Dec. 6, 1896; d. there Feb. 21, 1897.
- iii. FREMONT ALLEN, b. at Lyman, July 21, 1900.
- iv. DOROTHY, b. at Dayton, May 26, 1905.

151. GEORGE HILL<sup>8</sup> PRICE (*Mehitable L.<sup>7</sup> Hill, Hamilton<sup>6</sup> Hill, Betsey<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of John L. and Mehitable L.<sup>7</sup> (Hill) Price, was born at Tonawanda, N. Y., March 4, 1874. He is engaged with his father as superintendent of construction in the general contracting business.

He married first at Oxford, N. Y., January 5, 1898, Jennie Lillian Arrison, who died at Hamilton, N. Y., August 8, 1900; and secondly, June 24, 1911, Mina Ellen Thisler.

Child by first wife, born at Jersey City, N. J.:

- i. JOHN ARRISON,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1898.

## **His Descendants**

**152. EMMA ELVIRA<sup>s</sup> KING** (*Charles W.<sup>7</sup> King, Ann G.<sup>6</sup> Ricker, Lydia<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Charles W.<sup>7</sup> and Harriet E. (Kimball) King, was born at Calais, Maine, May 3, 1864.

She married at Calais, June 26, 1890, George Olney Gibbs of Cambridge, Mass., who died at Denver, Col., in March, 1908.

She died at Denver, June 4, 1911.

Children, born at Cambridge:

- i. CHARLES KING,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1891.
- ii. LAWRENCE BLAKE, b. Oct. 13, 1895.

**153. ELIZABETH NOTT<sup>s</sup> EMERSON** (*Roselna R.<sup>7</sup> King, Ann G.<sup>6</sup> Ricker, Lydia<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Charles W. and Roselna R.<sup>7</sup> (King) Emerson, was born at Bay City, Mich., January 28, 1867.

She married at Duluth, Minn., August 28, 1890, Harry C. Edmands of Cambridge, Mass. He is a tea and coffee merchant at Boston, and resides at Watertown, Mass.

Children, all born at Cambridge:

- i. PAGE SPENCER,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1894.
- ii. HAROLD KING, b. May 12, 1898.
- iii. WALLACE MORLEY, b. May 7, 1900.

**154. HATTIE KING<sup>s</sup> EMERSON** (*Roselna R.<sup>7</sup> King, Ann G.<sup>6</sup> Ricker, Lydia<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Charles W. and Roselna R.<sup>7</sup> (King) Emerson, was born at Monroe, Mich., May 17, 1869.

She married at Duluth, Minn., October 23, 1889, Harry Spencer Moody, born at Westfield, Mass., December 25, 1863; d. at Cambridge, Mass., April 29, 1903.

Children, born at Duluth:

- i. IRENE ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1891; d. at Duluth, May 30, 1891.
- ii. INEZ ROSELNA, b. June 9, 1892; d. at Duluth, Oct. 6, 1892.

## James Hamilton

**155. GEORGE ALBERT<sup>3</sup> LAMB** (*Seth T.<sup>1</sup> Lamb, Almira<sup>6</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Seth T.<sup>1</sup> and Harriet (Brackett) Lamb, was born at Robbinston, Maine, March 18, 1855.

He married, November 10, 1883, Sarah R. Anderson of Baileyville, Maine, who died May 6, 1888.

Children:

- i. ALBERT,<sup>3</sup> b. at Baileyville, Apr. 23, 1885.
- ii. KATHERINE, b. at Calais, Maine, May 8, 1887; d. there Jan. 3, 1888.

**156. MINA PARKS<sup>6</sup> LAMB** (*James<sup>1</sup> Lamb, Almira<sup>6</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of James<sup>1</sup> and Nancy C. (Mitchell) Lamb, was born at Milltown, Maine, October 14, 1870.

She married at Robbinston, Maine, December 26, 1889, Stephen B. Hunt of Robbinston.

Child, born at Robbinston:

- i. MARION,<sup>9</sup> b. May 4, 1891.

**157. CHARLES EDGAR<sup>5</sup> VARNAM** (*Elvira<sup>1</sup> Carle, John<sup>6</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles B. and Elvira<sup>1</sup> (Carle) Varnam, was born at Princeton, Maine, November 11, 1862.

He married at Caribou, Maine, in 1895, Vesta W. Bessey of that town.

Children, all born at Caribou:

- i. AVERIL LOUISE,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1896.
- ii. VESTA BESSIE, b. June 25, 1900; d. Aug. 19, 1900.
- iii. LINDEAY CHARLES, b. June 30, 1903.
- iv. AVIS ELONA, b. Jan. 30, 1905.
- v. ESTHER HOPE, b. Apr. 10, 1906; d. Sept. 30, 1906.
- vi. LOIS ESTELL, b. Apr. 18, 1907.

**158. EDITH ELONA<sup>6</sup> VARNAM** (*Elvira<sup>1</sup> Carle, John<sup>6</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daugh-

## **His Descendants**

ter of Charles B. and Elvira<sup>7</sup> (Carle) Varnam, was born at Caribou, Maine, January 11, 1868.

She married in New York, April 19, 1894, George Lindzay Tooker.

Child, born at Rutherford, N. J.:

- i. ELONA VARNAM,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1895.

**159. PERLEY ROGERS<sup>8</sup> CARLE** (*Joshua R.<sup>7</sup> Carle, John<sup>8</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>8</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joshua R.<sup>7</sup> and Vesta (Page) Carle, was born at Caribou, Maine, May 31, 1880. He is a carpenter and builder.

He married first at Calais, Maine, May 15, 1901, Josephine May McRea of Calais, who died at Caribou, August 21, 1907; and secondly at Caribou, March 31, 1908, Sara Elizabeth Crandal of that town.

Children by first wife, the first born at Calais, the others at Caribou:

- i. JANIE VESTA,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1902.
- ii. MILA FRANCES, b. July 10, 1903.
- iii. HAROLD GLENWOOD, b. Dec. 28, 1906.

**160. NINA CARLE<sup>8</sup> DUNN** (*Olin C.<sup>7</sup> Dunn, Sally<sup>8</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>8</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Olin C.<sup>7</sup> and Mary P. (Jones) Dunn, was born at Brownville, Maine, July 12, 1873.

She married at Wytovitlock, Maine, January 25, 1901, Arthur Andrews of Orono, Maine.

Children, born at Drew Plantation, Maine:

- i. JOSEPH OLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1902.
- ii. ROLLAND BUTTERFIELD, b. May 10, 1905.

**161. RENA ETHEL<sup>8</sup> DUNN** (*Olin C.<sup>7</sup> Dunn, Sally<sup>8</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>8</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daugh-

## James Hamilton

ter of Olin C.<sup>7</sup> and Mary P. (Jones) Dunn, was born at Brownville, Maine, December 9, 1875.

She married at Bryant Pond, Maine, February 6, 1903, Beecher Davis Whitcomb of Orono, Maine.

Children, born at Riverview, R. I.:

- i. KARL BEECHER,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1905.
- ii. KATHERINE WINEFRED, b. July 9, 1910.

**162. ROSSELL OLIN<sup>8</sup> DUNN** (*Olin C.<sup>7</sup> Dunn, Sally<sup>6</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Olin C.<sup>7</sup> and Mary P. (Jones) Dunn, was born at Brownville, Maine, April 2, 1878.

He married at Princeton, Maine, in 1900, Nellie May Fenlason of Orono, Maine, who died December 20, 1910.

Children:

- i. OLIN FRANK,<sup>9</sup> b. at Crawford, Maine, May 12, 1901.
- ii. BEECHER EMOY, b. at North Anson, Maine, July 11, 1904.
- iii. ROSSELL EARL, b. at North Anson, August 19, 1905.
- iv. ARTHUR RAYMOND, b. at North Anson, Nov. 27, 1907.
- v. MARY ANGEWINE, b. at Passadumkeag, Maine, Aug. 28, 1909.
- vi. NELLIE MAUDEST, b. at Passadumkeag, Dec. 7, 1910.

**163. JOEL<sup>8</sup> FOSS** (*Cleantha<sup>7</sup> Carle, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of John Carr and Cleantha<sup>7</sup> (Carle) Foss, was born at Weston, Maine, July 4, 1868. He is a farmer at Weston, and served as selectman of that town for the years 1908-9-10.

He married at Princeton, Maine, November 9, 1890, Alma L. Smith of Weston.

Children, born at Weston:

- i. EUGENE MCALLISTER<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1891.
- ii. ALMA ROSE, b. Aug. 24, 1899.
- iii. WARREN SMITH, b. Aug. 20, 1901, d. Feb. 4, 1903.
- iv. RACHEL SMITH, b. July 9, 1903.
- v. PHILIP WARREN, b. Apr. 11, 1907.

## His Descendants

**164. MARY MEHITABLE<sup>3</sup> FOSS** (*Cleantha<sup>7</sup> Carle, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John Carr and Cleantha<sup>7</sup> (Carle) Foss, was born at Weston, Maine, September 12, 1869.

She married at Brookton, Maine, April 6, 1902, Charles Nelson Thompson of Prentiss, Maine. He is a farmer and lumberman.

Child, born at Brookton:

- i. CLEANTHA ISABELLA,<sup>9</sup> b. June 23, 1903.

**165. ANNA LAMB<sup>5</sup> FOSS** (*Cleantha<sup>7</sup> Carle, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John Carr and Cleantha<sup>7</sup> (Carle) Foss, was born at Weston, Maine, April 4, 1874.

She married at Boston, Mass., December 16, 1897, John Kennedy of Boston. They reside at Augusta, Maine.

Children, born at Boston:

- i. CLEANTHA CAROLINE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1898.
- ii. CARR FOSS, b. Nov. 14, 1902.

**166. THOMAS FREDERICK<sup>5</sup> FOSS** (*Cleantha<sup>7</sup> Carle, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of John Carr and Cleantha<sup>7</sup> (Carle) Foss, was born at Weston, Maine, May 28, 1876. He is a merchant in company with his father at Danforth, Maine.

He married at Watertown, Mass., September 14, 1902, Margaret R. Horgan of Cambridge, Mass.

Children:

- i. GRACE,<sup>9</sup> b. at Brighton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1904; d. at Watertown, Mass., Aug. 22, 1905.
- ii. MARION ROSE, b. at Watertown, Feb. 23, 1906.

**167. LUALLIE HILL<sup>5</sup> FOSS** (*Cleantha<sup>7</sup> Carle, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*),

## James Hamilton

daughter of John Carr and Cleantha' (Carle) Foss, was born at Weston, Maine, January 14, 1879.

She married at Weston, November 30, 1904, Joseph Laing of Passadumkeag, Maine.

She died at Passadumkeag, May 21, 1906.

Child, born at Passadumkeag:

- i. LUALIE FOSS,<sup>o</sup> b. May 21, 1906.

168. JOHN CARR<sup>s</sup> FOSS (*Cleantha' Carle, Thomas<sup>s</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>b</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of John Carr and Cleantha' (Carle) Foss, was born at Weston, Maine, January 10, 1882.

He married at Bangor, Maine, April 9, 1904, Lena Hooper of Dedham, Maine, and they reside at East Holden, Maine.

Children, born at Dedham:

- i. COLBY,<sup>o</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1905.
- ii. JUNE, b. June 13, 1910.

169. PAUL FRANK<sup>s</sup> FOSS (*Amelia Z.<sup>1</sup> Carle, Thomas<sup>s</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>b</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph P. and Amelia Z.<sup>1</sup> (Carle) Foss, was born at Weston, Maine, August 31, 1873.

He was graduated from the University of Maine in 1900; was a lawyer and spent some years in the practice of his profession in Manilla, P. I.

He married at Hong Kong, China, July 7, 1903, Kathreen Laing of Passadumkeag, Maine.

He died at Seattle, Wash., April 25, 1908, and was buried at Passadumkeag.

Child, born at Passadumkeag:

- i. PAUL FRANK,<sup>o</sup> b. June 16, 1908.

170. KATHREEN MINNIE<sup>s</sup> FOSS (*Amelia Z.<sup>1</sup> Carle, Thomas<sup>s</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>b</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup>*

## **His Descendants**

*David*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Joseph P. and Amelia Z.<sup>7</sup> (Carle) Foss, was born at Weston, Maine, November 16, 1876. Prior to her marriage she was a school teacher.

She married at Boston, Mass., January 22, 1907, Ithama Peters of Boston.

Children:

- i. LILLIAN,<sup>9</sup> b. at Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 21, 1908.
- ii. JOSEPHINE FOSS, b. at Augusta, Maine, May 27, 1911.

171. EMERY JEROME<sup>8</sup> FOSS (*Amelia Z.<sup>7</sup> Carle, Thomas<sup>8</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph P. and Amelia Z.<sup>7</sup> (Carle) Foss, was born at Weston, Maine, December 20, 1882.

He married at Chelsea, Mass., June, 1903, Lucy Little of Chelsea.

Children, born at Chelsea:

- i. VIVIAN,<sup>9</sup> b. July 31, 1904.
- ii. DOROTHEA, b. Sept. 25, 1905.

172. GEORGIA ANNA<sup>8</sup> CARLE (*George<sup>7</sup> Carle, Thomas<sup>8</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of George<sup>7</sup> and Cora (Moody) Carle, was born at Princeton, Maine, October 9, 1885.

She married at Boston, Mass., March 17, 1902, William Larracey of Moncton, New Brunswick.

Children, born at Moncton:

- i. MINA,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1903.
- ii. WILDA, b. Apr. 25, 1905.

173. CLEANTHA LEE<sup>8</sup> CARLE (*George<sup>7</sup> Carle, Thomas<sup>8</sup> Carle, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of George<sup>7</sup> and Cora (Moody) Carle, was born at Princeton, Maine, February 21, 1888.

She married at Waterville, Maine, November 26, 1905, True Green of Stockton Springs, Maine.

## James Hamilton

Children, the first born at Princeton, the others at Woodland, Maine:

- i. ELMO,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1907.
- ii. SIDNEY, b. Feb. 10, 1908.
- iii. CLAUDE, b. July 20, 1909; d. Oct. 12, 1909.

174. PORTER<sup>3</sup> HAMILTON (*Charles,<sup>7</sup> Porter,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin R.,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles<sup>7</sup> and Sarah L. (Verrill) Hamilton, was born at Providence, R. I., March 22, 1883. He is an accountant and auditor, and resides at Peoria, Ill.

He married, December 23, 1907, Jessie Tuxbury of Coopersville, Mich., born June 9, 1888.

Child, born at Spring Valley, Ill.:

- i. HELEN ANNETTE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1908.

175. EDWARD HAMILTON<sup>3</sup> WHITMAN (*Minnie C.<sup>7</sup> Hamilton, Alonzo,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin R.,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Bernard and Minnie C.<sup>7</sup> (Hamilton) Whitman, was born at Pernambuco, Brazil, August 5, 1871.

He married, April 16, 1902, Myra Lindt Child, daughter of Linus M. Child of Boston, Mass.

Children, born at New York City:

- i. EDWARD HAMILTON,<sup>9</sup> b. June 24, 1903.
- ii. LINUS CHILD, b. Apr. 7, 1906.

176. MARGUERITE CHADBOURNE<sup>3</sup> RICE (*Annette<sup>7</sup> Hamilton, Jason,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin R.,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William T. and Annette<sup>7</sup> (Hamilton) Rice, was born at Saco, Maine, October 27, 1872.

She married at Boston, Mass., October 4, 1893, Hiram Churchill Nickerson, born at Litchfield, Ohio, September 4, 1870, son of Orlo and Frances (Brinsmade) Nickerson. He is a

## **His Descendants**

banker in New York City, and he and his family reside there.

### **Children:**

- i. **DORIS,<sup>9</sup> b. at Boston, July 3, 1895.**
- ii. **HIRAM CHURCHILL, b. at West Newton, Mass., Apr. 9, 1897.**
- iii. **PALMER RICE, b. at West Newton, July 14, 1898.**
- iv. **VIRGINIA, b. at Hartford, Conn., March 7, 1900.**
- v. **WILLIAM BRINEMADE, b. at Brookline, Mass., May 5, 1907.**



**Part Five**

**Abel Hamilton**  
**and**  
**His Descendants**



## Abel Hamilton

### Fourth Generation

6. ABEL<sup>4</sup> HAMILTON (*Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Abel<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin<sup>3</sup> and Experience (Walker) Hamilton, was born at Berwick, Maine, and was baptized in that town March 29, 1759. The exact date of his birth is unknown.

He married Mercy Clark.

Neither the date of his death nor the date of the death of his wife has been ascertained.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

9. i. EPHRAIM,<sup>5</sup> b. July 14, 1782.
10. ii. CHARITY, b. June, 1784.
11. iii. DORCAS, b. June 11, 1786.
12. iv. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 19, 1788.
13. v. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 18, 1790.
14. vi. RICHARD, b. Oct. 16, 1794.
15. vii. ABEL, b. Aug. 25, 1796.
- viii. HENRY, b. Feb. 27, 1799. He left home when 19 years of age and obtained employment in a sawmill in Bowdoinham, Maine. Afterwards, he was engaged in "driving the river" on the Kennebec and Penobscot streams for a number of years. He served in the Aroostook War, after which he settled on the British side of the St. Croix River. No further reliable information has been obtained.
- ix. BETSEY, b. Feb. 26, 1800; m. Elias Newbegin of Parsonsfield; no issue.
- x. SALLY, b. (date not obtainable), m. Jonathan Newbegin; no issue.
- xi. EUNICE, b. Mar. 16, 1808, m. Elias Newbegin; no issue.

## Abel Hamilton

### Fifth Generation

9. **EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup> HAMILTON** (*Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Abel<sup>4</sup> and Mercy (Clark) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 14, 1782. He was a farmer.

He married, November 6, 1803, Elizabeth (Betsey) Carle, born at Waterborough, February 25, 1786, died at Biddeford, Maine, May 6, 1871, daughter of John and Mary (Morrill) Carle of Waterborough.

He died at Biddeford, January 31, 1869, and he and his wife are buried there.

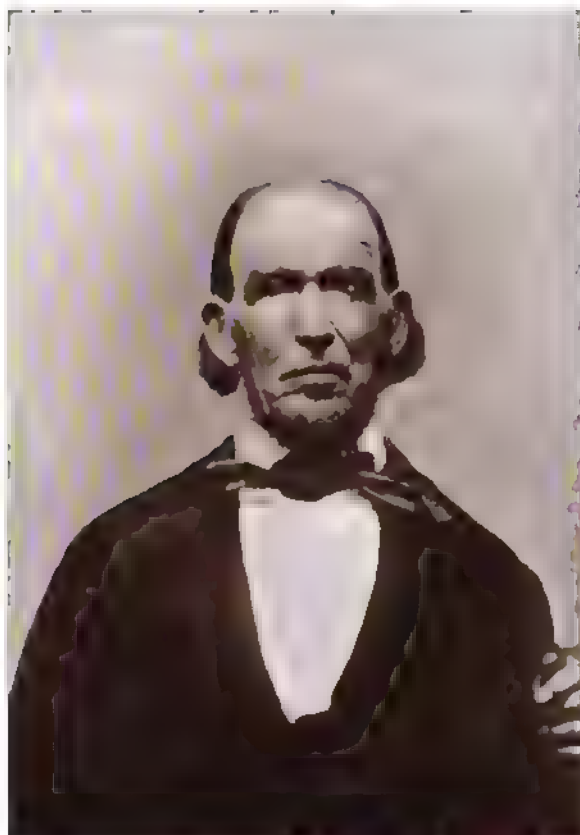
Children, all born at Waterborough:

16. i. **MARY<sup>6</sup>** b. July 25, 1804.
17. ii. **MERCY**, b. June 7, 1806.
18. iii. **LYDIA**, b. May 20, 1808.
- iv. **MARTHA C.**, b. May 26, 1810; d. at Portland, Maine, Mar. 10, 1892; m. at Dover, N. H., about 1832, Andrew Horne. Child: Elizabeth Melvina,<sup>7</sup> b. June 11, 1834; d. at Portland, Maine, aged about two years.
- v. **JOHN PETER CARLE**, b. June 4, 1813; d. June 28, 1813.
19. vi. **JANE CARLE**, b. Dec. 16, 1815.
20. vii. **ALVAH**, b. Mar. 4, 1817.
21. viii. **JOHN PETER CARLE**, b. Apr. 23, 1819.
22. ix. **SARAH ELLEN**, b. May 7, 1821.
23. x. **FRANCIS**, b. May 22, 1822.
24. xi. **JULIA ANN**, b. May 6, 1827.

10. **CHARITY<sup>5</sup> HAMILTON** (*Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Abel<sup>4</sup> and Mercy (Clark) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June, 1784.

She married, January 6, 1803, Capt. Samuel Carll, born at Waterborough, October 5, 1781, died there December 13, 1866. He was captain of the militia and held many civil offices in the town, especially moderator of the town meetings.

The date of her death has not been ascertained. She is buried on the farm commonly called the "Robert Huntress farm," near the junction of the Mast Camp Road with the Alfred and Waterborough Road.



EPHRAIM HAMILTON





ELIZABETH (BETSEY) (CARLE) HAMILTON



## His Descendants

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- 25. i. OLIVE,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1805.
- 26. ii. LOUISA BURBANK, b. May 27, 1806.
- 27. iii. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 30, 1809.
- 28. iv. MARY HAMILTON, b. Mar. 10, 1812.
- v. MERCY, d. in childhood.

11. DORCAS<sup>5</sup> HAMILTON (*Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Abel<sup>4</sup> and Mercy (Clark) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 11, 1786.

She married at Hollis, Maine (intentions published November 5, 1803), Nathaniel Buzzell, born at New Durham, N. H., August 16, 1776, died at Dayton (Hollis), Maine, August 31, 1869. He was a farmer.

She died at Dayton, April 18, 1861.

Children, all born at Hollis:

- i. ABEL HAMILTON,<sup>6</sup> b. (date not obtainable); m. Catherine White of Brighton, Maine, and resided at Amherst, Maine. Children: 1. Samuel.<sup>7</sup> 2. Oliver C. 3. Joseph. 4. Catherine, m. H. F. Hanson, M.D. 5. Caroline, m. Lewis J. Files.
- 29. ii. GEORGE, b. May 9, 1806.
- 30. iii. HENRY T., b. May 7, 1809.
- 31. iv. MARY FLANDERS, b. June 10, 1810.
- v. NATHANIEL, b. (date not obtainable); m. Adeline Savage of Bangor, Maine, and resided at Corinth, Maine. Children: 1. Emma Jane,<sup>7</sup> m. ——— Gould. 2. Annie, m. ——— Goodwin. 3. Hezekiah, d. young. 4. Loyal.
- 32. vi. HEZEKIAH DREW, b. Apr. 7, 1815.
- 33. vii. JOHN COLBY, b. July 14, 1816.
- 34. viii. AARON PARKER, b. Aug. 31, 1819.
- 35. ix. WILLIAM RANDAL, b. Feb. 14, 1822.
- 36. x. JOSIAH HINCKLEY BARNARD, b. June 14, 1824.
- xi. ALVIN, b. May 1, 1827; d. at Dayton, Jan. 7, 1828.
- 37. xii. SARAH ANN (twin), b. July 15, 1829.
- xiii. DANA (or Simeon Dana) (twin), b. July 15, 1829; d. at Dayton, July, 1831.

12. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> HAMILTON (*Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Abel<sup>4</sup> and Mercy (Clark) Hamilton, was born

## Abel Hamilton

at Waterborough, Maine, October 19, 1788, died at Biddeford, Maine, February 21, 1879. He was a man of unusual natural ability and good sense, possessing a rare degree of humor and was much respected for his sterling integrity. He was a farmer living about half a mile northeast of the railroad station called Westcott.

He married at Waterborough, May 2, 1811, Miriam Carll, born at Waterborough, September 21, 1789, died at Biddeford, Maine, September 12, 1875. She was a sister of Capt. Samuel Carll, who married her husband's sister, Charity Hamilton.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

38. i. LAVINIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1813.
39. ii. CYRUS KING, b. Dec. 21, 1816.
40. iii. IVOEY, b. Feb. 18, 1818.
41. iv. SARAH B., b. Apr. 19, 1820.
42. v. SAMUEL CARLL, b. Nov. 6, 1821.
- vi. MARTHA A., b. Nov. 15, 1823; d. at Biddeford, Mar. 28, 1870; m. James R. Cole, M.D. of Westbrook, Maine, who died at Limington, Maine, May 21, 1853; no issue. Both are buried in the Quaker burying ground at Limington.
43. vii. JAMES BURBANK, b. Mar. 10, 1825.
44. viii. MARY A., b. Oct. 29, 1827.
- ix. ESTHER E., b. Mar. 7, 1831; d. unmarried at Waterborough, Dec. 6, 1865.
- x. BENJAMIN, b. June 29, 1834; d. aged 18 months.
45. xi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 13, 1837.

13. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Abel<sup>4</sup> and Mercy (Clark) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 18, 1790. The date of his death is unknown. He was a farmer.

He married, April 9, 1812, Betsey Allen of Waterborough, who died there April 16, 1865.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. ABEL,<sup>6</sup> b. (date not obtainable); m. Mar. 24, 1846, Lydia Parcher, b. at Waterborough; d. there Sept. 7, 1849. Child: Luther Parcher;<sup>7</sup> d. unmarried.

## His Descendants

- ii. ICHABOD, b. (date not obtainable); d. unmarried.
- iii. MARY JANE, b. Nov., 1826; d. unmarried at Waterborough, Dec. 27, 1861.

14. CAPT. RICHARD<sup>5</sup> HAMILTON (*Abel<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Abel<sup>4</sup> and Mercy (Clark) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, October 16, 1794. He was a soldier in the War of 1812; enlisted at Kennebunk, Maine.

He married (intentions published February 22, 1817), Olive Rumery of Hollis, Maine, who died at Waterborough, December 10, 1849.

He died at Waterborough, September 20, 1856.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. MARTHA AMANDY,<sup>6</sup> b. 1819; d. at Marshalltown, Iowa; m. (1) James Lowry of Lowell, Mass., who was killed in the Civil War; m. (2) David Bemis of Chicago, Ill. One child by first husband; no further record obtainable.
- ii. NANCY, b. 1821; d. at Jackson, Mich., about 1900; m. William Todd. They had three children; no record obtainable.
- iii. RALPH, b. 1823; d. at St. Paul, Minn. about 1904.
- iv. PORTER, b. 1824; d. unmarried Dec. 27, 1846.
- v. JOSEPH RICHARD, b. 1827; d. Jan. 6, 1846.
- 46. vi. CHARLES LORENZO, b. June 23, 1829.
- vii. LUTHER CURTIS, b. 1831; d. July 26, 1847.
- viii. ALBERT, b. 1833. He was mustered into the United States service June 21, 1865, at Lane County, Oregon; served in Co. E, 3d Battalion, 2d Brigade; died in the service.
- ix. EZRA PORTER, b. 1835; d. 1902, at Vancouver, Wash; m. (wife's name not ascertained). Children: 1. Charles.<sup>7</sup> 2. Frank.

15. ABEL<sup>5</sup> HAMILTON (*Abel<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Abel<sup>4</sup> and Mercy (Clark) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, August 25, 1796. He was a farmer.

He married first Mary Ricker of Lyman, Maine, born July 6, 1799, died at Waterborough, July 28, 1837, daughter of George Ricker; and secondly, in 1846, Sarah Young of Newfield, Maine, who died December 14, 1874.

## Abel Hamilton

He died at Lyman, Maine, June 17, 1881, and is buried at Waterborough.

Children by first wife, all born at Waterborough:

- i. **EBEN RICKER**,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1822; d. unmarried at Waterborough, Feb. 2, 1845.
- ii. **HENRY**, b. Apr. 30, 1824; d. unmarried, May 6, 1844.
47. iii. **ALBION PARRIS**, b. Feb. 12, 1826.
- iv. **EUNICE JANE**, b. Sept. 26, 1827; d. Sept. 23, 1846.
48. v. **GEORGE JEFFERSON**, b. Sept. 21, 1829.
49. vi. **HORACE**, b. Sept. 24, 1831.
- vii. **OTIS**, b. Oct. 23, 1833; d. aged about one year.
50. viii. **OTIS RICKER**, b. June 28, 1835.
- ix. **HIRAM**, b. July 17, 1837; d. March 17, 1841.
51. x. **HENRY C. (adopted)**, b. Nov. 14, 1848.

## Sixth Generation

**16. MARY<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON** (*Ephraim*,<sup>5</sup> *Abel*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Ephraim<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth (Carle) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 25, 1804.

She married at Portland, Maine, March, 1825, Samuel Allen of Alfred, Maine, who died there April 8, 1871.

She died at Portland, July, 1865.

Children, all born at Portland:

- i. **MARY ANN**,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1827; d. at Portland, Nov. 10, 1827.
52. ii. **CHARLES F.**, b. July 31, 1829.
53. iii. **MARY ANN**, b. June 4, 1834.
- iv. **ELIZABETH MELVINA**, b. Sept. 9, 1842; m. June 5, 1867, Leander Morton of Lubec, Maine, who died there Sept. 1898; no issue. He was a sea captain and his wife accompanied him on his voyages for many years. She now resides at Melrose, Mass.

**17. MERCY<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON** (*Ephraim*,<sup>5</sup> *Abel*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Ephraim<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth (Carle) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 7, 1806.

She married at Portland, Maine, November 15, 1831, John Newman of Westbrook, Maine, who died at Deering, Maine,

## His Descendants

May 26, 1885. He was a large manufacturer of sheet iron and tin ware.

She died at Portland, November 30, 1899, and is buried at Deering.

Children, all born at Westbrook:

- 54. i. ELLEN ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1833.
- 55. ii. ADELINE BISHOP, b. Apr. 9, 1835.
- iii. MELVILLE COX, b. Feb. 9,       ; d. Feb. 22, 1847.
- iv. MARTHA JANE, b. Sept. 11, 1842; d. at Portland, Jan. 17, 1901; m. June, 1866, Charles H. Blake of Attleboro, Mass., who d. at Deering, Jan. 4, 1901; no issue.
- v. CLARA AUGUSTA, b. July 2, 1848; d. unmarried Jan. 5, 1874.

18. LYDIA<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Ephraim<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth (Carle) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, May 20, 1808. She married at Portland, Maine, in 1847, William Lovejoy. Child, born at Portland:

- 56. i. FREDERICK MERAND,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1849.

19. JANE CARLE<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Ephraim<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth (Carle) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 16, 1815.

She married at Somersworth (Great Falls), N. H., March 4, 1841, Robert Langley.

She died at Fostoria, Ohio, April 8, 1891.

Children:

- i. CHARLES M.,<sup>7</sup> b. at Great Falls, Jan. 26, 1842; d. unmarried at Kittery, Me., Sept. 26, 1862.
- ii. FLORENCE, b. at Great Falls, May 13, 1844; d. Sept. 17, 1845.
- 57. iii. CAROLINE SOPHIA, b. at Biddeford, Maine, Dec. 25, 1849.

20. ALVAH<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Ephraim<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth (Carle)

## Abel Hamilton

Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 4, 1817.

He married at Rockland, Maine, in 1847, Caroline B. Lindsay of Rockland, who died there December 25, 1902. In 1849 he went to California, where he remained until his death.

Child, born at Rockland:

58. i. ALVAH C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1849.

21. JOHN PETER CARLE<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Ephraim*,<sup>5</sup> *Abel*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Ephraim<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth (Carle) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, April 23, 1819.

He married at Halifax, Vt., July 18, 1841, Elizabeth Ingalls Pevere, born at Greenfield, Mass., July 6, 1823, died there May 12, 1899.

He died at Millers Falls, Mass., June 30, 1872.

Children:

- i. FRANKLIN DWIGHT,<sup>7</sup> b. at Greenfield, Feb. 16, 1843; m. there June 1, 1863, Mary A. Logan, and d. at Boston, Mass., Feb. 1, 1899. Children: 1. Franklin Dwight.<sup>8</sup>  
2. Franklin H. 3. Harry F. 4. Herbert. All d. young.
59. ii. TRAFTON, b. at Somersworth (Great Falls), N. H., Feb. 12, 1845.
60. iii. CALVIN LORD, b. at Somersworth (Great Falls), Apr. 3, 1847.
- iv. EPHRAIM, b. at Biddeford, Maine, Apr. 21, 1849; d. there Sept. 3, 1850.
- v. LYMAN TOWER, b. at Biddeford, May 6, 1851; d. by drowning, at Wendell, Mass., July 3, 1888; m. Mrs. Hattie (Madison) Williams. Child: Lizzie,<sup>8</sup> d. in infancy.
61. vi. MELVILLE NEWMAN, b. at Deerfield, Mass., Aug. 27, 1853.
62. vii. DANIEL WELLS, b. at Deerfield, June 26, 1855.
63. viii. LIZZIE MELVINA, b. at Greenfield, Jan. 31, 1859.
- ix. JOHN, b. at Greenfield, June 30, 1861; d. at Leyden, Mass., July 17, 1864.
64. x. WILLIAM EPHRAIM, b. at Leyden, June 5, 1864.

22. SARAH ELLEN<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Ephraim*,<sup>5</sup> *Abel*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Ephraim<sup>6</sup> and Eliza-

## His Descendants

beth (Carle) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, May 7, 1821.

She married first at Westbrook, Maine, Oliver Winslow, who died at Westbrook and is buried there; and secondly at Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 11, 1849, Rev. Levi Loring of Biddeford, Maine, who died at Pasadena, Cal., June 4, 1911, and is buried there. He was a Congregational minister.

She died at Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 22, 1894, and is buried at Minneapolis.

Child by first husband:

- i. JULIA ALMEDA,<sup>7</sup> b. at Saccarappa, Me., Nov. 19, 1844; d. at Hyde Park, Vt., Dec. 23, 1894.

Children by second husband, born at Biddeford; Maine:

- ii. ETTA MAY, b. June 15, 1853.
- iii. ALBERT EDGAR, b. May 2, 1857; m. (1) at Cottage Grove, Minn., July, 1879, Mrs. Mary Whipple of Minn., who d. at Waseca, Minn., Feb., 1884; no issue; m. (2) at Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 7, 1888, Ella F. James, of Wisconsin, who d. at Detroit, Minn., Feb. 7, 1899. Children:
  1. VINCENT BARRETT,<sup>8</sup> b. at Superior, Wis., Apr. 7, 1889; d. at Minneapolis, July 2, 1907.
  2. ALBERTA HARRISON, b. at Minneapolis, Nov. 23, 1890.
  3. ELEANOR HAZLE, b. at Winona, Minn., Apr. 23, 1894.
  4. CEDRIC b. at Lake Park, Minn., Apr. 23, 1896.
- iv. ISABEL FRANCES, b. Apr. 20, 1859; d. at Saco, Me., Aug. 19, 1860.

23. FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Ephraim*,<sup>5</sup> *Abel*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Ephraim<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth (Carle) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, May 22, 1822. He served in the Civil War as a private in Co. D, 7th Regt., N. H. Vol. Infantry.

He married first at Somersworth, N. H., Abigail Grant; and secondly at Lyman, Maine, September 21, 1878, Augusta A. Jordan of Alfred, Maine.

He died at Sanford (Springvale), Maine, November 9, 1909, and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Springvale.

## Abel Hamilton

### Children by first wife:

- i. ALVAH MASTEN,<sup>7</sup> b. at Somersworth, Sept. 25, 1842; d. unmarried, Aug. 25, 1870.
65. ii. GEORGE VARNET, b. at Somersworth, Aug. 16, 1845.
66. iii. ELIZABETH JANE, b. at Berwick, Maine, Mar. 25, 1847.
- iv. ABBIE FRANCES, b. at Berwick, Sept. 25, 1849; d. Nov. 27, 1875.
- v. JOHN FRANK, b. at Shapleigh, Maine; m. at Los Angeles, Cal. (wife's name not ascertained); d. at Santa Monica, Cal., Apr., 1905; no issue.
- vi. NELLIE, b. at Shapleigh, May 1, 1854; m. at Beverly, Mass., Nov. 27, 1889, Frank A. Morgan of Beverly; no issue.
67. vii. LYMAN TOWER, b. at Somersworth, June 1, 1856.

24. JULIA ANN<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Ephraim*,<sup>5</sup> *Abel*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Ephraim<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth (Carle) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, May 6, 1827.

She married at Lawrence, Mass., April 25, 1850, Lyman Chaffee Tower, born at Rochester, Vt.; died at Royalton, Vt., September 18, 1888. She resides at Lexington, Mass., with her daughter, Mrs. Carter.

### Children:

68. i. MARCIA ISORA,<sup>7</sup> b. at Biddeford, Maine, June 11, 1851.
69. ii. MYRA AUGUSTA, b. at Bethel, Vt., Dec. 6, 1853.
70. iii. MINNIE ALICE, b. at Barnard, Vt., July 4, 1859.
- iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. at Rochester, Vt., July 2, 1864; d. there Apr. 24, 1866.

25. OLIVE<sup>6</sup> CARLL (*Charity*<sup>5</sup> *Hamilton*, *Abel*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Capt. Samuel and Charity<sup>5</sup> (Hamilton) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 27, 1805.

She married at Hiram, Maine, in 1827, Thomas Goodwin, born at Hiram in 1806; died there December 17, 1874. He was a farmer.

She died at Hiram, April 27, 1889.

### Children, all born at Hiram:

- i. CYRUS HAMILTON,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1828.
- ii. BENJAMIN HAMILTON, b. Nov. 22, 1829.

## His Descendants

- 71. iii. SAMUEL CARLL, b. Aug. 30, 1831.
- 72. iv. IVORY FLANDERS, b. Oct. 29, 1833.
  - v. EMILY OLIVE, b. Apr. 1, 1836; m. in 1858, Edward R. Clemons, and died Oct. 5, 1863. Child: Frank,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1859; d. by drowning, June 12, 1870.
- 73. vi. CHARLES CARROL, b. Dec. 12, 1838.
- 74. vii. JULIA ELLEN, b. Apr. 23, 1841.
- 75. viii. JOANNA, b. Aug. 10, 1843.
- 76. ix. ALMEDA, b. Jan. 31, 1846.
  - x. RUTH VICTORIA, b. Feb. 2, 1849; d. at Hiram, Apr. 9, 1863.

**26.** LOUISA BURBANK<sup>6</sup> CARLL (*Charity<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Capt. Samuel and Charity<sup>5</sup> (Hamilton) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, May 27, 1808.

She married first, September 13, 1829, Levi<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, born at Waterborough, June 29, 1806, died there December 29, 1838, son of Rev. Henry and Abigail<sup>5</sup> (Hamilton) Hobbs (*Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*). For children see page 90.

She married secondly, in 1841, Hosea Merrifield of Waterborough, born February 7, 1808, died at Waterborough, May 28, 1857.

She died at South Boston, Mass., November 9, 1899.

Children by second husband, born at Waterborough:

- 77. i. JACOB CARLL,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1842.
- 78. ii. LUCY ANN, b. Aug. 17, 1845.

**27.** NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> CARLL (*Charity<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Capt. Samuel and Charity<sup>5</sup> (Hamilton) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 30, 1809.

He married, December 28, 1834, Clarissa Smith, born at Waterborough, May 28, 1818, died there January 6, 1877.

He died at Waterborough, November 28, 1859.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- 79. i. MARY ADELINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1836.
- ii. ISRAEL S., b. July 27, 1839; d. in infancy.

## Abel Hamilton

80. iii. SAMUEL HARRISON, b. Oct. 12, 1841.
- iv. CLARA AMELIA, b. Apr. 6, 1844; m. Aug. 31, 1862, Edwin C. Durgin, of Waterborough, and d. June 12, 1897. Child: Fannie A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1863; d. Sept. 15, 1864.
81. v. NATHANIEL S., b. Oct. 17, 1846.
- vi. LUCENA AUGUSTA (twin), b. Dec. 10, 1848; d. July 13, 1873; m. Feb. 14, 1870, Levi<sup>7</sup> Hobbs, son of Euran H.<sup>6</sup> Hobbs and grandson of Rev. Henry and Abigail<sup>5</sup> (Hamilton) Hobbs (*Benjamin*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>). Child: Alice Augusta,<sup>8</sup> b. May 19, 1871. See page 100.
- vii. SILENA A. (twin), b. Dec. 10, 1848; d. June 23, 1851.
- viii. MARCIA ALICE, b. June 7, 1851; m. Nov. 12, 1879, Frank M. Smith of Marlboro, Mass., and d. at Marlboro, Dec. 11, 1881; no issue.
- ix. IDA B., b. Sept. 19, 1853; m. Frank J. Roberts, of Waterborough, and d. at Waterborough, Apr. 2, 1872; no issue.
- x. FANNIE L., b. June 23, 1857; d. May 23, 1869.
- xi. CHARLES K., b. Feb. 3, 1860; m. May 12, 1886, Carrie B. Tibbetts; no issue. They reside at Waterborough.

28. MARY HAMILTON<sup>6</sup> CARLL (*Charity*<sup>5</sup> *Hamilton*, *Abel*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Capt. Samuel and Charity<sup>5</sup> (Hamilton) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 10, 1812.

She married at Scarboro, Maine, June 20, 1831, Rufus Burnham McKenney, born at Scarboro, September 11, 1810, died at Waterborough, May 31, 1870.

She died at Waterborough, August 3, 1876, and both are buried there.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

82. i. SARAH J.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 4, 1832.
- ii. MARY A., b. Sept. 24, 1834; d. July 25, 1837.
- iii. ERASTUS W., b. May 20, 1840; d. Apr. 11, 1841.
83. iv. BENJAMIN R., b. Oct. 4, 1842.
- v. ABNER F., b. Jan. 20, 1845; d. Apr. 29, 1850.
84. vi. ALFRED F., b. Jan. 25, 1847.
- vii. FRANK EUGENE, b. Jan. 26, 1852; d. unmarried at Waterborough, Apr. 3, 1893.
- viii. CHARLES G., b. Apr. 20, 1854; m. Nellie Gould; no issue.

## His Descendants

**29. GEORGE<sup>6</sup> BUZZELL** (*Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Nathaniel and Dorcas<sup>5</sup> (Hamilton) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, May 9, 1806. In 1856 he went to Wisconsin where he remained four years, then returned to Maine. He served in the Civil War in Co. I, 27th Maine Regt., also in Co. K, 32d and 31st Maine Regts.

He married at Hollis, in 1828, Abigail Emerson, born December 11, 1808, died at Buxton, Maine, January 15, 1893, daughter of Bradbury and Mary (Peavey) Emerson.

He died at Buxton, August 5, 1891, and he and his wife are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Biddeford.

Children:

- i. JOHN MELARY,<sup>7</sup> b. at Hollis, Feb. 9, 1829; d. there Feb., 1831.
- ii. ELIZA ANN, b. at Hollis, Aug. 19, 1832; m. (1) at Biddeford, Maine, Nov. 2, 1853, Samuel Griffith of Hastings, England, who served in Co. G, 8th Maine Regt. and died in the Andersonville Prison, Sept. 10, 1864; m. (2) at Gorham, Maine, May 25, 1870, Francis L. Rounds, a merchant and teacher at Buxton, who died there Sept. 26, 1895; no issue.
85. iii. GERRISH LOWELL, b. at Buxton, July 9, 1833.
- iv. ALVIN CROCKETT, b. Dec., 1834; d. by drowning in the Saco River, Oct. 6, 1854.
- v. MARY, b. Aug. 9, 1836; d. by drowning in Swan Pond, Biddeford, Apr. 2, 1843.
- vi. LUCINDA, b. Sept. 7, 1838; d. at Biddeford, Aug. 21, 1854.
86. vii. EDMUND COFFIN, b. at Hollis, Feb. 16, 1841.
87. viii. MARY ABBIE, b. at Kennebunkport, Oct. 2, 1850.

**30. HENRY T.<sup>6</sup> BUZZELL** (*Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Nathaniel and Dorcas<sup>5</sup> (Hamilton) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, May 7, 1809. He was a farmer.

He married first, in 1835, Hannah R. Cousens of Hollis, born September 19, 1809, died at Dayton, December 22, 1855, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Parker) Cousens; and secondly at Dayton, March 10, 1857, Mrs. Sarah Gor-

## Abel Hamilton

don of Dayton, who died there March 20, 1887, daughter of Samuel and Huldah (Lord) Hill and widow of Joseph Gordon.

He died at Dayton, June 17, 1865, and is buried there.

Children by first wife, all born at Hollis:

- i. CHARLES WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1836; d. at Bradford, Me., Sept., 1904; m. at Biddeford, Me., Mar. 15, 1863, Amelia Cunningham of Bradford, Me., who died at Bangor, Me. Children: 1. Gertrude,<sup>8</sup> m. ——— Reeves of Bradford. 2. Mabel, d. young. 3. Marguerite, m. F. H. Fowler.
- ii. ALVAH COLBY, b. Apr. 20, 1837; d. at Dayton, Nov. 20, 1863; m. at Biddeford, Mar. 24, 1861, Sophia, daughter of Deacon Samuel and Sophia Thomas of Biddeford. Child: Samuel Colby,<sup>8</sup> b. at Biddeford, Mar. 2, 1863, d. there Nov. 17, 1863.
88. iii. GEORGE HENRY, b. Aug. 19, 1838.
89. iv. FRANKLIN OLIVER, b. Dec. 20, 1839.
90. v. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 31, 1841.
91. vi. JULIA ANN, b. Mar. 22, 1843.
- vii. MARY JANE, b. Mar. 21, 1845; d. at Biddeford, Nov. 13, 1866; m. at Dayton, July 3, 1864, Albra Goodwin of Dayton, who d. there May 19, 1891, son of Benjamin A. and Mary J. (Smith) Goodwin. Child: Alfreda J.,<sup>8</sup> b. at Biddeford, Apr. 10, 1866; d. there Mar. 20, 1870.
- viii. HANNAH MARIA, b. Dec. 30, 1849; d. at Boston, Mass.; m. Augustus Harris of Boston. Children: 1. Mabel,<sup>8</sup> b. at Boston, d. young. 2. Leslie. 3. Frank (twin). 4. Bertha (twin); both d. in infancy.

31. MARY FLANDERS<sup>8</sup> BUZZELL (*Dorcas<sup>8</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Nathaniel and Dorcas<sup>8</sup> (Hamilton) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, June 10, 1810.

She married at Hollis, October 15, 1833, Charles Newell, born at Milan, N. H., died at Hollis, December 30, 1849, son of Charles Newell.

She died at Lyman, Maine, December 13, 1891, and she and her husband are buried at Dayton.

Children, all born at Hollis:

- i. GEORGE HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1834; d. in infancy.
- ii. CATHERINE JANE, b. in 1835; m. at Saco, Me., Feb. 2, 1856,

## His Descendants

Jacob T. Locke of Burton, and died at Westbrook, Me., May 24, 1871. Children: 1. Charles Winfield.<sup>8</sup> 2. Ella I., m. George I. Gooch. 3. William.

- 92. iii. AARON BUZZELL, b. Oct. 19, 1837.
- iv. CHARLES WESLEY, b. Jan. 18, 1840; d. unmarried at Dayton, Mar. 29, 1908; served in Co. I, 1st Maine Cavalry during the war.
- 93. v. NATHANIEL BUZZELL, b. Sept. 11, 1841.
- 94. vi. WILLIAM MORRIS, b. Nov. 21, 1844.
- 95. vii. BARNARD DANA, b. Sept. 4, 1846.
- viii. MARY ABBY, b. May 8, 1849; m. William A. Goodridge of Westbrook, Me., and died there. Children: 1. Morris Dana.<sup>8</sup> 2. Kate; m. — Donahue, and died at Madison, Me; no issue.

32. HEZEKIAH DREW<sup>6</sup> BUZZELL (*Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Nathaniel and Dorcas<sup>5</sup> (Hamilton) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, April 7, 1815. He was a farmer.

He married, May 22, 1845, Elizabeth Meserve of Dayton, who died July 22, 1902, daughter of John and Martha (Knox) Meserve.

He died November 11, 1891, and he and his wife are buried at Lyman, Maine.

Children, all born at Hollis (Dayton):

- i. ANN MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1847; d. at Hollis, Mar. 27, 1858.
- 96. ii. LEONARD OWEN, b. Nov. 8, 1849.
- iii. AUSTIN, b. Apr. 3, 1852; d. at Hollis, June 9, 1853.
- 97. iv. MARTHA LIZZIE, b. Oct. 24, 1855.
- v. WILLARD, b. May 3, 1857; d. at Dayton, Apr. 15, 1867.

33. JOHN COLBY<sup>6</sup> BUZZELL (*Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Nathaniel and Dorcas<sup>5</sup> (Hamilton) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, July 14, 1816. He was a carpenter at Biddeford. He served during the Civil War in Co. I, 27th Maine Regt., and after the war for a time he was employed in the Navy Yard at Kittery, Maine.

He married first, at Hollis (intentions published August

## Abel Hamilton

29, 1843), Mary Ridlon of Hollis, who died there December 5, 1847; and secondly at Biddeford, Maine, January 6, 1850, Ann Eliza Murphy, born at Lebanon, Maine, died at Biddeford, April 12, 1899, daughter of Thomas and Lucy (Andrews) Murphy.

He died at Biddeford, December 14, 1898, and is buried there.

Children by second wife, all born at Biddeford:

- 98. i. WILBUR BLAKE LIBBY,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1850.
- 99. ii. MARY ELLEN, b. in 1855.
- 100. iii. ALVIN HORATIO, b. in 1860.

34. AARON PARKER<sup>6</sup> BUZZELL (*Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Nathaniel and Dorcas<sup>4</sup> (Hamilton) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, August 31, 1819. He was a farmer, and held the office of justice of the peace from 1851 to 1858. He also held the following town offices in Dayton: collector of taxes in 1861 and 1862, selectman in 1867 and 1868, and town clerk for a number of years between 1857 and 1870.

He married, January 19, 1862, Hannah Maria Berry of Standish, Maine, who died at Dayton, October 20, 1865, daughter of John H. and Mary (Foss) Berry.

He died at Augusta, Maine, December 12, 1895, and he and his wife are buried at Dayton.

Children, born at Dayton:

- 101. i. MARIA DORCAS,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1862.
- 102. ii. MARY JANE (Jennie M.), b. Oct. 31, 1864.

35. WILLIAM RANDAL<sup>6</sup> BUZZELL (*Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Nathaniel and Dorcas<sup>4</sup> (Hamilton) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, February 14, 1822. He was a school teacher and taught many years in Dayton and adjoining towns. In 1860 he was chosen representative to the Legislature.

On May 6, 1864, he enlisted in Co. K, 32d Maine Regt., being transferred to Co. K, 31st Regt., and served on hospital

## His Descendants

duty for some time, after which he was sent to Washington, D. C., and was discharged August 14, 1865.

He served the town of Dayton as collector of taxes in 1867; on the school committee in 1872, 1873 and 1874, and again in 1879, 1880 and 1881, and as justice of the peace from 1887 until his death, being also engaged in the pension claim business.

He married, December 5, 1844, his cousin, Eunice Buzzell of Hollis, born January 23, 1820, died at Standish, Maine, December 21, 1910, daughter of Isaiah and Hannah (Gordon) Buzzell.

He died at Dayton, June 17, 1894.

Children, all born at Hollis (Dayton):

103. i. ALONZO HAMILTON,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1847.
104. ii. OTIS AUREL, b. June 6, 1850.
105. iii. EUNICE ELLEN (Nellie E.), b. Mar. 1, 1853.
- iv. HANNAH ELIZA, b. Dec. 20, 1858; m. Aug. 19, 1883, her cousin, Leonard Owen Buzzell, M.D., son of Hezekiah D. and Elizabeth (Meserve) Buzzell. For children see page 274.

**36. JOSIAH HINCKLEY BARNARD<sup>6</sup> BUZZELL** (*Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Nathaniel and Dorcas<sup>5</sup> (Hamilton) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, June 14, 1824. He served as town agent of Dayton in 1864; selectman in 1865 and 1866; also on the school committee in 1870, 1871 and 1872. He was a farmer.

He married, October 24, 1860, Frances Miriam Hamilton of Waterborough, daughter of Cyrus K.<sup>6</sup> (*Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), and Thankful (Berry) Hamilton. See page 247.

He died at Dayton, April 1, 1899.

Children, the first born at Waterborough, the others at Dayton:

106. i. ELIZA BELL,<sup>7</sup> b. July 23, 1861.
107. ii. JOSEPHINE GILPATRICK, b. Apr. 26, 1864.
108. iii. BION HAMILTON, b. Feb. 8, 1867.
109. iv. DORA CLARA, b. Dec. 16, 1872.

## Abel Hamilton

110. v. JOSIAH HINCKLEY BARNARD, b. Jan. 29, 1876.  
vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 17, 1884.

37. SARAH ANN<sup>6</sup> BUZZELL (*Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Nathaniel and Dorcas<sup>5</sup> (Hamilton) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, July 15, 1829.

She married (intentions published March 20, 1862), Andrew Jackson Peterson, born at Hiram, Maine, February 10, 1829, died at Lyman, Maine, December 16, 1908, son of Nicholas and Alice (Brown) Peterson. He was a farmer.

Children, born at Dayton:

111. i. GEORGE E.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1863.  
ii. ZOPHEE R., b. Dec. 25, 1868.  
iii. MARY FRANCES, b. May 10, 1874; d. at Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 10, 1910; m. July 10, 1899, Charles Bangay of Portsmouth, son of John and Eliza Bangay of Nova Scotia; no issue.

38. LAVINIA<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Miriam (Carll) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 10, 1813.

She married, November 13, 1831, Kerm Folsom of Waterborough, who died at Biddeford, Maine, August 29, 1863. He was a farmer.

She died at Biddeford, January 7, 1858.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

112. i. ZOPHEE R.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1838.  
ii. SARAH ELLEN, b. in 1839; d. unmarried Jan. 20, 1860.  
iii. MARTHA E., b. Feb. 1, 1853; d. unmarried Mar. 10, 1880.

39. CYRUS KING<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Miriam (Carll) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 21, 1816. He was a farmer and lumberman in various parts of Maine and New Hampshire.

## His Descendants

He married, January 19, 1840, Thankful Berry, who died at Dayton, Maine, December 7, 1884.

He died at Waterborough, November 23, 1851.

Children:

- i. FRANCES MIRIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1842; m. Oct. 24, 1860, Josiah H. B.<sup>8</sup> Buzzell (*Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*). For children see page 245.
- ii. ELIZA JANE, b. June 23, 1844; d. Sept. 8, 1856.

40. IVORY<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Miriam (Carll) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, February 18, 1818. He was a farmer and lumberman.

He married at Bath, Maine, December 20, 1841, Ruth Haley of Limington, Maine, who died at Waterborough, March 24, 1891.

He died at Waterborough, January 1, 1857.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. CYRUS K.,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1843; d. at Waterborough, May 3, 1847.
113. ii. SARAH AMANDA, b. Nov. 18, 1845.
- iii. MELISSA, b. Feb. 10, 1848; m. May 20, 1871, Alfred M. Sargent of Haverhill, Mass.; no issue.
114. iv. ALONZO EDGAR, b. Mar. 8, 1851.
115. v. JULIA A., b. Aug. 17, 1853.

41. SARAH B.<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Miriam (Carll) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, April 19, 1820.

She married Sylvester Cook of Waterborough, who died there in 1885. He was a farmer.

She died at Waterborough, April 16, 1845.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

116. i. SARAH JOSEPHINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov., 1839.
- ii. WILLIAM ASBURY, b. Aug. 10, 1840; d. July 26, 1862; served in the Civil War in the First Mass. Infantry.
- iii. JAMES H.

## Abel Hamilton

42. SAMUEL CARLL<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *Abel*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Miriam (Carll) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 6, 1821. He passed his boyhood upon his father's farm in Waterborough, and at the age of sixteen years left home and was employed in the Laconia Mills in Biddeford. He afterwards went to Bath, Maine, where he was employed in the milling business, and later became an explorer for timber in the woods of Maine. He subsequently operated the Titcomb Mills at Kennebunk, and still later he superintended the large establishment of Joseph Hobson in Saco. He was one of the most expert lumbermen in Maine. He was for a few years engaged in the clothing business in Biddeford. He was the first city marshal of the city of Biddeford.

When the Civil War broke out he organized Company B of the 5th Regiment, Maine Volunteers, and was elected its captain. While quartered at Portland he was chosen major of the regiment. He participated in several minor battles and in the first battle of Bull Run. He was discharged in December of the same year. He served in 1859 and 1860 as representative from Biddeford in the Maine Legislature; and from 1884 to 1888 as sheriff of York County. In his early days he was a strong abolitionist and during his life a prominent leader of the Republican party in the County of York. He was united in religious fellowship with the Free Will Baptist Church, with which he had been officially connected upon prudential and ministerial committees for many years. He was respected throughout the state for his upright life and many social qualities.

He married, September 21, 1854, Miriam Stimson of Limerick, Maine, daughter of John Stimson. He died at Saco, Maine, October 2, 1895. His widow resides at Saco.

Children, all born at Biddeford:

- 117. i. CHARLES SUMNER,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1855.
- 118. ii. DANIEL STIMSON, b. Mar. 3, 1858.



SAMUEL CARRL HAMILTON



## His Descendants

- iii. SAMUEL CARLL, b. Oct. 23, 1860; d. at Biddeford, Feb. 4, 1902; m. Oct. 1, 1885, Mary Adams, who d. at Newbern, N. C., daughter of Lucien Adams of Saco; no issue. He was a lumber manufacturer at Newbern.

43. JAMES BURBANK<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Miriam (Carll) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 10, 1825. He was a farmer.

He married, March 21, 1852, Mary Elvira Bennett of Waterborough, who died there July 4, 1911.

He died at Waterborough, August 18, 1857.

Child, born at Waterborough:

- i. ALFERETTA BURBANK,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1853; m. Oct. 1, 1873, J. T. G. Emery, M.D., of Waterborough; no issue.

44. MARY A.<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Miriam (Carll) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, October 29, 1827.

She married, July 20, 1856, Seth Cleaves of Biddeford, Maine, who died at Saco, Maine, December 28, 1880, and is buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Saco. He was an engineer.

She died at Saco, December 29, 1878, and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Biddeford.

Children:

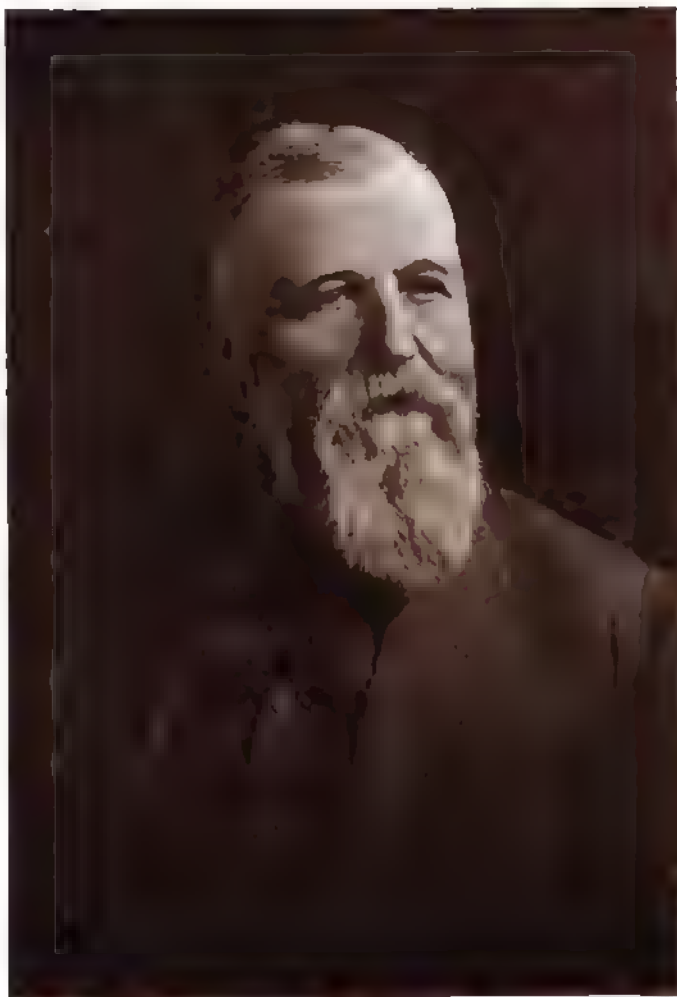
- 119. i. JAMES H.,<sup>7</sup> b. at Saco, May 18, 1857.
- ii. BENJAMIN F., b. at Waterborough, Jan. 14, 1866; m. Nov. 1, 1892, Retta L. Foss of Biddeford; no issue. Mr. Cleaves is at the head of Cleaves, Waterhouse & Emery, a leading law firm in York County. He has had a rapid rise in his profession, and, while he is skilled in the presentation of law to the courts, he is eminently successful as a jury lawyer. For some time he has held the position of judge of the Municipal Court of the City of Biddeford, the duties of which he discharges with fearless impartiality.

## Abel Hamilton

45. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Miriam (Carll) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, August 13, 1837. Like his brothers, he spent his early life upon his father's farm. He attended the district schools of the town, and later Limerick and Parsonsfield academies, still later the Literary Institution at New Hampton, N. H. In 1858 he entered the law office of Hon. Ira T. Drew of Alfred, Maine, and in May, 1860, was admitted to the bar of York County, previous to which time he had taught school at Waterborough, Lyman and Alfred. Immediately upon his admission to the bar he opened a law office in Biddeford, which he retained until the time of his death, during which time he had several partners, among whom were Samuel K. Hamilton, George F. Haley, now a judge of the Supreme Court of Maine, Charles W. Ross, a judge of the Municipal Court of Biddeford, and Benjamin F. Cleaves, now judge of that court.

Mr. Hamilton occupied many positions of responsibility, among which were member of the school committee of his native town, deputy sheriff of York County, one of the assessors of Biddeford for six years, and city solicitor for five years. He represented the city of Biddeford in the Legislature of Maine in 1873. He served in the Senate of Maine in 1909 and was re-elected for the term of 1911, during which he was stricken with a fatal illness. He was postmaster at Biddeford under General Grant.

From the time of his admission to the bar he was precluded by his health from giving that continuous attention to his profession by which alone the highest positions can be attained, and hence gave a very large portion of his time to outside business, especially to farming, which he carried on to a large extent. He was, however, thoroughly grounded in the principles of American law and possessed of a profound common sense, which enabled him to apply with ease those principles to any given case. He was especially strong as an advocate before the jury, having an almost



HON. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HAMILTON



## His Descendants

intuitive knowledge of the mental processes of those whom he addressed.

As a political organizer he was unsurpassed in western Maine, and no candidate felt that his election was sure without his aid. He had an inexhaustible fund of wit and humor, which made him a welcome guest at all private functions and on all public occasions.

He was a noble specimen of physical manhood, inheriting a kind and generous disposition from both father and mother. His life was filled with acts of assistance and friendship which made him loved by those who knew the true inwardness of his character.

He married, December, 1858, Ann R. Roberts of Waterborough, daughter of Samuel K. Roberts of that town, who was for many years one of its most prominent citizens. He lived on the ridge of land on which the Hamiltons of Waterborough settled, and was a successful farmer and lumberman. He was for many years treasurer of the County of York, and was very highly respected.

Child, born at Waterborough:

- i. ARTHUR S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1859; d. July 14, 1910; m. July 18, 1893, Rose Durgin, b. at Biddeford, Nov. 19, 1869, daughter of Almon C. and Mary (Kimball) Durgin; no issue.

46. CHARLES LORENZO<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Capt. Richard,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Capt. Richard<sup>5</sup> and Olive (Rumery) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 23, 1829. He was a farmer and was much interested in public affairs, serving the town of Waterborough in various capacities, especially as selectman.

He married at Berwick, Maine, August 28, 1850, Mary A. Keyes of South Berwick, who died at Waterborough, February 22, 1899.

He died at Waterborough, January 16, 1908, and he and his wife are buried there.

## Abel Hamilton

Children, all born at Waterborough:

120. i. JOHN FRANCIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1852.
- ii. PHEBE ALICE, b. Apr. 4, 1854; d. at Waterborough, Oct. 19, 1872.
- iii. WALTER HERBERT, b. Dec. 25, 1856; d. at Waterborough aged 4 months.
121. iv. CHARLES HERBERT, b. Dec. 17, 1857.

47. ALBION PARRIS<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Abel,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Abel<sup>5</sup> and Mary (Ricker) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, February 12, 1826.

He married, June 4, 1848, Hannah Deshon of Waterborough, who died at Hoxie, Kansas, September 12, 1907.

He died at Hoxie, August 11, 1911.

Children, born at Saco, Maine:

- i. CHARLES FORREST,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1854; d. at Saco in 1855.
- ii. EMMA EUGENIA, b. in 1855; m. in 1878, her cousin, Howard Burton<sup>7</sup> Hamilton, son of Horace<sup>5</sup> and Almira (Ferguson) Hamilton of Waterborough. For children see page 286.

48. GEORGE JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Abel,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Abel<sup>5</sup> and Mary (Ricker) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 21, 1829.

He married at Somersworth, N. H., April 2, 1852, Susan E. Hasty, who died at Saco, January 13, 1892, daughter of Aaron Hasty of Shapleigh, Maine. He resides at Saco, Maine.

Children, born at Waterborough:

122. i. GEORGE GRANVILLE,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1853.
123. ii. EUNICE JANE, b. May 16, 1854.
124. iii. MARY ABBY, b. Dec. 29, 1856.

49. HORACE<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Abel,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Abel<sup>5</sup> and Mary (Ricker) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 24, 1831.

## **His Descendants**

He married first, January 27, 1858, Almira Ferguson of Waterborough, who died there April 26, 1867; and secondly January 18, 1868, Martha F. Roberts, who died at Agra, Kan., April 29, 1897, eldest daughter of Major Jeremiah Roberts of Waterborough.

He died at Agra, November 14, 1904, and is buried there.  
Children by first wife, all born at Waterborough:

- 125. i. HOWARD BURTON,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1859.
- ii. WILLIAM E., b. Aug. 13, 1861; d. at Waterborough, Sept. 20, 1861.
- 126. iii. MELBRA HERBERT, b. Nov. 14, 1863.

Child by second wife, born at Agra:

- 127. iv. FANNIE ISABELL, b. Mar. 8, 1874.

50. OTIS RICKER<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Abel,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Abel<sup>5</sup> and Mary (Ricker) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 28, 1835.

He married first, July 26, 1857, Caroline Libby, born July 23, 1832, died at Concord, Mass., November 23, 1870; and secondly, at Lynn, Mass., February 6, 1875, Lydia Rich Witham, born at Lyman, Maine, January 13, 1836.

He died at Lynn, September 14, 1888.

Children by first wife:

- 128. i. FORREST SHEERWOOD,<sup>7</sup> b. at South Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 16, 1858.
- ii. CARRIE O., b. Aug. 5, 1862; m. Edward M. Bancroft of Lynn, and d. at Lynn; no issue.
- iii. IRVING R., b. Oct. 5, 1864; d. Jan. 5, 1867.
- iv. WILLIAM F., b. May 16, 1867; d. Sept. 21, 1867.
- v. ALFRED WALDO, b. July 15, 1869; d. Aug. 27, 1869.

Child by second wife, born at Lynn.

- 129. vi. WALTER IRVING, b. Oct. 21, 1877.

51. HENRY C.<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Abel,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), the adopted son of Abel<sup>5</sup> and Mary (Ricker)

## Abel Hamilton

Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 14, 1848.

He was their grandson and being legally adopted by his grandparents in infancy, he was reared by them, remaining at their home until the age of twenty years, when he removed to Lynn, Mass.

He married first, April 13, 1872, Martha Witham, born at Lyman, Maine, November 6, 1843, died there January 22, 1905; and secondly in 1907, Ethel M. Wakefield, born at Orange, Mass., August 12, 1889. They reside at Orange.

Child by first wife, born at Lyman:

130. i. EDWARD A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1878.

Child by second wife, born at Orange, Mass.:

ii. EMILY L., b. Oct. 1, 1907.

## Seventh Generation

52. CHARLES F.<sup>7</sup> ALLEN (*Mary<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel and Mary<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Allen, was born at Portland, Maine, July 31, 1829. In May, 1861 he enlisted, and served as a private in Co. B, 1st and 10th Regts. Maine Inf., and was discharged May, 1863; re-enlisted June 4, 1863 in Co. H, U. S. Inf. from which he was discharged at the expiration of his term of service, having been promoted sergeant. He participated in the following battles: Winchester, Antietam, Wilderness, Petersburg, Weldon Railroad and Hatches Run; was wounded and taken prisoner at the battle of Winchester and was confined in the rebel hospital two months, then released on parole. He was sergeant of the guard having in charge Jefferson Davis while he was prisoner.

He married three times: first, in 1850, Sarah E. Roberts, who died at Portland in 1852; secondly in 1854, Esther A. Loring of Rockland, Maine, who died at Portland in 1863; and thirdly, July 23, 1868, Emma C. Goulding of Perry, Maine, who now resides at Portland.

## His Descendants

He died at Portland, January 10, 1902.

Child by first wife, born at Portland:

- i. Girl<sup>s</sup> (unnamed), b. in 1852; d. in infancy.

Child by second wife, born at Perry, Maine:

131. ii. LORING JEROME,<sup>s</sup> b. May 14, 1860.

Children by third wife:

- iii. CLARA LOUISE, b. at Perry, Sept. 19, 1871; m. Aug. 1, 1906, Austin Sydney Knowles of Lynn, Mass.; no issue.
- iv. GERTRUDE MAY, b. at Portland, Nov. 20, 1876; m. June 21, 1904, Perley George Harriman of Portland; no issue.
- v. FRANK IRVING, b. at Portland, May 2, 1880.

53. MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> ALLEN (*Mary<sup>s</sup> Hamilton, Ephraim,<sup>s</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>s</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Samuel and Mary<sup>s</sup> (Hamilton) Allen, was born at Portland, Maine, June 4, 1834.

She married at Portland, February 3, 1853, Joseph B. Sprague of Hingham, Mass., who died at Everett, Mass., October 4, 1903, and is buried at Portland. She resides with her daughter at Melrose, Mass.

Children, all born at Portland:

- i. JOSEPH,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1854; d. Jan. 15, 1854.
- ii. ALICE AMELIA, b. June 24, 1855; m. at Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 27, 1883, William H. Seavey of East Boston, Mass.; no issue. He is an inspector of fire alarms. They reside in Melrose, Mass.
132. iii. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. Dec. 6, 1861.
- iv. ELIZABETH MORTON, b. June 18, 1868; d. at Portland, Mar. 23, 1869.

54. ELLEN ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> NEWMAN (*Mercy<sup>s</sup> Hamilton, Ephraim,<sup>s</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>s</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John and Mercy<sup>s</sup> (Hamilton) Newman, was born at Westbrook, Maine, September 25, 1833.

She married, August 14, 1850, Levi Gilman Eldridge of

## Abel Hamilton

Providence, R. I., who died at Portland, November 26, 1899.

She died at Portland, February 28, 1904.

Children, the first born at Chelsea, Mass., the others at Westbrook:

- i. MELVILLE NEWMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1851. For many years he has been chief of the fire department of Portland, Me.
183. ii. ALVAN GILMAN, b. Feb. 6, 1853.
- iii. ADDIE HELEN, b. June 30, 1855; d. at Westbrook, Sept. 4, 1856.
- iv. CHARLES HERBERT, b. June 24, 1857; d. at Deering, Me., Apr. 29, 1873.
184. v. HELEN MABEL, b. Aug. 31, 1858.
185. vi. EMILY FLORENCE, b. Dec. 31, 1860.
- vii. JOHN CLARENCE, b. Aug. 15, 1866; d. at Westbrook, Mar. 3, 1867.
186. viii. CLARA AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 14, 1868.

55. ADELINE BISHOP<sup>7</sup> NEWMAN (*Mercy<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John and Mercy<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Newman, was born at Westbrook, Maine, April 9, 1835.

She married in March, 1854, Charles B. Hall of Portland, who died in April, 1909. He carried on a nursery business in Maine. She resides at Auburn, Maine.

Children:

187. i. FRANK DOUGLAS,<sup>8</sup> b. at Portland (Deering), Sept. 15, 1855.
- ii. ALICE MARIA, b. at Portland (Deering), Sept. 15, 1863; m. (1) Jan. 16, 1885, Charles A. Bean of Dover, N. H.; m. (2) Oct. 24, 1894, Joseph W. Chaplin of Somerville, Mass.; no issue. He is an engineer on the Boston and Maine R. R. They reside at Somerville.
- iii. ISABELLA ADELAIDE, b. at Auburn, Me., Sept. 19, 1872; m. Nov. 1, 1890, Wilbur Joseph Evans of Farmington, N. H.; no issue. He is a druggist at Farmington.

56. FREDERICK MERAND<sup>7</sup> LOVEJOY (*Lydia<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of William

## His Descendants

and Lydia<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Lovejoy, was born at Portland, Maine, February 10, 1849. He is engaged in the business of painting and paper hanging, at Lynn, Mass., where he resides.

He married, October 28, 1871, Almira Gallop of Wenham, Mass.

Children, all born at Lynn:

- i. CHARLES HENRY,<sup>3</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1873; m. June 25, 1911, Effie Holmes Doten of Lynn; no issue.
- ii. CARRIE LORETTE, b. Aug. 22, 1876; m. Apr. 19, 1902, Henry S. Colby of Lynn; no issue.
138. iii. ETHEL RUTH, b. Mar. 1, 1878.
- iv. ALICE EDITH PEARL, b. Nov. 22, 1884.
- v. CORA MABEL, b. May 13, 1887.
- vi. IRENE MYRTLE, b. Aug. 16, 1889.

57. CAROLINE SOPHIA<sup>7</sup> LANGLEY (*Jane C.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Robert and Jane C.<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Langley, was born at Biddeford, Maine, December 25, 1849.

She married at Salem, Mass., August 18, 1870, Rev. George E. Fuller, born at Danvers, Mass., June 26, 1850, died at Moundsville, W. Va., November 23, 1906. He was a Methodist preacher in the West Virginia Conference. She resides at Moundsville.

Children, born at Lynn:

- i. FLORENCE MAUD,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1871; d. at Lynn, Sept. 2, 1872.
139. ii. CARL HAMILTON, b. Apr. 26, 1876.
- iii. GENEVIE, d. at Lynn, aged 2 weeks.

58. ALVAH C.<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*Alvah,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Alvah<sup>6</sup> and Caroline B. (Lindsay) Hamilton, was born at Rockland, Maine, April 15, 1849.

He married at Rockland, January 18, 1874, Clara E. Low of that town, and they reside there.

## Abel Hamilton

Children, born at Rockland:

- i. ELONIA C.,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1876.
- ii. CLIFFORD A., b. Nov. 21, 1880.

**59. TRAFTON<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON** (*John P. C.,<sup>s</sup> Ephraim,<sup>s</sup> Abel,<sup>s</sup> Benjamin,<sup>s</sup> Abel,<sup>s</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of John P. C.<sup>s</sup> and Elizabeth I. (Pevere) Hamilton, was born at Great Falls (Somersworth), N. H., February 12, 1845. He entered the U. S. service September 16, 1861, and served three months; re-enlisted February 22, 1862, and served three years in the 6th Corps, Army of the Potomac.

He married first at Greenfield, Mass., Emeline Babcock of Greenfield; and secondly at Montague, Mass., May 1, 1884, Mary E. Brown of Greenfield, who died at Orange, Mass., December 10, 1906. He resides at Orange.

Children by first wife:

140. i. ANNA ELIZABETH,<sup>s</sup> b. at Greenfield, Apr. 7, 1871.
- ii. EDWARD L., b. at Fleming Hill, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1875; d. May 29, 1903.
- iii. WILLIAM J., b. at Venice Center, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1878.

**60. CALVIN LORD<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON** (*John P. C.,<sup>s</sup> Ephraim,<sup>s</sup> Abel,<sup>s</sup> Benjamin,<sup>s</sup> Abel,<sup>s</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of John P. C.<sup>s</sup> and Elizabeth I. (Pevere) Hamilton, was born at Great Falls (Somersworth), N. H., April 3, 1847.

He married, April 5, 1869, Emma L. Tanner of Greenfield. He resides at Orange, Mass.

Children:

- i. CHARLES M.,<sup>s</sup> b. at Leyden, Mass., Jan. 7, 1870; d. at Millers Falls, Mass., Aug. 19, 1871.
- ii. Carrie M., b. at Salem, Mass., Mar. 12, 1872; d. unmarried at Orange, Mass., July 26, 1896.
- iii. MINNIE I., b. Dec. 22, 1874; d. at Huntsville, Neb., Sept. 7, 1875.

**61. MELVILLE NEWMAN<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON** (*John P. C.,<sup>s</sup> Ephraim,<sup>s</sup> Abel,<sup>s</sup> Benjamin,<sup>s</sup> Abel,<sup>s</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of John P. C.<sup>s</sup>

## His Descendants

and Elizabeth I. (Pevere) Hamilton, was born at Deerfield, Mass., August 27, 1853.

He married at Athol, Mass., October 22, 1879, Etta L. Hall of Bangor, Maine, who died at Greenfield, Mass., April 14, 1901.

Children, born at Greenfield:

- i. PERCY MELVILLE,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1887; d. at Greenfield, Aug. 15, 1887.
- ii. EUGENE MELVILLE, b. Apr. 5, 1897; d. at Greenfield, Oct. 22, 1897.

62. DANIEL WELLS' HAMILTON (*John P. C.,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of John P. C.<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth I. (Pevere) Hamilton, was born at Deerfield, Mass., June 26, 1855.

He married first Mabel Tucker; and secondly Matilda E. Moore.

Children by first wife:

- i. CLARENCE,<sup>8</sup> d. young.
- ii. RALPH.

Children by second wife:

- iii. CLARENCE.
- iv. GLADYS.

63. LIZZIE MELVINA' HAMILTON (*John P. C.,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John P. C.<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth I. (Pevere) Hamilton, was born at Greenfield, Mass., January 31, 1859.

She married first, October 21, 1876, Truman W. Ellis, who died at New Salem, Mass., September 6, 1898; and secondly, May 2, 1900, Homer Stephens. Their place of residence is Greenfield.

Children by first husband, all born at Springfield, Mass.:

- i. EVERETT AMOS,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1877; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 31, 1906, Abbie Reese Davies of Philadelphia; no issue.
- ii. EARL LAURENCE, b. May 29, 1882.
- iii. WALDO TRUMAN, b. Oct. 13, 1886.

## Abel Hamilton

64. WILLIAM EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*John P. C.,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of John P. C.<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth I. (Pevere) Hamilton, was born at Leyden, Mass., June 5, 1864. He is a compositor and resides at Lowell, Mass.

He married, December 24, 1891, Lura I. Day of Monson, Maine.

### Children:

- i. LEOLA ISABEL,<sup>8</sup> b. at Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 29, 1892.
- ii. MERLE LAURISTON, b. at Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 23, 1894.
- iii. ELIZABETH MYRABEL, b. at Greenfield, June 10, 1898.
- iv. LOIS MARGUERITE, b. at Lowell, June 6, 1901.
- v. CARRIE ELEANOR, b. at Lowell, June 12, 1904.
- vi. LESTER NORMAN, b. at Lowell, Nov. 28, 1910.

65. GEORGE VARNEY<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*Francis,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Francis<sup>6</sup> and Abigail (Grant) Hamilton, was born at Somersworth, N. H., August 16, 1845.

He married at Alfred, Maine, November 28, 1866, Marrietta Burnham.

He died November 16, 1873.

Child, born at Sanford (Springvale), Maine:

141. i. HARRY ELMER,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1869.

66. ELIZABETH JANE<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*Francis,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Francis<sup>6</sup> and Abigail (Grant) Hamilton, was born at Berwick, Maine, March 25, 1847.

She married first, at Charlestown, Mass., July 3, 1862, Parker Worcester Davis, born at Great Falls, N. H., died by drowning in the Ohio River, April 11, 1866, son of Stephen and Sally (Worcester) Davis. She married secondly, at Sanford (Springvale), Maine, December 11, 1868, Sumner C. Trafton of Shapleigh, Maine. Their residence is at Beverly, Mass.

Child by first husband, born at East Boston, Mass.:

142. i. PARKER STEPHEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1863.

## His Descendants

Children by second husband, born at Beverly, Mass.:

- 143. ii. CHARLIE SUMNER,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1877.
- 144. iii. ADDIE FLORENCE, b. Mar. 6, 1880.

67. LYMAN TOWER<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*Francis,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Francis<sup>6</sup> and Abigail (Grant) Hamilton, was born at Somersworth, N. H., June 1, 1856. He is a shoemaker and resides at Beverly, Mass., where he has been a member of the fire department since 1874.

He married Susan Ever Blanche Griffin of Danvers, Mass.

Children, the second born at Danvers, the others at Beverly, Mass.:

- i. GEORGE LYMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1881; d. at Beverly, Oct. 10, 1893.
- ii. JOSEPH ELBOY, b. Feb. 10, 1883; d. at Beverly, Mar. 3, 1898.
- iii. LOUIS FOREST, b. Nov. 8, 1890.
- 145. iv. ELMER FRANCIS, b. Feb. 10, 1892.
- v. JOHN FOSTER, b. Sept. 2, 1893.

68. MARCIA ISORA<sup>7</sup> TOWER (*Julia A.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Lyman C. and Julia A.<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Tower, was born at Biddeford, Maine, June 11, 1851.

She married at Coventry, Vt., February 19, 1870, William Eugene Carter of Randolph, Vt. He is a manufacturer of furniture at Boston, Mass., and resides at Lexington, Mass.

Children, born at Randolph:

- 146. i. CADDIE LILLIAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1871.
- 147. ii. MYRA ALICE, b. Aug. 10, 1872.

69. MYRA AUGUSTA<sup>7</sup> TOWER (*Julia A.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Lyman C. and Julia A.<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Tower, was born at Bethel, Vt., December 6, 1853.

She married at Randolph, Vt., November 16, 1880, Marcellus C. Terry, born at Bethel, Vt.

## Abel Hamilton

### Children:

- 148. i. MARCIA E.,<sup>3</sup> b. at Proctorsville, Vt., Dec. 15, 1881.
- 149. ii. MINNIE VERA, b. at Revere, Mass., Oct. 12, 1883.

70. MINNIE ALICE<sup>7</sup> TOWER (*Julia A.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Lyman C. and Julia A.<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Tower, was born at Barnard, Vt., July 4, 1859.

She married at Royalton, Vt., October 6, 1883, Clayton Philander House, born at Bethel, Vt.

She died at Melrose, Mass., December 16, 1893.

Child, born at Conconnelly, Wash.:

- i. LUCY ALICE ALTHERA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1892.

71. SAMUEL CARLL<sup>7</sup> GOODWIN (*Olive<sup>6</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Thomas and Olive<sup>6</sup> (Carll) Goodwin, was born at Hiram, Maine, August 30, 1831. He was a contractor.

He married first, Mary Jane Thomas of Ebensburg, who died Sept. 4, 1859; and secondly at Altoona, Pa., June 5, 1862, Sarah Jane Randolph of Altoona.

He died at Connellsville, Pa., February 7, 1908.

Children by first wife, born at Ebensburg:

- i. ELLA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1857; d. Oct. 12, 1861.
- ii. ROBERT ALONZO, b. Sept. 4, 1859; d. May 20, 1911; m. Amanda Kimberly. She and her family reside at Pittsburg, Pa. Children:
  - 1. ADDIS K.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 25, 1885.
  - 2. WILLIAM R., b. May 13, 1886.
  - 3. ERVING K., b. July 15, 1890.
  - 4. NETTIE C., b. Nov. 13, 1891.
  - 5. ROBERT L., b. Jan. 23, 1897.

Children by second wife, born at Altoona:

- 150. iii. SAMUEL THOMAS, b. May 3, 1863.
- iv. DAVID RANDOLPH, b. Oct. 5, 1866; killed in a wreck on the B. & O. R. R. near McKeesport, Pa., Aug. 14, 1890.
- 151. v. GEORGE DUKEMAN, b. Nov. 10, 1871.

## His Descendants

**72. IVORY FLANDERS<sup>7</sup> GOODWIN** (*Olive<sup>6</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Thomas and Olive<sup>6</sup> (Carll) Goodwin, was born at Hiram, Maine, October 29, 1833. He served a term in the U. S. Navy during which he was on the west coast of Africa in quest of vessels in slave trade; also served three years in Co. E, 9th Maine Regt., Vol. Inf.

He married first at Hiram, Nancy Smith; and secondly at Hiram, November 6, 1871, Alice L. Heath; both were of Hiram.

He died at Hiram, January 28, 1895, and is buried in Spring Cemetery.

Children by first wife, born at Hiram:

- i. IVORY FLANDERS<sup>8</sup> d. young.
- ii. THOMAS; engineer on Pennsylvania railroad; resides at Wilksburg, Pa.
- iii. ALICE.
- iv. EDWARD; conductor on Pennsylvania railroad; resides at Wilksburg, Pa.

Children by second wife, born at Hiram:

152. v. IVORY FLANDERS,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1874.
- vi. OWEN HERBERT, b. Apr. 5, 1876.
153. vii. CYRUS HAMILTON, b. June 28, 1878.
- viii. JOANNA G., b. Sept. 18, 1880.
154. ix. FRANK BURTON, b. July 12, 1883.
- x. HARRY G., b. June 6, 1887.
- xi. ALFRED, b. Aug. 31, 1891.
- xii. BENJAMIN H., b. Apr. 6, 1894.

**73. CHARLES CARROL<sup>7</sup> GOODWIN** (*Olive<sup>6</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Thomas and Olive<sup>6</sup> (Carll) Goodwin, was born at Hiram, Maine, December 12, 1838. He was a farmer.

He married at Hiram, December 10, 1882, Arnette Lowell of Hiram.

He died at Hiram, March 3, 1888.

## Abel Hamilton

Children, born at Cornish, Maine:

- i. SAMUEL C.,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1884; d. Jan. 6, 1886.
- ii. CHARLES P., b. Nov. 3, 1886.

74. JULIA ELLEN<sup>7</sup> GOODWIN (*Olive<sup>s</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>s</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Thomas and Olive<sup>s</sup> (Carll) Goodwin, was born at Hiram, Maine, April 23, 1841.

She married, July 28, 1863, Lemuel Cotton, a merchant, at Hiram.

Children, all born at Hiram:

- i. LIZZIE ELLEN,<sup>s</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1864; d. at Hiram, Apr. 27, 1888.
- ii. EMMA OLIVE, b. Aug. 9, 1866; m. at North Bridgton, Me., Aug. 21, 1899, Milon A. Cummings of Harrison, Me.; no issue. He is a manufacturer and resides at Hiram.
155. iii. CHARLES, b. Oct. 21, 1869.

75. JOANNA<sup>7</sup> GOODWIN (*Olive<sup>s</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>s</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Thomas and Olive<sup>s</sup> (Carll) Goodwin, was born at Hiram, Maine, August 10, 1843.

She married at Hiram, June 17, 1863, James Ridlon of Hiram, who died there February 23, 1911.

She died at Hiram, July 7, 1880.

Children, all born at Hiram:

156. i. RUTH VICTORIA,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1864.
- ii. FANNIE IRELLA, b. Apr. 7, 1866; d. at Cornish, Me., Sept. 10, 1892.
157. iii. MARCIA ELLA, b. Nov. 8, 1867.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 18, 1876; d. at Hiram, Nov. 2, 1891.

76. ALMEDA<sup>7</sup> GOODWIN (*Olive<sup>s</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>s</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Thomas and Olive<sup>s</sup> (Carll) Goodwin, was born at Hiram, Maine, January 31, 1846.

She married George W. Babb of Hiram, who died there March 2, 1904.

She died at Hiram, March, 1894.

## His Descendants

Children, all born at Hiram:

- 158. i. EDDIE FULTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1880.
- 159. ii. LIZZIE ELLEN, b. Apr. 29, 1883.
- iii. ALBERT AUGUSTUS, b. June 10, 1887.

77. JACOB CARLL<sup>7</sup> MERRIFIELD (*Louisa B.<sup>6</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Hosea and Louisa B.<sup>6</sup> (Carll) (Hobbs) Merrifield, was born at Waterborough, Maine, February 15, 1842. He enlisted at Waterborough, September 27, 1861, served in Co. I, 1st Regt. Maine Cavalry, and was discharged November 25, 1864, at the expiration of his term of service.

He married at Boston, Mass., June 17, 1866, Winifred A. Dolan, born in County Cavan, Ireland.

He died at South Boston, Mass., August 19, 1868. His widow resides at South Boston.

Child, born at South Boston:

- i. HERBERT JOSEPH,<sup>8</sup> b. July 16, 1867.

78. LUCY ANN<sup>7</sup> MERRIFIELD (*Louisa B.<sup>6</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Hosea and Louisa B.<sup>6</sup> (Carll) (Hobbs) Merrifield, was born at Waterborough, Maine, August 17, 1845.

She married, June 6, 1866, Columbus Moulton of Lyman, Maine, born November 27, 1841. He conducts an express business at Boston and resides at South Boston.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH LOUISE,<sup>8</sup> b. at South Boston, Sept. 25, 1867; d. at Waterborough, Sept. 22, 1870.
- ii. WILLIAM JACOB, b. at South Boston, Aug. 19, 1869; d. there Oct. 21, 1869.
- 160. iii. LILLIAN ALICE, b. at South Boston, Apr. 4, 1872.
- iv. FREDERICK JEFFERSON, b. at Dorchester, Mass., Aug., 1874; d. there Mar., 1875.
- v. ROY ELMER, b. at South Boston, June 22, 1882; m. at Chelsea, Mass., June 20, 1906, Jennie Etta Hoyt of Chelsea. Child: Elmer Lothrop,<sup>9</sup> b. at Dorchester, June 9, 1907; d. June 9, 1907.

## Abel Hamilton

79. MARY ADELINE<sup>7</sup> CARLL (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> and Clarissa (Smith) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, August 21, 1836.

She married, July 2, 1854, Jotham A. Smith of Waterborough.

She died at Waterborough, January 2, 1864.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. ELLA M.<sup>8</sup> b. (date not ascertained); m. Charles M. Winfield, and d. at Waterborough, Apr., 1894; no issue.
- ii. EMMA A., b. Sept. 22, 1858, d. at Orange, Mass., Apr. 13, 1865.
- iii. CLARA A., b. Sept. 23, 1861; m. Nov. 12, 1879, Joseph A. Atherton; no issue. They reside at Orange, Mass.

80. SAMUEL HARRISON<sup>7</sup> CARLL (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> and Clarissa (Smith) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, October 12, 1841.

He married, July 4, 1862, Sabra Verona<sup>7</sup> Guptill, born at Waterborough, June 23, 1844; died at North Kennebunk, Maine, September 27, 1905, daughter of Orin and Abigail W.<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Guptill (*Adrial,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*). See page 337.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. LILLIA ABIGAIL,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1863; d. Nov. 14, 1868.
161. ii. CORA BELLE, b. Dec. 29, 1866.
162. iii. WILLIAM ELMER, b. Mar. 8, 1868.
163. iv. LILLIA ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 8, 1871.
164. v. NELLIE GERTRUDE, b. July 23, 1873.
165. vi. GUY ELSWORTH, b. July 22, 1876.
166. vii. LEROY HAMILTON, b. Apr. 2, 1879.
167. viii. NATHANIEL SAMUEL, b. July 27, 1882.
168. ix. JAMES BLAINE, b. Mar. 11, 1884.

81. NATHANIEL S.<sup>7</sup> CARLL (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>

## His Descendants

and Clarissa (Smith) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, October 17, 1846.

He married, July, 1872, Mary E. Wentworth of Lebanon, Maine.

He died at Waterborough, February 9, 1873, and was buried there.

Child, born at Waterborough:

- i. NATHANIEL S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1873; m. at Portland, Me., Mar. 7, 1907, Alta M. Davis of Riverton Park, Portland; no issue.

82. SARAH J.<sup>7</sup> McKENNEY (*Mary H.<sup>6</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Rufus B. and Mary H.<sup>6</sup> (Carll) McKenney, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 4, 1832.

She married at Boston, Mass., May 28, 1854, Stephen Gile of Boston, who died there March 25, 1876.

She died at Boston, January 2, 1882, and both are buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Dorchester, Mass.

Children, all born at Boston:

169. i. FRANK HERBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1855.
- ii. EMMA FRANCES, b. Nov. 17, 1856; d. unmarried, at Boston, Apr. 20, 1886.
- iii. WILLIAM HOWARD, b. Mar. 17, 1858; d. unmarried, at Boston, May 6, 1900.
- iv. FREDERICK LINCOLN, b. July 1, 1865; m. Nov. 28, 1888, Flora Jane Ham, daughter of Edwin J. and Harriet L.<sup>7</sup> (Hobbs) Ham, (*Levi<sup>6</sup> Hobbs, Abigail<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*). For children see page 117.

83. BENJAMIN R.<sup>7</sup> McKENNEY (*Mary H.<sup>6</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Rufus B. and Mary H.<sup>6</sup> (Carll) McKenney, was born at Waterborough, Maine, October 4, 1842.

He married at Waterborough, February 8, 1866, Mary L. Witham, daughter of David Witham of Brunswick, Maine. They reside at Waterborough.

## Abel Hamilton

Children, born at Waterborough:

- 170. i. WILLIS E.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1867.
- 171. ii. MELVIN C., b. Aug. 8, 1868.

84. ALFRED F.<sup>7</sup> MCKENNEY (*Mary H.<sup>6</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Rufus B. and Mary H.<sup>6</sup> (Carll) McKenney, was born at Waterborough, Maine, January 25, 1847.

He married, October 27, 1874, Lizzie S. Guptill, daughter of John Guptill of Waterborough, where they reside.

Children, born at Waterborough:

- i. ALFRED R.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1877.
- ii. CLYDE F., b. Dec. 4, 1882; m. Sept. 20, 1910, Sadie M. Sheein of North Berwick, Me.; no issue.

85. GERRISH LOWELL<sup>7</sup> BUZZELL (*George<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of George<sup>6</sup> and Abigail (Emerson) Buzzell, was born at Buxton, Maine, July 9, 1833. He served in the Civil War in Co. K, 13th Maine Regt.; was discharged January 31, 1864; re-enlisted in the same company, was promoted corporal, and finally discharged January 24, 1865.

He married first at Biddeford, Maine, January 24, 1854, Emma J. Brickett, daughter of John and Catherine (Whitaker) Brickett of Stowe, Maine; and secondly, October 20, 1884, Mrs. Sarah E. G. Palmer, widow of Ellis B. Palmer and daughter of Jacob and Patience (Goodwin) Bridges of Dayton, Maine.

He died at Saco, Maine, February 4, 1902, and is buried there.

Child by first wife:

- 172. i. WALTER PENDEKTER,<sup>8</sup> b. at Biddeford, Apr. 13, 1856.

86. EDMUND COFFIN<sup>7</sup> BUZZELL (*George<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of George<sup>6</sup> and Abigail (Emerson) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine,

## His Descendants

February 16, 1841. For many years he was employed as a machinist by the Saco Water Power Company. He served during the Civil War in Co. K, 32d and 31st Maine Regts., and was discharged July 15, 1865.

He married at Biddeford, February 23, 1865, Sarah Olive Emerson of Biddeford, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Olive (Stacy) Emerson. They reside at Buxton, Maine.

Children:

- 173. i. ALVIN CROCKETT,<sup>6</sup> b. at Lyman, Me., Jan. 29, 1867.
- 174. ii. EVELYN MAY, b. at Limerick, Me., Mar. 30, 1868.
- 175. iii. FRED EMERSON, b. at Limerick, Apr. 16, 1871.
- iv. CHARLES EDWARD STEVENS, b. at Waterborough, Me., July 28, 1877; m. Jan. 1, 1906, Mollie Sebastian of San Francisco, Cal.; no issue. They reside at San Francisco.
- v. HELEN JOSEPHINE DOW, b. at North Andover, Mass., Apr. 23, 1884; m. June 30, 1909, Joseph C. Burnham of Saco, son of George and Addie (Oakes) Burnham; no issue.

87. MARY ABBIE<sup>7</sup> BUZZELL (*George<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of George<sup>6</sup> and Abigail (Emerson) Buzzell, was born at Kennebunkport, Maine, October 2, 1850.

She married at Biddeford, in 1877, William H. Wormwood of Kennebunk, son of Calvin and Diantha (Huff) Wormwood. He is a carpenter.

Children:

- 176. i. LUCINDA SARAH,<sup>8</sup> b. at North Berwick, Me., May 30, 1878.
- ii. GERRISH LOWELL, b. at Kennebunkport, Oct. 30, 1879; d. June 18, 1888.
- 177. iii. FRED EDMUND, b. at North Berwick, May 15, 1882.
- 178. iv. GEORGE BUZZELL, b. at Kennebunk, Sept. 17, 1884.
- v. GERRISH WILLIAM, b. at Kennebunk, July 17, 1888.

88. GEORGE HENRY<sup>7</sup> BUZZELL (*Henry T.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Henry T.<sup>6</sup> and Hannah R. (Cousens) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, August 19, 1838. For many years he was a mechanic

## Abel Hamilton

and inventor at Boston; subsequently he retired and removed to Woodland, Maine, where he owned a farm.

He married at Saco, Maine, May 5, 1860, Frances E. Jose of Saco.

He died at Augusta, Maine, February 25, 1897, and is buried at Dayton. His widow married Cyrus Doty and resides at Rockville, Conn.

### Children:

- 179. i. FREDERICK JOSE,<sup>5</sup> b. at Buxton, Me., Dec. 24, 1861.
- 180. ii. ORIN COLBY, b. at Dayton, July 1, 1863.
- 181. iii. HELENA FANNIE, b. at Dayton, Mar. 15, 1865.
- iv. GEORGE IRVING, b. at Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 4, 1867; d. at Boston, Aug. 8, 1868.
- 182. v. EUNICE FLORA, b. at Dorchester, Aug. 20, 1869.
- 183. vi. LOTTIE MABEL, b. at Boston, Jan. 15, 1873.

89. FRANKLIN OLIVER<sup>7</sup> BUZZELL (*Henry T.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Henry T.<sup>6</sup> and Hannah R. (Cousens) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, December 20, 1839. He engaged in a laundry business at Bangor, Maine, and became a prominent man in that city.

He married, February 11, 1861, Susan R. Gordon, born at Hollis, September 15, 1843, daughter of Amos and Susan (Roberts) Gordon.

He died at Bangor, Maine, October 21, 1905.

### Children:

- 184. i. EMMA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. at Dayton, Feb. 23, 1863.
- 185. ii. ORIN AMOS, b. at Saco, Me., Nov. 16, 1866.
- iii. GRACE MARION, b. at Bangor, Me., Sept. 26, 1879; m. at Bangor, Oct. 28, 1903, Joseph E. Brown, son of Edwin Brown; no issue.

90. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> BUZZELL (*Henry T.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Henry T.<sup>6</sup> and Hannah R. (Cousens) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, March 31, 1841.

She married at Biddeford, Maine, February 10, 1869,

## His Descendants

Thomas Phillips of Saco, Maine, who died at Biddeford, son of Alvin and Mary (Boothby) Phillips. He was engaged in a shoe business at Biddeford.

She died at Biddeford, May 18, 1876.

Children, born at Biddeford:

- i. ELCENA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1870; m. at Bangor, Me., July 1, 1890, Frank E. Carle, son of Andrew P. and Mary M. (Calkins) Carle; no issue. They reside at Bangor where Mr. Carle is a member of the firm of Hight & Carle, booksellers and stationers.
186. ii. ALVIN HENRY, b. May, 1871.

91. JULIA ANN<sup>7</sup> BUZZELL (*Henry T.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Henry T.<sup>6</sup> and Hannah R. (Cousens) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, March 22, 1843.

She married, in 1865, Robert W. Deering of Saco, Maine, who died there May 1, 1906, son of Martin H. and Rebecca J. (Boothby) Deering. She resides at Saco with her daughter.

Children, all born at Saco:

- i. REBECCA ELLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1865; d. at Saco, May 20, 1867.
187. ii. EDWARD MARTIN, b. Oct. 16, 1867.
188. iii. NELLIE REBECCA, b. Mar. 13, 1871.

92. AARON BUZZELL<sup>7</sup> NEWELL (*Mary F.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles and Mary F.<sup>6</sup> (Buzzell) Newell, was born at Hollis, Maine, October 19, 1837. He enlisted in Co. K, 32d Maine Regt., and served during the war.

He married first, in 1858, Almira Cleaves of Dayton, who died at Waterborough, Maine, December 28, 1893, daughter of Elisha and Nancy (Drew) Cleaves; and secondly at Waterborough, November 27, 1895, Mrs. Emily J. Rowe of Alfred, Maine, daughter of William and Olive N. (Low) Rowe and widow of Leonard Rowe.

## Abel Hamilton

He died at East Rochester, N. H., January 20, 1911.

Children by first wife:

- i. JESSE HALL,<sup>8</sup> b. at Dayton, Apr. 7, 1859.
189. ii. NANCY ETTA, b. at Dayton, Dec. 27, 1861.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. at Dayton, Sept. 9, 1863; m. (1) at Lyman, Me., May 17, 1884, Mabel Carpenter of Waterborough, daughter of Jacob and Mary J. (Kelley) Carpenter; m. (2) at Waterborough, July 26, 1897, Mrs. Ada D. Sweat, daughter of Bradford and Mary (Young) Scribner; no issue.
- iv. GEORGIANNA, b. at Kennebunk, Me., May 28, 1869; m. Nov. 28, 1889, William C. Nason, Jr., son of William C. and Julia A. (Fowles) Nason; no issue. He is an undertaker at Waterborough, where they reside.

93. NATHANIEL BUZZELL<sup>7</sup> NEWELL (*Mary F.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>4</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles and Mary F.<sup>6</sup> (Buzzell) Newell, was born at Hollis Maine, September 11, 1841.

He married three times: first at Dayton, June 15, 1861, Sarah W. Whitten of Cornish, Maine, who died there August, 1864, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Wilson) Whitten; secondly at Westbrook, Maine, March, 1873, Jennie Veazie of Alfred, Maine, who died at Westbrook in 1873; and thirdly at Dover, N. H., July 12, 1876, Ada C. Allard of Lyman, Maine, daughter of John F. and Amelia F. (Nutter) Allard. He resides at Kennebunk, Maine, and is a farmer.

Children by first wife, born at Cornish:

- i. MILBURY STONE,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1862; d. at Cornish, Aug., 1864.
- ii. MILBURY STONE, b. Feb. 29, 1864.

Children by third wife:

- iii. BERTRAND ALLARD, b. at West Milan, N. H., June 1, 1877.
- iv. WILLIE PRAY, b. at Stark, N. H., Dec. 22, 1882; m. at Dover, N. H., Jan. 28, 1903, Ruth Blaisdell Hill of Kennebunk, daughter of Barnabas P. and Charlotte (Stevens) Hill. Child: Rhoda,<sup>9</sup> b. at Lyman, Maine, July 17, 1907; d. there July 24, 1907.

## His Descendants

94. WILLIAM MORRIS' NEWELL (*Mary F.<sup>s</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>s</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>s</sup> Abel,<sup>s</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles and Mary F.<sup>s</sup> (Buzzell) Newell, was born at Hollis, Maine, November 21, 1844.

He married at Biddeford, Maine, March 28, 1874, Lucia F. Allen of Biddeford, daughter of John W. and Keziah (Berry) Allen.

He died at Biddeford, October 20, 1895.

Children, all born at Biddeford:

- i. BURTON,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1875; d. Apr. 18, 1877.
190. ii. CORA, b. Apr. 30, 1877.
191. iii. GERTRUDE, b. Feb. 6, 1879.
- iv. MAGGIE MAY, b. Oct. 17, 1884; d. unmarried at Biddeford, Apr. 18, 1909.
- v. JOHN WESLEY, b. June 5, 1888.
- vi. ADA MINNIE, b. Apr. 15, 1890; m. Aug. 20, 1908, Harry Homer Walters of Terre Haute, Ind., and they reside there; no issue.

95. REV. BARNARD DANA' NEWELL (*Mary F.<sup>s</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>s</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>s</sup> Abel,<sup>s</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles and Mary F.<sup>s</sup> (Buzzell) Newell, was born at Hollis, Maine, September 4, 1846. He is a clergyman of the Free Baptist denomination; has held pastorates in many towns in Maine, Vermont and New Hampshire and is now located at Laconia, N. H. He served some years as state agent for the Maine Free Baptist Association.

He married three times: first at Hollis (Dayton), November 28, 1868, Annie Abbie Lewis of Gorham, Maine, who died there March 29, 1877, daughter of Daniel E. and Margaret (Elkins) Lewis; secondly at Kennebunk, Maine, June 25, 1879, Nellie Agnes Brown, who died at Dover, Maine, January 5, 1885, daughter of John T. and Laura (Buckland) Brown; and thirdly, May 10, 1887, Flora Edith Files of Thorndike, Maine, daughter of Solomon S. and Adeline N. (Whitney) Files.

Children by first wife, all born at Gorham, Maine:

- i. BERTHA MAUD,<sup>s</sup> b. June 2, 1872; d. at Gorham, June 10, 1872.

## Abel Hamilton

- ii. AMY ETHEL, b. July 16, 1873; d. at Gorham, Aug. 25, 1873.
- iii. CHARLES HARVEY LEWIS, b. Oct. 21, 1875; m. Aug. 22, 1906, Charlotte F. Smith, daughter of Sherman W. Smith of Bangor, Me; he is an accountant and resides at Bangor; no issue.
- iv. ESSIE LEONA, b. Feb. 21, 1877; d. at Brownfield, Me., Feb. 28, 1886.

### Children by second wife:

- v. ADRIAN WESLEY, b. at Kennebunk, June 10, 1880; d. at Lyman, Me., Sept. 12, 1880.
- vi. VERNON DANA, b. at Lyman, Feb. 21, 1882.
- 192. vii. LILLIAN FLORENCE, b. at Dover, Me., Dec. 1, 1884.

96. LEONARD OWEN<sup>7</sup> BUZZELL, M.D. (*Hezekiah D.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Hezekiah D.<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth (Meserve) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, November 8, 1849. He was graduated from Tufts College in 1879 and from Dartmouth Medical School in 1882; has practised his profession at Kittery Point, Maine, Lebanon, Maine, and Standish, Maine, where he now resides. He served on the school committee of Dayton in 1880 and 1881, and as superintendent of schools of Standish, in 1898. He is a Mason.

He married, August 19, 1883, his cousin, Hannah Eliza, daughter of William R. and Eunice (Buzzell) Buzzell. See page 245.

### Children, all born at Kittery, Maine:

- i. BERTHA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 7, 1884.
- ii. MATTIE LILLIAN, b. Sept. 28, 1887.
- iii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 7, 1892.

97. MARTHA LIZZIE<sup>7</sup> BUZZELL (*Hezekiah D.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Hezekiah D.<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth (Meserve) Buzzell, was born at Dayton, Maine, October 24, 1855. Prior to her marriage she was a school teacher; she has been superintendent of schools of Dayton since 1905.

She married, March 6, 1886, Daniel H. Cleaves of Kenne-

## His Descendants

bunkport, Maine, son of Daniel and Narcissa (Lunt) Cleaves. He is a farmer at Dayton where he served on the school committee in 1898 and as selectman in 1904.

Children:

- i. CHARLES HOWARD.<sup>8</sup> b. at Kennebunkport, Dec. 8, 1889.
- ii. DANIEL, b. at Dayton, Apr. 26, 1892; d. Apr. 26, 1892.

98. WILBUR BLAKE LIBBY<sup>7</sup> BUZZELL (*John C.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of John C.<sup>6</sup> and Ann E. (Murphy) Buzzell, was born at Biddeford, Maine, November 8, 1850.

He married at Rowley, Mass., November 18, 1871, Helen E. Sargent, who died at Kennebunkport, Maine, May 6, 1904, daughter of Asa Sargent of Rowley.

He died at Kennebunkport, August 25, 1903, and is buried there.

Children:

- i. MARY ELLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. at Gloucester, Mass.; d. in infancy.
- ii. GEORGE WILBUR, b. at Gloucester; d. in infancy.
- iii. ANNETTE TIBBETTS, b. at Biddeford, Me., Aug. 27, 1875; m. May 13, 1894, Byron M. Bradbury, son of Benjamin M. and Elvira R.<sup>7</sup> (Hill) Bradbury (*Hamilton<sup>6</sup> Hill, Betsey<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, James,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*); no issue. See page 192.
- iv. LEONARD ANDREWS, b. at Gloucester, July 31, 1878.
- v. BERTHA MAUDINA, b. at Gloucester, Jan. 7, 1880; m. (1) Apr. 8, 1897, William D. McCalmon of Portland, Me.; m. (2) Dec. 21, 1904, William M. Dunn of Cape Breton Island; no issue.
- vi. FRANK LIBBY, b. at Gloucester, Nov. 14, 1884; d. there Nov. 16, 1884.
193. vii. FRED PITT COLBY, b. at Kennebunk, Apr. 30, 1886.
- viii. OLA MAY, b. at Kennebunkport, Apr. 2, 1894; d. aged one week.

99. MARY ELLEN<sup>7</sup> BUZZELL (*John C.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John C.<sup>6</sup> and Ann E. (Murphy) Buzzell, was born at Biddeford, Maine, in 1855.

She married at Biddeford, May 22, 1873, Albert C.

## Abel Hamilton

Plaisted, of Biddeford, son of George C. and Nancy (Hayes) Plaisted.

She died at Biddeford, July 11, 1892.

Children, all born at Kennebunkport:

- 194. i. LUCY IDELLA,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1874.
- 195. ii. EVA ISABEL, b. Apr. 27, 1877.
- iii. EDITH LYLE, b. Mar. 31, 1879.

**100.** ALVIN HORATIO<sup>7</sup> BUZZELL (*John C.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of John C.<sup>6</sup> and Ann E. (Murphy) Buzzell, was born at Biddeford, Maine, in 1860. He is a painter and box fitter and resides at Danvers, Mass.

He married three times: first at Somersworth, N. H., May 23, 1891, Mrs. Eunice B. Hanson, of Biddeford, widow of George E. Hanson, and daughter of William H. and Lydia S. (Tyler) Libby of Saco; secondly at Somersworth, Sept. 25, 1900, Margaret A. Estabrook, daughter of George W. and Mary J. (Allen) Estabrook; and thirdly at Peabody, Mass., March 11, 1907, Mary A. Newton, daughter of Shadrack and Sarah (Ashworth) Newton. They reside at Danvers.

Children by third wife, born at Danvers:

- i. JOHN COLBY,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1908.
- ii. DAVID WILBUR NEWTON, b. Feb. 2, 1910.

**101.** MARIA DORCAS<sup>7</sup> BUZZELL (*Aaron P.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Aaron P.<sup>6</sup> and Hannah M. (Berry) Buzzell, was born at Dayton, Maine, October 20, 1862.

She married, September 24, 1887, Herbert Edwin Smith of Sharon, Vt., son of Benjamin and Clarissa (Ashley) Smith. They reside at Nashua, N. H.

Children, the first two born at Sharon, the others at Nashua:

- i. CLARA ANNA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1888; d. at Nashua, Sept. 16, 1895.
- ii. HERBERT ARTHUR, b. Feb. 20, 1890.

## His Descendants

- iii. ALICE MAY, b. Aug. 31, 1894.
- iv. MAUD BERRY, b. Aug. 20, 1897.

102. MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> (JENNIE M.) BUZZELL (*Aaron P.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Aaron P.<sup>6</sup> and Hannah M. (Berry) Buzzell, was born at Dayton, Maine, October 31, 1864.

She married first, July 14, 1880, George M. Atkinson of Saco, Maine, son of Charles and Clarissa (Severance) Atkinson; and secondly, September 24, 1887, Charles Henry Berry, Jr., of Salem, Mass., son of Charles H. and Mary A. (Lundgren) Berry. They reside at Salem.

Child by first husband, born at Saco:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1882, d. at Westbrook, Me., Feb. 15, 1884.

Children by second husband, born at Salem:

- ii. CHARLES IRA, b. Aug. 27, 1893; d. Aug. 27, 1893.
- iii. ANNIE LAVINIA, b. Jan. 24, 1897.
- iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. Oct. 30, 1904.

103. ALONZO HAMILTON<sup>7</sup> BUZZELL (*William R.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of William R.<sup>6</sup> and Eunice (Buzzell) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, August 27, 1847. He was formerly engaged with his brother, Otis A., in the stove and tinware business in Kennebunk and Kennebunkport; later he took up the pension claim business with his father; served as selectman of Dayton in 1893, 1894 and 1900; was Democratic candidate for representative to the legislature in 1898.

He married, May 25, 1871, Maggie Oliver of St. George, New Brunswick, daughter of Stillman and Charity (Fitzgerald) Oliver.

He died at Dayton, March 21, 1901, and was buried there.

Children:

- 196. i. JOSEPH WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. at Dayton, Mar. 4, 1872.
- 197. ii. HERBERT GILMORE, b. at Kennebunkport, Apr. 24, 1875.

## Abel Hamilton

- 198. iii. NELLIE EUNICE, b. at Kennebunk, Mar. 15, 1878.
- iv. HARRY OWEN, b. at Dayton, Sept. 14, 1879.
- 199. v. MAGGIE MAY, b. at Dayton, Oct. 12, 1885.

104. OTIS AUREL' BUZZELL (*William R.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>4</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of William R.<sup>6</sup> and Eunice (Buzzell) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, June 6, 1850. He is a dealer in hardware, paints and oils, at Old Orchard, Maine.

He married first, February 25, 1872, Annie L. Armstrong of Biddeford, who died at Kennebunk, March 23, 1892, daughter of John and Annie (Munroe) Armstrong of Perry, Maine; and secondly, May 7, 1900, Mrs. Clara Frances Doe of Saco, widow of Loring Doe and daughter of James and Addie (Witham) Adams.

Children by first wife, all born at Kennebunkport:

- 200. i. CARRIE SUBIE,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1873.
- ii. MABEL ESTELLA, b. May 19, 1875; m. Nov. 26, 1902, Ernest Eugene Cushing of Saco, son of John E. and Rosilla (Strout) Cushing of Portland, Maine; no issue.
- iii. EFFIE ADA, b. Apr. 18, 1876.
- iv. AUREL OTIS, b. Oct. 12, 1877; m. at Biddeford, July 3, 1910, Annie Teresa Kane of Saco, daughter of Thomas J. and Mary A. (Conroy) Kane; no issue.

105. EUNICE ELLEN' (NELLIE E.) BUZZELL (*William R.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>4</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William R.<sup>6</sup> and Eunice (Buzzell) Buzzell, was born at Hollis, Maine, March 1, 1853. She was an active member of the Broadway Congregational Church; director in the Somerville Y. M. C. A. Auxiliary; member of the Winter Hill W. C. T. U., and other organizations connected with religious and charitable work.

She married at Dayton, November 13, 1873, James Monroe York of Kennebunkport, Maine, president of the York and Whitney Company, dealers in fruit and produce, Boston. She died at Somerville, Mass., November 19, 1910.

## His Descendants

### Children:

201. i. MARTHA GERTRUDE,<sup>3</sup> b. at Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 8, 1875.
- ii. EUNICE LILLIAN, b. at Dayton, Oct. 14, 1876.
- iii. JAMES WILLIAM, b. at Somerville, Mass., Jan. 19, 1879; m. Oct. 23, 1905, Marguerite Foote; no issue.
- iv. GEORGE MONROE, b. at Somerville, Oct. 21, 1887.
- v. WALTER RAYMOND, b. at Somerville, Jan. 13, 1894.

106. ELIZA BELL<sup>7</sup> BUZZELL (*Josiah H. B.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Josiah H. B.<sup>6</sup> and Frances M. (Hamilton) Buzzell, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 23, 1861.

She married three times: first in 1883, Abram A. Tyler of Lyman, Maine; secondly, January, 1892, Fayette G. Patterson of Kennebunk, Maine, who died September 1, 1896; and thirdly in 1897, Edward G. McMann of Providence, R. I.

Child by first husband, born at Dayton, Maine:

- i. WINNIE BELL,<sup>3</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1884; m. (1) at Dayton, Nov. 22, 1903, Gayton H. Kimball; no issue; m. (2) at Everett, Mass., Nov. 29, 1911, Robert Ferguson of West Virginia.

107. JOSEPHINE GILPATRIC<sup>7</sup> BUZZELL (*Josiah H. B.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Josiah H. B.<sup>6</sup> and Frances M. (Hamilton) Buzzell, was born at Dayton, Maine, April 26, 1864.

She married at Dayton, in 1891, Frank L. Buzzell of Dayton, son of Lorenzo D. and Lucinda C. (Hill) Buzzell.

Children, born at Dayton:

- i. FRANCES LULA,<sup>3</sup> b. July 7, 1892.
- ii. IRMA JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 9, 1902.

108. BION HAMILTON<sup>7</sup> BUZZELL (*Josiah H. B.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Josiah H. B.<sup>6</sup> and Frances M. (Hamilton) Buzzell, was born at Dayton, Maine, February 8, 1867.

## Abel Hamilton

He married at Sanford (Springvale), Maine, February, 1894, Emma Frances Whittemore.

Children, born at Springvale:

- i. RUBY WHITTEMORE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1901; d. aged 15 months.
- ii. VENA WHITTEMORE, b. Mar. 12, 1904.

**109. DORA CLARA' BUZZELL** (*Josiah H. B.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Josiah H. B.<sup>6</sup> and Frances M. (Hamilton) Buzzell, was born at Dayton, Maine, December 16, 1872.

She married, December 6, 1892, John D. Nason of Waterborough, son of William C. and Julia A. (Fowles) Nason.

Children:

- i. MYRTIE BUZZELL,<sup>8</sup> b. at Dayton, Sept. 3, 1894.
- ii. HAROLD RAY, b. at Portland, Me., Aug. 7, 1896.

**110. JOSIAH HINCKLEY BARNARD' BUZZELL** (*Josiah H. B.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Josiah H. B.<sup>6</sup> and Frances M. (Hamilton) Buzzell, was born at Dayton, Maine, January 29, 1876.

He married, July 4, 1899, Leila M. Nason of Waterborough, daughter of William C. and Julia A. (Fowles) Nason.

Child, born at Gardiner, Maine:

- i. ELWYN BARNARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1901.

**111. GEORGE E.' PETERSON** (*Sarah A.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Andrew J. and Sarah A.<sup>6</sup> (Buzzell) Peterson, was born at Dayton, Maine, October 10, 1863.

He married, December 25, 1885, Catherine Fraser, daughter of John Fraser of Moose River, Nova Scotia. They reside at Waltham, Mass.

Children:

- i. JOHN W.,<sup>8</sup> b. at Biddeford, Maine, July 23, 1887.
- ii. LIZZIE M., b. at Biddeford, May 12, 1889.
- iii. GEORGE H., b. at Waltham, Dec. 7, 1901.

## His Descendants

**112. ZOPHER R.<sup>7</sup> FOLSOM** (*Lavinia<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Kerm and Lavinia<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Folsom, was born at Waterborough, September 24, 1838.

He married first, September, 1862, Eliza E. Dearborn of Biddeford, Maine, who died there July 16, 1880; and secondly, September, 1882, Alice G. Locke of Athens, Maine.

Children by second wife:

- 202. i. ZORA REYNOLDS,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1884.
- ii. LAVINIA A., b. Jan. 1, 1896.

**113. SARAH AMANDA<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON** (*Ivory,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Ivory<sup>6</sup> and Ruth (Haley) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 18, 1845.

She married, February 11, 1866, Oliver Emmons of Kennebunkport, Maine, who died there April 17, 1899.

Child, born at Kennebunkport:

- 203. i. EUGENIE M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1868.

**114. ALONZO EDGAR<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON** (*Ivory,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Ivory<sup>6</sup> and Ruth (Haley) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 8, 1851.

He married, March 31, 1877, Dora Emmons of Biddeford, Maine.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. LULU,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1881; m. Sept. 21, 1908, Elmer Milgate of Biddeford; no issue.
- ii. FRED SARGENT, b. Dec. 25, 1885; m. July 12, 1908, Leone Marjorie Morse of Athol, Mass.; no issue.
- iii. MELISSA JANE, b. Apr. 22, 1887.

**115. JULIA A.<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON** (*Ivory,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Ivory<sup>6</sup> and Ruth (Haley) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, August 17, 1853.

## Abel Hamilton

She married January 27, 1877, Aaron Orin Nason of Biddeford, Maine.

Child, born at Biddeford:

- i. WINIFRED E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 24, 1884.

116. SARAH JOSEPHINE<sup>7</sup> COOK (*Sarah B.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Sylvester and Sarah B.<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Cook, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November, 1839.

She married at Biddeford, January 14, 1863, Joseph Gilpatric of Biddeford.

She died at Hyde Park, Mass., December 8, 1874, and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Biddeford.

Children:

- i. WINIFRED,<sup>8</sup> d. in childhood.
- ii. Child (unnamed), d. in infancy.
204. iii. FRED COOK, b. at Biddeford, Aug. 22, 1865.
- iv. FRANK E., b. at Hyde Park, Mass., Oct. 3, 1874.

117. CHARLES SUMNER<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*Samuel C.,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel C.<sup>6</sup> and Miriam (Stimson) Hamilton, was born at Biddeford, Maine, September 21, 1855.

He was educated in the public schools of Biddeford, Lewiston and Saco, and at Limerick Academy. He entered the law office of his uncle, Hon. Benjamin F. Hamilton of Biddeford, as a law student, and was admitted to the bar of York County in 1880. In 1882 he was appointed judge of the municipal court of the city of Biddeford, a position which he held for two terms. In 1894 he was elected mayor of the city and re-elected in 1895.

His death occurred at Biddeford, September 30, 1900.

He married, November 24, 1880, Frances K. Dresser, daughter of Gilman Dresser, a native of Brunswick, Maine. Mrs. Hamilton is a lady of literary talent and cultivation, and from early womanhood has been a contributor to various



CHARLES SUMNER HAMILTON



## His Descendants

papers and magazines. She founded the *Old Orchard Rambler*, which she edited successfully for six years.

They had no children.

118. DANIEL STIMSON<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*Samuel C.*,<sup>6</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *Abel*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Samuel C.<sup>6</sup> and Miriam (Stimson) Hamilton, was born at Biddeford, Maine, March 3, 1858. He is engaged in no business, except as Probation Officer for the County of York, and he devotes his entire time to delinquent children, unfortunate men and women, and all kinds of humanitarian work.

He married, July 25, 1880, Ella S. Leavitt of Saco, Maine, daughter of Capt. Richard Leavitt. They reside at Saco.

Children, born at Saco:

205. i. MIRIAM L.,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1881.

206. ii. ADA E., b. Aug. 31, 1885.

119. REV. JAMES H.<sup>7</sup> CLEAVES (*Mary A.*<sup>6</sup> *Hamilton*, *Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *Abel*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Seth and Mary A.<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Cleaves, was born at Saco, Maine, May 18, 1857. He practised law for a time at Lincoln, Neb.; later he went to Kansas City where he was ordained as a Methodist minister, being admitted to the Southwest Missouri Annual Conference September 27, 1895. He is pastor of the M. E. Church, South, Morrisville, Mo., and resides at Morrisville.

He married first, November 11, 1877, Ida E. Gordon of Biddeford, Maine; and secondly, December 31, 1883, Catherine I. Brant of Kansas City, Kan.

Children by second wife:

207. i. CHARLES HAMILTON,<sup>8</sup> b. at Kansas City, Sept. 24, 1885.

ii. ROBERT JAMES, b. at Kansas City, Mar. 17, 1887.

iii. ISABEL CLARA, b. at Kansas City, Sept. 7, 1888.

iv. JAMES DUNCAN, b. at Kansas City, Sept. 18, 1895, d. at Kickapoo, Kan., Feb. 17, 1897.

v. DAVID BRANT, b. at Julian, Neb., Sept. 19, 1897.

## Abel Hamilton

- vi. HOWARD HUSTON, b. at Council Grove, Kan., Jan. 14, 1900.
- vii. CLARENCE, b. at Council Grove, Aug. 21, 1904; d. Aug. 22, 1904.
- viii. EUGENE HENDRIX, b. at Morrisville, Mo., June 24, 1905.
- ix. CORAL MAUDE, b. at Morrisville, Jan. 23, 1910.

120. JOHN FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*Charles L.*,<sup>6</sup> *Capt. Richard*,<sup>5</sup> *Abel*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Charles L.,<sup>6</sup> and Mary A. (Keyes) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 2, 1852. He was engaged in the leather business at Lynn, Mass., and Danvers, Mass.

He married first at Lynn, April 12, 1872, Mary J. Gormily, who died March 7, 1883; and secondly, August 23, 1883, Mary A. Madden, who died July 5, 1894.

He died August 20, 1894.

Children by first wife, born at Lynn:

- i. JOHN FRANCIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1873; d. Dec. 24, 1874.
- 208. ii. MARY ALICE, b. May 7, 1875.
- 209. iii. CHARLES LAWRENCE, b. June 30, 1877.
- iv. FRANCIS HENRY, b. Mar. 9, 1879; m. Dec. 20, 1901, Gertrude Sophia Andrews, daughter of Charles C. and Sophia E.<sup>7</sup> (Hobbs) Andrews (*Levi*<sup>6</sup> *Hobbs*, *Abigail*<sup>5</sup> *Hamilton*, *Benjamin*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>). For children see page 117.
- v. SARAH FRANCES, b. Jan. 1, 1881; d. Sept. 7, 1882.

121. CHARLES HERBERT<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*Charles L.*,<sup>6</sup> *Capt. Richard*,<sup>5</sup> *Abel*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Charles L.<sup>6</sup> and Mary A. (Keyes) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 17, 1857. He resides at Saco, Maine, and is a farmer.

He married at Waterborough, March 28, 1890, Alice N. Lord of Limerick, Maine, who died at Waterborough, January 23, 1896. He resides at Saco, Maine.

Children, born at Waterborough:

- i. ELSIE MAY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 8, 1892.
- ii. GLADYS EVA, b. May 3, 1894.

## His Descendants

122. REV. GEORGE GRANVILLE<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*George J.,<sup>6</sup> Abel,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of George J.<sup>6</sup> and Susan E. (Hasty) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, January 21, 1853. He fitted for college at Westbrook Seminary, Deering, Maine, from which he was graduated in 1874. He was graduated from St. Lawrence University, Canton, New York, in 1877; ordained as a Universalist minister at Yarmouth, Maine, in June, 1877, where he remained five years as pastor of the Universalist church in that place. Since then he has held a pastorate of eight years in Oakland, Maine, two years at Mechanic Falls, Maine, and two years at the Shawmut Avenue Universalist church in Boston. Since 1894 he has been pastor of the Universalist church in the City of Everett, Mass.

Mr. Hamilton is an able and eloquent preacher of the gospel, and is greatly beloved by his people, and is highly respected in the city where he lives.

In 1908 the St. Lawrence University bestowed upon him the degree of D.D.

He married, September 22, 1876, Laura E. Daniels of East Union, Maine.

Children, the first born at East Union, the others at Yarmouth, Maine:

- i. LAURA ELLA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1877; m. at Everett, Mass., June 20, 1910, Edgar L. French of Everett.
- ii. CLARENCE, b. Oct. 23, 1878; d. at Yarmouth, Sept. 17, 1879.
210. iii. GEORGE LEWIS, b. July 22, 1881.

123. EUNICE JANE<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*George J.,<sup>6</sup> Abel,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of George J.<sup>6</sup> and Susan E. (Hasty) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, May 16, 1854.

She married at Union, Maine, October 16, 1878, Miller J. Davis of Union.

She died at Concord, N. H., January 6, 1891, and was buried at Union.

## Abel Hamilton

Children born at Union:

- i. MINA MAY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1880; m. at Union, Feb. 23, 1904  
Alfred Judson Rines of Warren, Maine; no issue.
- 211. ii. GEORGE HAMILTON, b. July 16, 1882.

124. MARY ABBY<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*George J.,<sup>6</sup> Abel,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of George J.<sup>6</sup> and Susan E. (Hasty) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 29, 1856.

She married, November 28, 1876, Elden Guptill, born at Belfast, Maine, March 4, 1848. They reside at Saco, Maine.

Children, the first and last born at Saco, the others at Biddeford:

- i. FRANK ELDEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1877.
- ii. EVERETT WHITTIER, b. Feb. 7, 1882.
- iii. ETHEL MAY, b. Aug. 7, 1884.
- iv. LESLIE ELMER, b. Oct. 16, 1886.
- v. SUSAN MAY, b. June 19, 1892.

125. HOWARD BURTON<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*Horace,<sup>6</sup> Abel,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Horace<sup>6</sup> and Almira (Ferguson) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, January 16, 1859.

He married in 1878, his cousin Emma E.<sup>7</sup> Hamilton, born at Saco, Maine, in 1855, daughter of Albion P.<sup>6</sup> and Hannah (Deshon) Hamilton of Hoxie, Kansas. They reside at Agra, Kansas. See page 252.

Children, all born at Agra:

- i. WALTER JERE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 4, 1880; m. Sept. 7, 1909, Alma L. Shinn of Hoxie; no issue.
- 212. ii. HERBERT ALBION, b. July 10, 1883.
- iii. CHARLES HORACE, b. Aug. 13, 1884.
- iv. THOMAS FERGUSON, b. Jan. 19, 1886.
- v. ALMIRA, b. May 24, 1887; m. Dec. 25, 1906, Monte N. Beery of Hoxie. Child: Alberta Laura,<sup>9</sup> b. July 28, 1909; d. Aug. 30, 1909.
- vi. BURTON ROBERTS, b. June 1, 1889.
- vii. STELLA NEVA, b. Oct. 25, 1891.

## His Descendants

**126. MELBRA HERBERT<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON** (*Horace,<sup>6</sup> Abel,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Horace<sup>6</sup> and Almira (Ferguson) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 14, 1863.

He married, September 22, 1896, Maud Donaven of Agra, Kansas.

Children, all born at Agra:

- i. WINIFRED,<sup>8</sup> b. June 20, 1898.
- ii. GLADYS, b. Dec. 9, 1901.
- iii. GRACE, b. Nov. 10, 1903.
- iv. HAZEL, b. Nov. 16, 1906.

**127. FANNIE ISABELL<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON** (*Horace,<sup>6</sup> Abel,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Horace<sup>6</sup> and Martha F. (Roberts) Hamilton, was born at Agra, Kansas, March 8, 1874.

She married March 8, 1897, James F. Cushman of Kirwin, Kansas, where they now reside.

Children, born at Kirwin:

- i. MYRON HORACE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1897.
- ii. MARTHA CAROLINE, b. July 19, 1899.

**128. FORREST SHERWOOD<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON** (*Otis R.,<sup>6</sup> Abel,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Otis R.<sup>6</sup> and Caroline (Libby) Hamilton, was born at South Weymouth, Mass., September 16, 1858. He was a salesman for the United Shoe Machinery Company.

He married Ida Frances Barker, born at Lynn, Mass., died there January 2, 1889, daughter of Asa and Ellen (Alley) Barker.

He died at Lynn, January 10, 1907.

Children, born at Lynn:

- i. ETHEL SHERWOOD,<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1882; m. Jan. 8, 1908, Charles B. Hannum of Provincetown, Mass.; no issue.
- ii. CARRIE WARD, b. March 23, 1885; m. June 16, 1909, Earl Abrams of Lynn; no issue.

## Abel Hamilton

**129. WALTER IRVING<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON** (*Otis R.<sup>6</sup> Abel,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Otis R.<sup>6</sup> and Lydia R. (Witham) Hamilton, was born at Lynn, Mass., October 21, 1877.

He married at Rockland, Mass., April 4, 1902, Alice Estelle Burrill, daughter of Stephen F. and Corrisan Beal (Wheeler) Burrill of Rockland. They reside at New Bedford, Mass., where he is principal of the Thomas Donaghy School.

Children:

- i. BARBARA VOSE,<sup>8</sup> b. at Rockland, Jan. 8, 1904.
- ii. MILLICENT, b. at New Bedford, May 25, 1907.

**130. EDWARD A.<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON** (*Henry C.<sup>6</sup> Abel,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Henry C.<sup>6</sup> and Martha (Witham) Hamilton, was born at Lyman, Maine, February 6, 1878.

He married at Sanford, Maine, November 26, 1906, Sophie Champgone, and they reside at Sanford.

Children, all born at Sanford:

- i. MAUD,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1907.
- ii. FLORENCE, b. Oct. 30, 1909.
- iii. EDWARD HENRY, b. Aug. 26, 1911.

## Eighth Generation

**131. LORING JEROME<sup>8</sup> ALLEN** (*Charles F.<sup>7</sup> Allen, Mary<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles F.<sup>7</sup> and Esther A. (Loring) Allen, was born at Perry, Maine, May 14, 1860.

He married at Clinton, Mass., January 10, 1898, Clara McEwen of Clinton. They reside at Watervliet, New York.

Children, born at Clinton:

- i. ISABELLA,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1898.
- ii. EMMA ESTHER, b. Oct. 13, 1900.

## His Descendants

**132. MARY JOSEPHINE<sup>s</sup> SPRAGUE** (*Mary A.<sup>7</sup> Allen, Mary<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph B. and Mary A.<sup>7</sup> (Allen) Sprague, was born at Portland, Maine, December 6, 1861.

She married at Melrose, Mass., December 24, 1888, Frank Herbert Goodwin of Melrose, a travelling salesman. They reside at Melrose.

Children:

- i. **MARJORIE SPRAGUE,<sup>9</sup>** b. at Melrose, Nov. 8, 1891.
- ii. **HERBERT MARSHALL,** b. at Haverford, Pa., Aug. 24, 1894.

**133. ALVAH GILMAN<sup>s</sup> ELDRIDGE** (*Ellen E.<sup>7</sup> Newman, Mercy<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Levi G. and Ellen E.<sup>7</sup> (Newman) Eldridge, was born at Westbrook, Maine, February 6, 1853. He is engaged in the business of painting and paper-hanging.

He married, July 13, 1875, Delia A. Warren of Denmark, Maine.

Children, born at Deering, Maine:

- 213. i. **CHARLES WARREN,<sup>9</sup>** b. Oct. 16, 1876.
- ii. **RALPH HERBERT,** b. July 8, 1878; m. Sept. 23, 1903, Lura Richardson of South Portland, Me.; no issue.
- 214. iii. **NELLIE MAY,** b. June 3, 1880.

**134. HELEN MABEL<sup>s</sup> ELDRIDGE** (*Ellen E.<sup>7</sup> Newman, Mercy<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Levi G. and Ellen E.<sup>7</sup> (Newman) Eldridge, was born at Westbrook, Maine, August 31, 1858.

She married, May 1, 1880, Elias F. Banks of Deering (now Portland), Maine, who died at Portland, November 2, 1909. She resides at Portland.

Child, born at Deering:

- 215. i. **FRANK EUGENE,<sup>9</sup>** b. Mar. 29, 1881.

**135. EMILY FLORENCE<sup>s</sup> ELDRIDGE** (*Ellen E.<sup>7</sup> Newman, Mercy<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*),

## Abel Hamilton

daughter of Levi G. and Ellen E.<sup>7</sup> (Newman) Eldridge, was born at Westbrook, Maine, December 31, 1860.

She married at Deering, Maine, in 1879, George H. Hudson of Portland, and they reside there.

Children, the second born at Scarboro, Maine, the others at Deering:

- i. HARRY WILLIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1880.
- ii. ALICE MAY, b. May 12, 1881; m. at Portland, June 12, 1907, Oscar L. Hagberg of Portland; no issue.
216. iii. HATTIE LEONARD, b. Feb. 11, 1883.
- iv. CARRIE ISABELLE, b. Feb. 24, 1886.

**136.** CLARA AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup> ELDRIDGE (*Ellen E.<sup>7</sup> Newman, Mercy<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Levi G. and Ellen E.<sup>7</sup> (Newman) Eldridge, was born at Westbrook, Maine, November 14, 1868.

She married at Deering, Maine, September 28, 1892, Clesson J. Clark of Portland, and they reside there.

Children, all born at Portland:

- i. FLORENCE MABEL,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1894.
- ii. BERTHA ELDRIDGE, b. May 15, 1895.
- iii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 3, 1904.

**137.** FRANK DOUGLAS<sup>8</sup> HALL (*Adeline B.<sup>7</sup> Newman, Mercy<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles B. and Adeline B.<sup>7</sup> (Newman) Hall, was born at Portland (Deering), Maine, September 15, 1855.

He married, June 10, 1876, Emily Elizabeth Tucker of Duane, N. Y.

Children, all born at Auburn, Maine:

- i. GRACE EMMA,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1879.
- ii. CHARLES RUMFORD, b. Dec. 24, 1883.
- iii. FLORENCE MABEL, b. Aug. 31, 1888.

**138.** ETHEL RUTH<sup>8</sup> LOVEJOY (*Frederick M.<sup>7</sup> Lovejoy, Lydia<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*),

## His Descendants

daughter of Frederick M.<sup>7</sup> and Almira (Gallop) Lovejoy, was born at Lynn, Mass., March 1, 1878.

She married at Lynn, Charles Ira Gray, born at Hartford, Conn. They reside at Lynn.

Children, all born at Lynn:

- i. INEZ EVA,<sup>9</sup> b. June 8, 1900.
- ii. CLARENCE IRA, b. Feb. 10, 1904.
- iii. VIOLET RUTH, b. May 31, 1907.
- iv. ALMON FREDERIC, b. Aug. 11, 1910.

**139.** CARL HAMILTON<sup>8</sup> FULLER (*Caroline S.<sup>7</sup> Langley, Jane C.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Rev. George E. and Caroline S.<sup>7</sup> (Langley) Fuller, was born at Lynn, Mass., April 26, 1876. He is a civil engineer, being chief engineer for the Cook Construction Co., of Des Moines, Iowa; and is associate member of the American Society of Civil Engineers.

He married at Chicago, Ill., February 9, 1903, Marion Alicia Keene, who died December 6, 1907, daughter of Thomas Keene, the English actor. She was a woman of rare attainments as a musician. They had no children.

**140.** ANNA ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HAMILTON (*Trafton,<sup>7</sup> John P. C.,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Trafton<sup>7</sup> and Emeline (Babcock) Hamilton, was born at Greenfield, Mass., April 7, 1871.

She married at Orange, Mass., September 11, 1895, Edwin Preston Henderson of Orange, who is a veterinarian, employed by the U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry. Their present place of residence is Calais, Maine.

Child, born at Quincy, Mass.:

- i. DOROTHY,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1897.

**141.** HARRY ELMER<sup>8</sup> HAMILTON (*George V.,<sup>7</sup> Francis,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of George

## Abel Hamilton

V.<sup>7</sup> and Marrietta (Burnham) Hamilton, was born at Springvale, Maine, March 30, 1869.

He married at Beverly, Mass., October 19, 1892, Lottie Huntington. They reside at Haverhill, Mass.

Children, the first born at Beverly, the second at Salem, Mass., and the others at Haverhill:

- i. WILBUR RAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1894; d. Nov. 20, 1899.
- ii. BEATRICE, b. Apr. 3, 1896.
- iii. DORIS, b. Aug. 27, 1899.
- iv. HARRY ELMER, b. Jan. 5, 1901.
- v. RUSSELL BURNHAM, b. Sept. 9, 1902.
- vi. WALTER BAKER, b. Aug. 2, 1905.
- vii. PRISCILLA, b. Mar. 15, 1908.
- viii. BARBARA LOUISE, b. Sept. 7, 1910.

142. PARKER STEPHEN<sup>8</sup> DAVIS (*Elizabeth J.<sup>7</sup> Hamilton, Francis,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Parker W. and Elizabeth J.<sup>7</sup> (Hamilton) Davis, was born at East Boston, Mass., January 4, 1863. He has held many public offices in Beverly, Mass., among them being: member of the common council for the year 1897, member of the board of aldermen in 1898 and 1899, alderman at large in 1900, mayor in 1903 and 1904, representative to the general court from the 20th Essex district in 1910, and was appointed a member of the board of trust fund commissioners in 1911 to serve three years. He is a large land owner and dealer of real estate and resides at Beverly.

He married at Beverly, January 8, 1881, Julia Etta Andrews of Manchester, Mass.

Children, all born at Beverly:

- i. JULIA ELSIE,<sup>9</sup> b. June 26, 1882; m. at Beverly, Nov. 15, 1905, Herbert Colcord Upton of Beverly; no issue.
217. ii. ROLAND PARKER, b. Aug. 2, 1884.
- iii. LIZZIE BERTHA, b. Dec. 8, 1886; d. July 5, 1892.
- iv. JASPER ALDEN WORCESTER, b. Dec. 3, 1894.
- v. CLIFFORD SUMNER, b. July 6, 1899.

143. CHARLIE SUMNER<sup>8</sup> TRAFTON (*Elizabeth J.<sup>7</sup> Hamilton, Francis,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of

## His Descendants

Sumner C. and Elizabeth J.<sup>7</sup> (Hamilton) (Davis) Trafton, was born at Beverly, Mass., August 4, 1877. He is employed in the foreign department of the office of the Northern Pacific Railroad at Boston, and his place of residence is Beverly.

He married at Salem, Mass., June 17, 1901, Georgia Beals of Salem.

Child, born at Beverly:

- i. MILDRED ROSE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1902.

144. ADDIE FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> TRAFTON (*Elizabeth J.<sup>7</sup> Hamilton, Francis,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Sumner C. and Elizabeth J.<sup>7</sup> (Hamilton) (Davis) Trafton, was born at Beverly, Mass., March 6, 1880.

She married at Beverly, July 3, 1902, Charles H. Ely of New York. They reside at Sharon, Mass.

Children:

- i. CHEEVER HAMILTON,<sup>9</sup> b. at Beverly, May 20, 1904.
- ii. TRAFTON LOCKE, b. at Sharon, Mass., Dec. 17, 1906.

145. ELMER FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Lyman T.,<sup>7</sup> Francis,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Lyman T.<sup>7</sup> and Susan E. B. (Griffin) Hamilton, was born at Beverly, Mass., February 10, 1892.

He married at Nashua, N. H., August 19, 1910, Grace Sholds.

Child, born at Beverly:

- i. JOHN LOUIS,<sup>9</sup> b. July 17, 1911.

146. CADDIE LILLIAN<sup>8</sup> CARTER (*Marcia I.<sup>7</sup> Tower, Julia A.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William E. and Marcia I.<sup>7</sup> (Tower) Carter, was born at Randolph, Vt., Jan. 15, 1871.

She married at Malden, Mass., October 29, 1890, Gilbert Osgood Eaton, born at Hingham, Mass., September 4, 1868.

## Abel Hamilton

### Children:

- i. MILDRED,<sup>9</sup> b. at Amesbury, Mass., Mar. 7, 1893.
- ii. RALPH CARTER, b. at Quincy, Mass., Dec. 17, 1895.

147. MYRA ALICE<sup>8</sup> CARTER (*Marcia I.<sup>7</sup> Tower, Julia A.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William E. and Marcia I.<sup>7</sup> (Tower) Carter, was born at Randolph, Vt., August 10, 1872.

She married at Boston, Mass., June 28, 1899, Edmund Duval Poole, born at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, January 19, 1873.

### Children:

- i. AGNES,<sup>9</sup> b. at Arlington, Mass., Jan. 22, 1902.
- ii. WILLIAM CARTER, b. at Somerville, Mass., Dec. 2, 1906.

148. MARCIA E.<sup>8</sup> TERRY (*Myra A.<sup>7</sup> Tower, Julia A.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Marcellus C. and Myra A.<sup>7</sup> (Tower) Terry, was born at Proctorsville, Vt., December 15, 1881.

She married at Nashua, N. H., June, 1899, Walter L. Reed of Nashua.

### Children:

- i. EDITH M.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb., 1901.
- ii. FRANCIS, b. Oct., 1902; d. Feb. 14, 1904.
- iii. LESLIE FRANK, b. Apr. 12, 1908.

149. MINNIE VERA<sup>8</sup> TERRY (*Myra A.<sup>7</sup> Tower, Julia A.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Marcellus C. and Myra A.<sup>7</sup> (Tower) Terry, was born at Revere, Mass., October 12, 1883.

She married at Boston, Mass., October, 1903, Karl J. MacKinnon.

### Child:

- i. DOROTHY VERA,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1906.

## His Descendants

**150.** SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>s</sup> GOODWIN (*Samuel C.<sup>7</sup> Goodwin, Olive<sup>s</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>s</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel C.<sup>7</sup> and Sarah J. (Randolph) Goodwin, was born at Altoona, Pa., May 3, 1863.

He married at Cumberland, Maryland, in 1886, Laura Shipley. They reside at Connellsville, Pa.

Children:

- i. MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1886.
- ii. EMMA, b. Oct. 20, 1888; d. Dec. 20, 1901.
- iii. CLARA, b. Mar. 28, 1891.

**151.** GEORGE DUKEMAN<sup>s</sup> GOODWIN (*Samuel C.<sup>7</sup> Goodwin, Olive<sup>s</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>s</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel C.<sup>7</sup> and Sarah J. (Randolph) Goodwin, was born at Altoona, Pa., November 10, 1871. He is a locomotive engineer on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad and resides at Hyndman, Pa.

He married at Connellsville, Pa., March 28, 1893, Eva May Humbert of Connellsville.

Children, the second born at Pittsburg, Pa., the others at Connellsville:

- i. DONALD RANDOLPH,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1895.
- ii. GEORGE ROBERT, b. May 6, 1898.
- iii. RUTH FRANCES, b. Feb. 13, 1902.
- iv. ESTHER MARIAN, b. Oct. 21, 1907; d. Nov. 26, 1907.

**152.** IVORY FLANDERS<sup>s</sup> GOODWIN (*Ivory F.<sup>7</sup> Goodwin, Olive<sup>s</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>s</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Ivory F.<sup>7</sup> and Alice L. (Heath) Goodwin, was born at Hiram, Maine, March 28, 1874.

He married at Rumford, Maine, January 6, 1908, Mary Bell White of Rumford, and resides there.

Child, born at Rumford:

- i. CLARENCE LEROY,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1909.

**153.** CYRUS HAMILTON<sup>s</sup> GOODWIN (*Ivory F.<sup>7</sup> Goodwin, Olive<sup>s</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>s</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup>*

## Abel Hamilton

*David*<sup>1</sup>) son of Ivory F.<sup>7</sup> and Alice L. (Heath) Goodwin, was born at Hiram, Maine, June 28, 1878.

He married at Hiram, April 10, 1903, Ruth Edna Sargent of that town, and they reside there.

Children, all born at Hiram:

- i. BEATRICE HELEN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 7, 1904.
- ii. MABEL LOUISE, b. Dec. 28, 1906.
- iii. BLANCHE VIOLA, b. July 15, 1908.
- iv. IVORY FLANDERS, b. Nov. 15, 1911.

**154.** FRANK BURTON<sup>8</sup> GOODWIN (*Ivory F.<sup>7</sup> Goodwin, Olive<sup>6</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Ivory F.<sup>7</sup> and Alice L. (Heath) Goodwin, was born at Hiram, Maine, July 12, 1883. He is engaged in paper making and resides at Rumford, Maine.

He married at Rumford, February 24, 1908, Mary Theriault of that town.

Children, born at Rumford:

- i. BURTON EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1909.
- ii. KENNETH FREDERICK, b. Apr. 13, 1911.

**155.** CHARLES<sup>8</sup> COTTON (*Julia E.<sup>7</sup> Goodwin, Olive<sup>6</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Lemuel and Julia E.<sup>7</sup> (Goodwin) Cotton, was born at Hiram, Maine, October 21, 1869. He is a merchant at Hiram and resides there, where he is also town clerk.

He married at South Portland, Maine, November 22, 1899, Lizzie P. Lombard of Baldwin, Maine.

Child, born at Hiram:

- i. RAYMOND CHARLES,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1904.

**156.** RUTH VICTORIA<sup>8</sup> RIDLON (*Joanna<sup>7</sup> Goodwin, Olive<sup>6</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of James and Joanna<sup>7</sup> (Goodwin) Ridlon, was born at Hiram, Maine, December 8, 1864.

## **This Descendants**

She married at Hiram, June, 1884, Charles E. Wales of Kezar Falls, Maine.

She died at Kezar Falls, May 31, 1893.

Children, born at Porter, Maine:

- i. CARROLL LOUVILLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1886.
- ii. BLANCHE VICTORIA, b. Apr. 5, 1892.

**157. MARCIA ELLA<sup>8</sup> RIDLON** (*Joanna<sup>7</sup> Goodwin, Olive<sup>6</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of James and Joanna<sup>7</sup> (Goodwin) Ridlon, was born at Hiram, Maine, November 8, 1867.

She married at Cornish, Maine, March 20, 1887, Ivory H. Maddox of West Buxton, Maine. They reside at Portland, Maine.

Child, born at Porter, Maine:

- i. CHARLES EDWIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1888.

**158. EDDIE FULTON<sup>8</sup> BABB** (*Almeda<sup>7</sup> Goodwin, Olive<sup>6</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of George W. and Almeda<sup>7</sup> (Goodwin) Babb, was born at Hiram, Maine, August 2, 1880.

He married at Hiram, February 27, 1905, Mary Hazel Peters of that town. They reside at East Brownfield, Maine.

Children, born at East Brownfield:

- i. VERNA MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. July 8, 1907.
- ii. VINA ALMEDA, b. Nov. 11, 1909.

**159. LIZZIE ELLEN<sup>8</sup> BABB** (*Almeda<sup>7</sup> Goodwin, Olive<sup>6</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of George W. and Almeda<sup>7</sup> (Goodwin) Babb, was born at Hiram, Maine, April 29, 1883.

She married at Hiram, September 12, 1903, Howard Calvin Lombard of West Baldwin, Maine.

Child, born at West Baldwin:

- i. VERA LOUISE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1904.

## Abel Hamilton

**160. LILLIAN ALICE<sup>s</sup> MOULTON** (*Lucy A.<sup>7</sup> Merrifield, Louisa B.<sup>s</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>s</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>s</sup> Abel,<sup>s</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Columbus and Lucy A.<sup>7</sup> (Merrifield) Moulton, was born at South Boston, Mass., April 4, 1872.

She married at South Boston, September 17, 1894, Frederick Lothrop Benjamin of Wolfville, Nova Scotia.

Child, born at South Boston:

- i. LILLIAN MOULTON,<sup>9</sup> b. July 24, 1895.

**161. CORA BELLE<sup>s</sup> CARLL** (*Samuel H.<sup>7</sup> Carll, Nathaniel<sup>s</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>s</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>s</sup> Abel,<sup>s</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Samuel H.<sup>7</sup> and Sabra V. (Guptill) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 29, 1866.

She married, December 2, 1883, William E. Roberts of Waterborough, where they now reside.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. WALTER JOSEPH,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1884. He is a physician at Rochester, N. H.
- ii. EDMUND SAMUEL, b. Sept. 15, 1886.
- iii. GRACE MAUDE, b. Sept. 6, 1887. She is a trained nurse.
- iv. ESTELLA HANNAH, b. Mar. 25, 1889; m. Feb. 23, 1910, Norris A. Tarbox of Hollis, Maine; no issue. Prior to her marriage she was a teacher.
- v. CHARLES ZOPHER, b. May 25, 1890.
- vi. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. May 2, 1891.
- vii. MINA VERONIA, b. Oct. 20, 1892; m. Nov. 10, 1909, William W. Woodsome of Limerick, Me.; no issue.
- viii. MARCIA BELLE, b. Dec. 5, 1893.
- ix. ROSE EVELYN, b. Aug. 11, 1895.
- x. HAZEL CARLL, b. Apr. 15, 1897.
- xi. HARLEY ALBERT, b. Aug. 25, 1900.
- xii. ELWIN MONBOE, b. Feb. 11, 1902.
- xiii. LUCIEN PERCY, b. Aug. 15, 1909.

**162. WILLIAM ELMER<sup>s</sup> CARLL** (*Samuel H.<sup>7</sup> Carll, Nathaniel<sup>s</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>s</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>s</sup> Abel,<sup>s</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel H.<sup>7</sup> and Sabra V. (Guptill) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 8, 1868.

## His Descendants

He married, August 31, 1899, Cora Dyer of Hollis, Maine.

He died at Kennebunk, Maine, December 1, 1905.

Children:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1900.
- ii. WALLACE RAY, b. Aug. 17, 1902.

**163.** LILLIA ABIGAIL<sup>8</sup> CARLL (*Samuel H.<sup>7</sup> Carll, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Samuel H.<sup>7</sup> and Sabra V. (Guptill) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 8, 1871.

She married first at Waterborough, in 1887, William Webber of Waterborough; and secondly at Saco, Maine, March 28, 1894, Albert E. Ladd of Saco.

Child by first husband, born at Waterborough:

- i. LULU MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1888.

Children by second husband, born at Saco:

- ii. PERLEY ALBERT, b. Sept. 29, 1899.
- iii. EVERETT CARLL, b. Oct. 12, 1907.

**164.** NELLIE GERTRUDE<sup>8</sup> CARLL (*Samuel H.<sup>7</sup> Carll, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Samuel H.<sup>7</sup> and Sabra V. (Guptill) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 23, 1873.

She married November 25, 1892, James Cluff of Alfred, Maine.

Children, the first born at Saco, Maine, the others at Buxton, Maine:

- i. CARLL,<sup>9</sup> b. July 6, 1896; d. July 26, 1896.
- ii. CLYDE NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 6, 1898.
- iii. WILBUR LUVILL, b. Aug. 5, 1902.
- iv. SUMNER HAMILTON, b. May 6, 1905.

**165.** GUY ELSWORTH<sup>8</sup> CARLL (*Samuel H.<sup>7</sup> Carll, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel H.<sup>7</sup> and Sabra V. (Guptill) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 22, 1876.

## Abel Hamilton

He married at Saco, Maine, in 1894, Rena L. Grace, born at Saco, September 22, 1876.

Children:

- i. SAMUEL HARRISON,<sup>9</sup> b. at Saco, Mar. 22, 1895.
- ii. FRANK ELSWORTH, b. at Waterborough, May 3, 1896.
- iii. LOTTIE VERONA, b. at Saco, Apr. 26, 1897.
- iv. CLARA AMELIA, b. at Waterborough, May 13, 1903.
- v. GUY JOSEPH, b. at Waterborough, Nov. 22, 1908.

**166. LEROY HAMILTON<sup>8</sup> CARLL** (*Samuel H.<sup>7</sup> Carll, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel H.<sup>7</sup> and Sabra V. (Guptill) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, April 2, 1879.

He married at Saco, Maine, February 18, 1899, Ella Cousens of Biddeford, Maine.

Children, born at Buxton, Me.:

- i. JOSEPHINE VERA,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1901.
- ii. HAROLD HAMILTON, b. Dec. 24, 1902.

**167. NATHANIEL SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> CARLL** (*Samuel H.<sup>7</sup> Carll, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel H.<sup>7</sup> and Sabra V. (Guptill) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 27, 1882. He is a farmer at Saco, Maine.

He married, September 1, 1902, Cora B. Cluff of Alfred, Maine, born February 22, 1886, daughter of Eben Cluff.

Children, born at Saco:

- i. BERNICE LAURA,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1904.
- ii. PEARL ARLENE, b. Aug. 7, 1906.

**168. JAMES BLAINE<sup>8</sup> CARLL** (*Samuel H.<sup>7</sup> Carll, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel H.<sup>7</sup> and Sabra V. (Guptill) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 11, 1884.

He married at Waterborough, December 8, 1903, Mabel G. Berry of Saco, Maine, born April 1, 1884.

## **His Descendants**

Children, the first born at Waterborough, the others at Buxton:

- i. ALICE VERONA,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1905.
- ii. EVELYN SABRA, b. Mar. 11, 1906; d. at Buxton, Aug. 1, 1908.
- iii. LESLIE BLAINE, b. Nov. 1, 1907; d. at Buxton, Jan. 9, 1908.
- iv. FRANCES RUBY, b. Aug. 14, 1909.

**169. FRANK HERBERT<sup>8</sup> GILE** (*Sarah J.<sup>7</sup> McKenney, Mary H.<sup>6</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Stephen and Sarah J.<sup>7</sup> (McKenney) Gile, was born at Boston, Mass., March 15, 1855.

He married at Chelsea, Mass., September 5, 1882, Ada T. Flint of Chelsea.

He died at Braintree, Mass., December 7, 1908, and is buried at Cohasset, Mass.

Child, born at Chelsea:

- i. FRANK HERBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. June 12, 1883; m. at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 5, 1909, Marian Lucy Burt of Hartford; no issue. He is a physician and resides at Braintree, Mass.

**170. WILLIS E.<sup>8</sup> MCKENNEY** (*Benjamin R.<sup>7</sup> McKenney, Mary H.<sup>6</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin R.<sup>7</sup> and Mary L. (Witham) McKenney, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 17, 1867.

He married at Biddeford, Maine, December 26, 1894, Lizzie M. Witham of Biddeford.

Children:

- i. FRANCES TOWLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1898.
- ii. MARY ISABELLA, b. May 8, 1908.

**171. MELVIN C.<sup>8</sup> MCKENNEY** (*Benjamin R.<sup>7</sup> McKenney, Mary H.<sup>6</sup> Carll, Charity<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin R.<sup>7</sup> and Mary L. (Witham) McKenney, was born at Waterborough, Maine, August 8, 1868.

He married at Lyman, Maine, in 1897, Rose May Dyer of Sanford, Maine.

## Abel Hamilton

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. LOTTIE MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1898.
- ii. ELLA GERTRUDE, b. Apr. 20, 1900.
- iii. GRACE LOUISE, b. Dec. 13, 1901.
- iv. FLORENCE EDNA, b. July 18, 1904.
- v. CHESTER ELMER, b. Jan. 31, 1907.
- vi. IOLA ALICE, b. Nov. 3, 1908.

172. WALTER PENDEXTER<sup>8</sup> BUZZELL (*Gerrish L.<sup>7</sup> Buzzell, George<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Gerrish L.<sup>7</sup> and Emma J. (Brickett) Buzzell, was born at Biddeford, Maine, April 13, 1856. He was an expert mechanic and engineer, and lost his life, March 29, 1905, by being caught in the machinery, at the factory of Edwin R. Sheak, at Boston, where he was employed.

He married first at Saco, Maine (intentions published July 25, 1876), Annie C. Spear of Saco, daughter of Calvin and Urania M. (Collamore) Spear; and secondly Annie Sullivan of Charlestown, Mass., who died at Chelsea, Mass., December 6, 1905.

Children by second wife, the first three born at Charlestown, the others at Cambridge, Mass.:

- i. ASA,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.
- ii. EMMA, d. in infancy.
- iii. ASA, d. in infancy.
- iv. HERBERT WALTER, b. Dec. 2, 1894.
- v. GEORGE GERRISH, d. aged 14 mos.

173. ALVIN CROCKETT<sup>8</sup> BUZZELL (*Edmund C.<sup>7</sup> Buzzell, George<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Edmund C.<sup>7</sup> and Sarah O. (Emerson) Buzzell, was born at Lyman, Maine, January 29, 1867.

He married, February 5, 1890, Lettie J. Bennett of Lawrence, Mass., daughter of Alfred and Martha (Wagstaff) Bennett. They reside at Medford, Mass.

Children:

- i. ALFRED EMERSON,<sup>9</sup> b. at North Andover, Mass., May 17, 1891.

## His Descendants

- ii. **FRANK FOSTER**, b. at North Andover, Mar. 30, 1894; d. at Medford, aged one year.
- iii. **LEWIS FOSTER**, b. at Roxbury, Mass., July 29, 1895.
- iv. **MABEL ESTHER**, b. at Medford, Oct. 19, 1897.
- v. **OLIVE MARTHA**, b. at Medford, Sept. 21, 1899.
- vi. **EMILY**, b. at Medford, Dec. 21, 1907.

**174. EVELYN MAY<sup>s</sup> BUZZELL** (*Edmund C.<sup>7</sup> Buzzell, George<sup>s</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>s</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>s</sup> Abel,<sup>s</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Edmund C.<sup>7</sup> and Sarah O. (Emerson) Buzzell, was born at Limerick, Maine, March 30, 1868.

She married, December 10, 1890, Eugene A. Libby, born at Saco, Maine, April 2, 1846, son of Phineas and Lucinda (Harmon) Libby. He served in the Civil War in Co. E, 1st Maine Cavalry, and was discharged July 12, 1865. He is a machinist and resides at Saco.

Children, born at Saco:

- i. **HELEN INEZ,<sup>9</sup>** b. Jan. 22, 1894.
- ii. **HAROLD EUGENE**, b. Nov. 23, 1901.

**175. FRED EMERSON<sup>s</sup> BUZZELL** (*Edmund C.<sup>7</sup> Buzzell, George<sup>s</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>s</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>s</sup> Abel,<sup>s</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Edmund C.<sup>7</sup> and Sarah O. (Emerson) Buzzell, was born at Limerick, Maine, April 16, 1871.

He married, April 15, 1906, Winnifred Quinn of Boston, Mass., and resides at Boston.

Children, born at Boston:

- i. **DANIEL FRED,<sup>9</sup>** b. Oct. 29, 1907.
- ii. **EDMUND NEWELL**, b. Nov. 29, 1909.

**176. LUCINDA SARAH<sup>s</sup> WORMWOOD** (*Mary A.<sup>7</sup> Buzzell, George<sup>s</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>s</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>s</sup> Abel,<sup>s</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William H. and Mary A.<sup>7</sup> (Buzzell) Wormwood, was born at North Berwick, Maine, May 30, 1878.

She married three times: first, August 18, 1894, James W. Waterhouse of Kennebunk; secondly, March 22, 1901, Wil-

## Abel Hamilton

liam Hill of Springvale, Maine; and thirdly, September 4, 1907, Freeman Dyer of Kennebunk.

Child by first husband:

- i. CALVIN HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. at Kennebunk, Dec. 8, 1895.

Child by second husband:

- ii. ADDIE MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. at Kennebunk, July 27, 1902.

**177. FRED EDMUND<sup>8</sup> WORMWOOD** (*Mary A.<sup>7</sup> Buzzell, George<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of William H. and Mary A.<sup>7</sup> (Buzzell) Wormwood, was born at North Berwick, Maine, May 15, 1882.

He married at Saco, in 1905, Nellie May Dyer of Kennebunk, daughter of Albion K. P. and Lucy Jane (Bradgon) Dyer, and they reside at Old Orchard, Maine.

Children:

- i. ABIGAIL LUCY,<sup>9</sup> b. at Kennebunkport, Apr. 26, 1906.
- ii. HENRY G. P., b. at Saco, Maine, May 10, 1907.
- iii. EDMUND ROBERT, b. at Old Orchard, June 9, 1908; d. Aug. 8, 1908.

**178. GEORGE BUZZELL<sup>8</sup> WORMWOOD** (*Mary A.<sup>7</sup> Buzzell, George<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of William H. and Mary A.<sup>7</sup> (Buzzell) Wormwood, was born at Kennebunk, Maine, September 17, 1884.

He married, September 28, 1904, Fannie Warren Pearson of Saco, daughter of Thomas and Ora Evelyn (Salisbury) Pearson, and they reside at Saco.

Children, all born at Saco:

- i. FANNIE MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1906.
- ii. CLARENCE GEORGE WILLIAM, b. May 15, 1907.
- iii. ORA RICHMOND, b. Oct. 12, 1908; d. at Saco, Oct. 15, 1908.

**179. FREDERICK JOSE<sup>8</sup> BUZZELL** (*George H.<sup>7</sup> Buzzell, Henry T.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of George H.<sup>7</sup> and Frances E. (Jose) Buzzell, was born at Buxton, Maine, December 24, 1861. He was

## **His Descendants**

formerly engaged in an art and picture framing business at South Manchester, Conn., and is now retired.

He married at South Manchester, February 10, 1888, Annie Curran of Buckland, Conn.

Children:

- i. HANNAH JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. at Buckland in 1888.
- ii. IRENE, b. at Buckland, Aug. 16, 1889.
- iii. MABEL FANNIE, b. at Vernon, Conn., Jan. 30, 1891.
- iv. ETHEL, b. at South Manchester, Oct. 23, 1893.
- v. LIZZIE, b. at South Manchester, June 30, 1896.
- vi. EMMA MAE, b. at South Manchester, Dec. 8, 1898.
- vii. AGNES, b. at South Manchester, July 11, 1902; d. there May 11, 1911.
- viii. BERTHA, b. at South Manchester, Aug. 20, 1904; d. there Sept. 27, 1904.

**180. ORIN COLBY<sup>8</sup> BUZZELL** (*George H.<sup>7</sup> Buzzell, Henry T.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of George H.<sup>7</sup> and Frances E. (Jose) Buzzell, was born at Dayton, Maine, July 1, 1863. He is a farmer at Woodland, Maine.

He married at Woodland, April 15, 1885, Mary O. Thomas of that town.

Children, all born at Woodland:

- i. FANNY MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1886; m. Nov. 3, 1909, Fred Jacobs of Caribou; no issue.
- ii. RALPH COLBY, b. Feb. 5, 1888.
- iii. CLYDE FRED, b. Feb. 5, 1890.
- iv. WILLIAM EMERY, b. Sept. 11, 1891.
- v. HARRY IRVING, b. Nov. 20, 1893.
- vi. SADIE ALICE, b. June 16, 1895.
- vii. ARTHUR GEORGE, b. Mar. 25, 1897.
- viii. MYRA SAMPSON, b. Mar. 23, 1899.
- ix. EARL THOMAS, b. Apr. 18, 1901.
- x. BESSIE LENA, b. Feb. 4, 1904.
- xi. CHESTER ORIN, b. Dec. 14, 1905.

**181. HELENA FANNIE<sup>8</sup> BUZZELL** (*George H.<sup>7</sup> Buzzell, Henry T.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup>*

## Abel Hamilton

*David*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of George H.<sup>7</sup> and Frances E. (Jose) Buzzell, was born at Dayton, Maine, March 15, 1865.

She married at Woodland, Maine, October 31, 1880, Frank E. Brown of Caribou, Maine, where they now reside.

Children, all born at Caribou:

- i. GEORGE VALPY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 9, 1882; m. Oct. 26, 1910, Mabel E. Philbrick of Woodland; no issue.
- ii. ESTHER BLANCHE, b. Feb. 17, 1885; m. Nov. 9, 1904, Carl J. Forstrom; resides at Union, Oregon.
- iii. BEATRICE INEZ, b. Apr. 23, 1887.

182. EUNICE FLORA<sup>8</sup> BUZZELL (*George H.<sup>7</sup> Buzzell, Henry T.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of George H.<sup>7</sup> and Frances E. (Jose) Buzzell, was born at Dorchester, Mass., August 20, 1869.

She married, December 3, 1891, Charles Foster of Portland, Maine. They reside at Meriden, Conn.

Children:

- i. BERNICE RUBY,<sup>9</sup> b. at Portland, Nov. 6, 1892.
- ii. ELCENA MABEL, b. at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 6, 1897.

183. LOTTIE MABEL<sup>8</sup> BUZZELL (*George H.<sup>7</sup> Buzzell, Henry T.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of George H.<sup>7</sup> and Frances E. (Jose) Buzzell, was born at Boston, Mass., January 15, 1873.

She married at Rockville, Conn., April 9, 1890, Joseph Swallow of that town.

She died at Rockville, January 25, 1909.

Children:

- i. MILDRED HELENA,<sup>9</sup> b. at Vernon, Conn., Feb. 13, 1891; m. Dec. 23, 1909, William Hill of Rockville; no issue.
- ii. ALETHEA ADA, b. at Hartford, Conn., May 2, 1903.
- iii. CLYDE JOSEPH, b. at Rockville, Mar. 25, 1906; d. there Aug. 6, 1906.

184. EMMA JANE<sup>8</sup> BUZZELL (*Franklin O.<sup>7</sup> Buzzell, Henry T.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup>*

## His Descendants

*David*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Franklin O.<sup>7</sup> and Susan R. (Gordon) Buzzell, was born at Dayton, Maine, February 23, 1863.

She married at Bangor, Maine, in 1882, George W. Boyd, son of Rev. James and Mary (Allen) Boyd.

She died at Bangor, February 27, 1903.

Children:

- i. LAURA MAY,<sup>8</sup> b. at Bangor, July 30, 1883.
- ii. FRANK JAMES, b. at Halifax, Nova Scotia, Mar. 21, 1886.

185. ORIN AMOS<sup>8</sup> BUZZELL (*Franklin O.<sup>7</sup> Buzzell, Henry T.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Franklin O.<sup>7</sup> and Susan R. (Gordon) Buzzell, was born at Saco, Maine, November 16, 1866.

He married at Sangerville, Maine, April 30, 1890, Grace E. Campbell, daughter of D. R. and Eleanor (Lovejoy) Campbell. They reside at East Lyme, Conn.

Child, born at Bangor, Maine:

- i. LEON CAMPBELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1891.

186. ALVIN HENRY<sup>8</sup> PHILLIPS (*Sarah E.<sup>7</sup> Buzzell, Henry T.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Thomas and Sarah E.<sup>7</sup> (Buzzell) Phillips, was born at Biddeford, Maine, May, 1871. He is a grocer at Springfield, Mass.

He married at Newburyport, Mass., November 18, 1896, Mary Preston Lee of Newburyport.

Children, all born at Springfield:

- i. ELCENA LEE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1897.
- ii. ALVIN HENRY, b. July 24, 1898.
- iii. ELLIOT BEECHER, b. Nov. 26, 1900.
- iv. ROBERT LEE, b. Nov. 20, 1907.
- v. RUTH ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 8, 1910.

187. EDWARD MARTIN<sup>8</sup> DEERING (*Julia A.<sup>7</sup> Buzzell, Henry T.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Robert W. and Julia A.<sup>7</sup> (Buzzell) Deering,

## Abel Hamilton

was born at Saco, Maine, October 16, 1867. He is a teacher of penmanship in the schools at Biddeford, Maine.

He married, June 26, 1895, Mabel G. Trickey of Westbrook, Maine, daughter of Albert and Susan (Gould) Trickey.

Child, born at Biddeford:

- i. DOROTHY,<sup>9</sup> b. May 16, 1897.

188. NELLIE REBECCA<sup>8</sup> DEERING (*Julia A.<sup>7</sup> Buzzell, Henry T.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Robert W. and Julia A.<sup>7</sup> (Buzzell) Deering, was born at Saco, Maine, March 13, 1871.

She married June 1, 1892, Charles E. Skilling of Saco, son of Silas and Mary A. (Sproule) Skilling.

Children, born at Saco:

- i. EDWARD DEERING ROBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. June 11, 1893.
- ii. DONALD SILAS, b. Mar. 24, 1903.

189. NANCY ETTA<sup>8</sup> NEWELL (*Aaron B.<sup>7</sup> Newell, Mary F.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Aaron B.<sup>7</sup> and Almira (Cleaves) Newell, was born at Dayton, Maine, December 27, 1861.

She married at Lyman, Maine, February 28, 1883, Farnsworth Durgin of Waterborough, son of Benjamin and Dorcas (Berry) Durgin. He is a painter and carpenter at Waterborough, where they reside.

Children, born at Waterborough:

218. i. MAMIE OLIVE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1883.
- ii. MYRA BELLE, b. Oct. 4, 1893.

190. CORA<sup>8</sup> NEWELL (*William M.<sup>7</sup> Newell, Mary F.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William M.<sup>7</sup> and Lucia F. (Allen) Newell, was born at Biddeford, Maine, April 30, 1877.

She married John S. Burnham of Biddeford, son of

## His Descendants

Elbridge G. and Caroline (Stone) Burnham. He is a machinist and resides at Biddeford.

Children, born at Biddeford:

- i. MILDRED GERTRUDE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1901.
- ii. THOMAS LEONARD, b. May 25, 1904.

191. GERTRUDE<sup>8</sup> NEWELL (*William M.<sup>7</sup> Newell, Mary F.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William M.<sup>7</sup> and Lucia F. (Allen) Newell, was born at Biddeford, Maine, February 6, 1879.

She married in 1903, Herbert Burns of Portland, Maine, son of Columbus W. and Adelaide (Ettinger) Burns. He is a conductor on the Boston and Maine Railroad, and resides at Portland.

Children, born at Portland:

- i. HAZEL GERTRUDE,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1904.
- ii. ROBERT NEAL, b. Sept. 23, 1905; d. Jan. 27, 1906.

192. LILLIAN FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> NEWELL (*Rev. Barnard D.<sup>7</sup> Newell, Mary F.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Rev. Barnard D.<sup>7</sup> and Nellie A. (Brown) Newell, was born at Dover, Maine, December 1, 1884.

She married, October 28, 1902, Forest B. Snow of New Gloucester, Maine, son of John S. and Jennie M. Snow. He is a carpenter.

Children, born at New Gloucester:

- i. ARTHUR BERTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1903.
- ii. NELLIE VELORA, b. Aug. 20, 1905.
- iii. CARLTON LESLIE, b. Apr. 9, 1910.

193. FRED PITT COLBY<sup>8</sup> BUZZELL (*Wilbur B. L.<sup>7</sup> Buzzell, John C.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Wilbur B. L.<sup>7</sup> and Helen E. (Sargent) Buzzell, was born at Kennebunk, Maine, April 30, 1886. He is an

## Abel Hamilton

engineer on the Boston and Maine Railroad, and resides at Portland, Maine.

He married Annie E. McLelland, daughter of James and Mary (Campbell) McLelland of Richmond, Quebec, Canada.  
Child:

- i. WILBUR JAMES,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1908.

**194.** LUCY IDELLA<sup>8</sup> PLAISTED (*Mary E.<sup>7</sup> Buzzell, John C.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Albert C. and Mary E.<sup>7</sup> (Buzzell) Plaisted, was born at Kennebunkport, Maine, March 6, 1874.

She married, June 9, 1890, John L. Taylor of Kennebunk, son of Horace and Clara (La Chance) Taylor. He is an engineer on the Boston and Maine Railroad.

Child, born at Kennebunkport:

- i. HERMAN JOHN,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1891.

**195.** EVA ISABEL<sup>8</sup> PLAISTED (*Mary E.<sup>7</sup> Buzzell, John C.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Albert C. and Mary E.<sup>7</sup> (Buzzell) Plaisted, was born at Kennebunkport, Maine, April 27, 1877.

She married at Biddeford, January 23, 1896, Fred C. Hill of Biddeford, son of Ira C. and Nellie M. (Dow) Hill.

Children, all born at Biddeford:

- i. MILDRED LUELLA,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1896.
- ii. HAROLD LEE, b. July 15, 1898.
- iii. NELLIE MAY, b. June 12, 1900.

**196.** JOSEPH WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> BUZZELL (*Alonzo H.<sup>7</sup> Buzzell, William R.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Alonzo H.<sup>7</sup> and Maggie (Oliver) Buzzell, was born at Dayton, Maine, March 4, 1872.

He married at Dayton, in 1910, Ida C. E. Suhr of Biddeford, Maine, daughter of Thomas D. and Lucy (Smith) Suhr.

## His Descendants

Child, born at Biddeford:

- i. THOMAS ALONZO,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1911.

197. HERBERT GILMORE<sup>8</sup> BUZZELL (*Alonzo H.<sup>7</sup> Buzzell, William R.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Alonzo H.<sup>7</sup> and Maggie (Oliver) Buzzell, was born at Kennebunkport, Maine, April 24, 1875.

He married, May 7, 1905, Grace May Ingalls of Bangor, Maine, daughter of John E. Ingalls. He is employed as agent by the Armour Packing Co.

Child, born at Bangor:

- i. RICHARD GILMORE,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1909.

198. NELLIE EUNICE<sup>8</sup> BUZZELL (*Alonzo H.<sup>7</sup> Buzzell, William R.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Alonzo H.<sup>7</sup> and Maggie (Oliver) Buzzell, was born at Kennebunk, Maine, March 15, 1878.

She married at Dayton, Maine, August 26, 1901, Fred Chamberlin of Lebanon, Maine, son of John R. and Florence S. (Wentworth) Chamberlin. He is town clerk of Lebanon and resides there.

Children, born at Lebanon:

- i. FLORENCE MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1904.
- ii. CLYDE BUZZELL, b. June 30, 1906.
- iii. MARGARET, b. Oct. 6, 1910.

199. MAGGIE MAY<sup>8</sup> BUZZELL (*Alonzo H.<sup>7</sup> Buzzell, William R.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Alonzo H.<sup>7</sup> and Maggie (Oliver) Buzzell, was born at Dayton, Maine, October 12, 1885.

She married at Dayton, June 22, 1904, Byron Alonzo Hill, of Dayton, son of Albert R. and Eleanor I. (Hill) Hill. They reside at Dayton, where he served as collector of taxes in 1905, 1908 and 1909, and as road commissioner in 1906, 1907 and 1908.

## Abel Hamilton

Children, all born at Dayton:

- i. PERLEY BYRON,<sup>9</sup> b. July 6, 1906.
- ii. CARLETON ALONZO, b. Dec. 29, 1907.
- iii. ERROL ALBERT, b. Feb. 4, 1909.
- iv. DEXTER AUSTIN, b. Feb. 24, 1910.
- v. LILLIAN, b. July 13, 1912.

**200.** CARRIE SUSIE<sup>8</sup> BUZZELL (*Otis A.<sup>7</sup> Buzzell, William R.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Otis A.<sup>7</sup> and Annie L. (Armstrong) Buzzell, was born at Kennebunkport, Maine, March 15, 1873.

She married Frank W. W. Manson of Kittery Point, Maine, son of David K. and Mary J. (Moore) Manson. He is a motorman on the Atlantic Shore Line Street Railway, and resides at Kittery Point.

Children, born at Kittery Point:

- i. ANNIE ELFREDA,<sup>9</sup> b. July 30, 1893.
- ii. EFFIE ARLENE, b. Nov. 16, 1902.

**201.** MARTHA GERTRUDE<sup>8</sup> YORK (*Eunice E.<sup>7</sup> Buzzell, William R.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of James M. and Eunice E.<sup>7</sup> (Buzzell) York, was born at Charlestown, Mass., April 8, 1875.

She married, September 2, 1896, William Preble Jones of Somerville, Mass.

Children, born at Somerville:

- i. HELEN EUNICE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1898.
- ii. EDITH YORK, b. Aug. 24, 1899.

**202.** ZORA REYNOLDS<sup>8</sup> FOLSOM (*Zopher R.<sup>7</sup> Folsom, Lavinia<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Zopher R.<sup>7</sup> and Alice G. (Locke) Folsom, was born March 30, 1884.

She married, December 31, 1901, Howard Sinclair Styron of Newbern, N. C.

## His Descendants

### Children:

- i. ZORA ISABELLA,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1903.
- ii. CHARLES MARVIN, b. June 1, 1905.

**203. EUGENIE M.<sup>8</sup> EMMONS** (*Sarah A.<sup>7</sup> Hamilton, Ivory,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Oliver and Sarah A.<sup>7</sup> (Hamilton) Emmons, was born at Kennebunkport, Maine, March 8, 1868.

She married at Lyman (Goodwin's Mills), Maine, October 12, 1888, Frank B. Smith of Cape Porpoise, Maine, who died at Kennebunkport, November 16, 1908.

### Children:

- i. LELIA L.,<sup>9</sup> b. at Kennebunkport, Apr. 19, 1890.
- ii. MARGARET, b. at Cape Porpoise, June 30, 1901.

**204. FRED COOK<sup>8</sup> GILPATRIC** (*Sarah J.<sup>7</sup> Cook, Sarah B.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph and Sarah J.<sup>7</sup> (Cook) Gilpatric, was born at Biddeford, Maine, August 22, 1865.

He received his education in the public schools of Hyde Park, Mass., and the Boston University Law School, from which he received his degree in 1889. Since that time he has been practicing law in Boston, where he has an extensive practice. He has been prominent in politics, and served in the Legislature of Massachusetts for the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, where he established a reputation as a ready debater and wise legislator.

He married, December 23, 1891, Flora May Warren, born at Hollis, Maine, July 4, 1867, daughter of James Frank and Loantha C. (Bennett) Warren.

Child, born at Dorchester, Mass.:

- i. FRED COOK,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1897.

**205. MIRIAM L.<sup>8</sup> HAMILTON** (*Daniel S.,<sup>7</sup> Samuel C.,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Daniel S.<sup>7</sup> and Ella S. (Leavitt) Hamilton, was born at Saco, Maine, April 19, 1881.

## Abel Hamilton

She married, January 10, 1902, Ralph Tarbox of Biddeford, Maine, who died there November 5, 1907.

Children, born at Saco:

- i. RALPH EARL,<sup>9</sup> b. July 26, 1903; d. Oct. 13, 1905.
- ii. DANIEL HAMILTON, b. Nov. 3, 1904.

206. ADA E.<sup>8</sup> HAMILTON (*Daniel S.,<sup>7</sup> Samuel C.,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Daniel S.<sup>7</sup> and Ella S. (Leavitt) Hamilton, was born at Saco, Maine, August 31, 1885.

She married, August 31, 1905, James E. Towle of Saco.

Child, born at Saco:

- i. IVORY HAMILTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1907.

207. REV. CHARLES HAMILTON<sup>8</sup> CLEAVES (*Rev. James H.<sup>7</sup> Cleaves, Mary A.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Rev. James H.<sup>7</sup> and Catherine I. (Brant) Cleaves, was born at Kansas City, Kansas, September 24, 1885. He was graduated, with the Bachelor of Arts degree, from Morrisville College, Morrisville, Missouri, June 12, 1907. The following November he went to Oregon where he became a member of Columbia Conference. He is pastor of the M. E. Church, South, at Coquille, Oregon.

He married at Grants Pass, Oregon, November 1, 1908, Mary Melvina Herington of Grants Pass.

Child, born at Coquille:

- i. MARVEL ISABEL,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1909.

208. MARY ALICE<sup>8</sup> HAMILTON (*John F.,<sup>7</sup> Charles L.,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Richard,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John F.<sup>7</sup> and Mary J. (Gormily) Hamilton, was born at Lynn, Mass., May 7, 1875.

She married first, August 21, 1892, Robert B. Felsh; and secondly, April 30, 1906, Andrew O'Leary of Salem, Mass.

Child, by first husband:

- i. ORMAND,<sup>9</sup> Jan. 15, 1902.

## His Descendants

**209.** CHARLES LAWRENCE<sup>s</sup> HAMILTON (*John F.*,<sup>7</sup> *Charles L.*,<sup>s</sup> *Capt. Richard*,<sup>s</sup> *Abel*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>s</sup> *Abel*,<sup>s</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of John F.<sup>7</sup> and Mary J. (Gormily) Hamilton, was born at Lynn, Mass., June 30, 1877.

He married, June 26, 1902, Agnes B. Marshall of Lynn, and they reside there.

Children, all born at Lynn:

- i. WILLIAM CHARLES,<sup>s</sup> b. May 26, 1906.
- ii. JOSEPH FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 19, 1909.
- iii. AGNES MARY, b. May 15, 1910.

**210.** GEORGE LEWIS<sup>s</sup> HAMILTON (*Rev. George G.*,<sup>7</sup> *George J.*,<sup>s</sup> *Abel*,<sup>s</sup> *Abel*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>s</sup> *Abel*,<sup>s</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Rev. George G.<sup>7</sup> and Laura E. (Daniels) Hamilton, was born at Yarmouth, Maine, July 22, 1881.

He married at East Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1903, Miriam M. Welch of East Boston.

Child, born at Somerville, Mass.:

- i. THELMA MARY,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1903.

**211.** GEORGE HAMILTON<sup>s</sup> DAVIS (*Eunice J.*<sup>7</sup> *Hamilton, George J.*,<sup>s</sup> *Abel*,<sup>s</sup> *Abel*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>s</sup> *Abel*,<sup>s</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Miller J. and Eunice J.<sup>7</sup> (Hamilton) Davis, was born at Union, Maine, July 16, 1882.

He married at Boston, Mass., September 26, 1910, Alice Brown of Boston.

Child, born at Union:

- i. MILDRED ELOISE,<sup>s</sup> b. June 14, 1911.

**212.** HERBERT ALBION<sup>s</sup> HAMILTON (*Howard B.*,<sup>7</sup> *Horace*,<sup>s</sup> *Abel*,<sup>s</sup> *Abel*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>s</sup> *Abel*,<sup>s</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Howard B.<sup>7</sup> and Emma E. (Hamilton) Hamilton, was born at Agra, Kansas, July 10, 1883.

He married, April 28, 1906, Myrtle D. Clements of Edgar, Nebraska.

## Abel Hamilton

### Children:

- i. HOWARD WAYNE,<sup>9</sup> b. at Hoxie, Kan., Feb. 28, 1907.
- ii. GEORGE HOMER, b. at Edgar, Neb., Dec. 1, 1908.

### Ninth Generation

**213.** CHARLES WARREN<sup>9</sup> ELDRIDGE (*Alvah G.<sup>8</sup> Eldridge, Ellen E.<sup>7</sup> Newman, Mercy<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Alvah G.<sup>8</sup> and Delia A. (Warren) Eldridge, was born at Deering, Maine, October 16, 1876.

He married Fannie Brown of South Portland, and they reside at Portland.

#### Children, born at Portland:

- i. LEON WARREN,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1898.
- ii. OLIVE MAY, b. Jan. 31, 1903.

**214.** NELLIE MAY<sup>9</sup> ELDRIDGE (*Alvah G.<sup>8</sup> Eldridge, Ellen E.<sup>7</sup> Newman, Mercy<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Alvah G.<sup>8</sup> and Delia A. (Warren) Eldridge, was born at Deering, Maine, June 3, 1880.

She married at Portland, Maine, September 3, 1902, Richard Darker of Portland, and they reside there.

#### Child, born at Portland:

- i. EVELYN ELDRIDGE,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1906.

**215.** FRANK EUGENE<sup>9</sup> BANKS (*Helen M.<sup>8</sup> Eldridge, Ellen E.<sup>7</sup> Newman, Mercy<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Elias F. and Helen M.<sup>8</sup> (Eldridge) Banks, was born at Deering, Maine, March 29, 1881.

He married at Boston, Mass., in 1905, Sara Elizabeth Houghton Morton, born at Eastport, Maine. She was the adopted daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leander Morton of Melrose, Mass.

#### Children, born at Portland:

- i. IRENE HOUGHTON,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 23, 1906.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 1, 1908.

## His Descendants

**216. HATTIE LEONARD<sup>9</sup> HUDSON** (*Emily F.<sup>8</sup> Eldridge, Ellen E.<sup>7</sup> Newman, Mercy<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of George H. and Emily F.<sup>8</sup> (Eldridge) Hudson, was born at Deering, Maine, February 11, 1883.

She married at Portland, August 17, 1904, William Woodward of Portland.

Child, born at Portland:

- i. EDMUND FOSTER,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1907.

**217. ROLAND PARKER<sup>9</sup> DAVIS** (*Parker S.<sup>8</sup> Davis, Elizabeth J.<sup>7</sup> Hamilton, Francis,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Parker S.<sup>8</sup> and Julia E. (Andrews) Davis, was born at Beverly, Mass., August 2, 1884. He was graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1906 and in 1908 was graduated from Cornell University. He is now (1911) teaching at Cornell.

He married at Springfield, Missouri, June 16, 1910, Bessie Belle Strentzsch of Springfield.

They have no children.

**218. MAMIE OLIVE<sup>9</sup> DURGIN** (*Nancy E.<sup>8</sup> Newell, Aaron B.<sup>7</sup> Newell, Mary F.<sup>6</sup> Buzzell, Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Farnsworth and Nancy E.<sup>8</sup> (Newell) Durgin, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 13, 1883.

She married, December 25, 1900, John D. Bourne of Pembroke, N. H., son of Paul and Eliza (Downing) Bourne. He is a train dispatcher at North Adams, Mass., and they reside there.

Children, born at Mechanicsville, N. Y.:

- i. JOHN FARNSWORTH,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1901.
- ii. DOROTHY MAY, b. Feb. 3, 1903.



**Part Six**

**Richard' Hamilton**

**and**

**His Descendants**



## Richard<sup>4</sup> Hamilton

### Fourth Generation

7. RICHARD<sup>4</sup> HAMILTON (*Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin<sup>3</sup> and Experience (Walker) Hamilton, was born at Berwick, Maine, and was baptized in that town November 1, 1761. The exact date of his birth is unknown. He settled, as the records show, in Coxhall (now Lyman), Maine; later he was a resident of Waterborough. He probably did not change his residence, but lived on the same spot, the lines between the two towns being uncertain.

He married, April 8, 1781, Experience Hatch of Coxhall. He and his wife are buried in the burial ground in Lyman, near the Waterborough line. Their death records have not been found.

Children, born either at Coxhall or Waterborough:

- i. EXPERIENCE,<sup>5</sup> m. Dec. 11, 1802, John Smith. No further information is obtainable.
9. ii. SYLVANUS.
- iii. EUNICE.
- iv. HARRIET.
10. v. HANNAH.

The dates of the birth of these children are unknown.

### Fifth Generation

9. SYLVANUS<sup>5</sup> HAMILTON (*Richard,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Richard<sup>4</sup> and Experience (Hatch) Hamilton, was born either at Coxhall or Waterborough, Maine. The date of his birth is unknown.

## Richard Hamilton

He married at Waterborough, November 29, 1804, Lydia Townson of that town.

Children:

- i. BENJAMIN.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. DANIEL.
11. iii. LUTHER.
- iv. NATHANIEL.
- v. JOHN.
- vi. HANNAH.
- vii. ABIGAIL.
- viii. LYDIA ANN.
- ix. LOUISE.
12. x. HARRIET, b. at Baring, Me., May 8, 1830.

10. HANNAH<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Richard,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>1</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Richard<sup>4</sup> and Experience (Hatch) Hamilton, was born either at Coxhall or Waterborough, Maine. The date of her birth is unknown.

She married in 1805, Edmund Pitts, and they lived at Waterborough.

Children, born at Waterborough:

13. i. HEPSIBETH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1805.
- ii. ELIZA, b. May 19, 1808; m. Apr. 25, 1830, Theodore Stackpole, and d. June 23, 1852.

## Sixth Generation

11. LUTHER<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Sylvanus,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>1</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Sylvanus<sup>5</sup> and Lydia (Townson) Hamilton, was born at Baring, Maine.

He married first Susan Keaser of Cooper, Maine, and secondly Mary Eaton.

Child by first wife:

- i. GEORGE.<sup>7</sup>

Child by second wife, born at Baring:

14. ii. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 23, 1846.

## His Descendants

**12. HARRIET<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON** (*Sylvanus,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Sylvanus<sup>5</sup> and Lydia (Townson) Hamilton, was born at Baring, Maine, May 8, 1830.

She married at Weston, Maine, April 14, 1847, George Shaw. Children, all born at Danforth, Maine:

- i. STEPHEN.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. ADRIAN.
- iii. LIZZIE (twin); m. ——— Lane.
- iv. LAURA (twin); m. ——— Smith.

**13. HEPsIBETH<sup>6</sup> PITTS** (*Hannah<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Richard,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Edmund and Hannah<sup>5</sup> (Hamilton) Pitts, was born at Waterborough, Maine, Nov. 14, 1805, died at Hollis, Maine, June 30, 1869, and was buried at Waterborough.

She married at Waterborough, February 8, 1823, Jeremiah Carll, born at Waterborough, died at Fall River, Mass., January 2, 1889, and was buried at Waterborough.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

15. i. EDMUND,<sup>7</sup> b. July 22, 1824.
16. ii. FRANCIS, b. Oct. 29, 1825.
- iii. ELIZA JANE, b. Aug. 12, 1827; m. Jan. 18, 1846, Francis Bacon of Lowell, Mass., and d. at Waterborough, June 15, 1860; no issue.
17. iv. SARAH, b. Dec. 19, 1829.
- v. JOHN, b. Dec. 26, 1831; m. at Lowell, Mass., Jan. 3, 1856, Abbie Smith, and d. at Sacramento, Cal., Apr. 24, 1859; no issue.
- vi. SILAS, b. Dec. 13, 1833; d. at Sacramento, Cal., Dec. 20, 1897; m. Melissa Smith of Lowell, Mass., who d. at Sacramento, Nov. 11, 1909; no issue.
18. vii. JULIA, b. Oct. 13, 1835.
- viii. HANNAH, b. Aug. 5, 1837; m. Andrew Jackson Burbank, and d. at Springfield, Mass., Apr. 21, 1905; no issue.
19. ix. HENRY, b. Aug. 10, 1839.
20. x. ELIZABETH PATIENCE, b. Nov. 1, 1841.
21. xi. ADELIA MARIA, b. Sept. 20, 1843.
22. xii. CHARLES, b. Jan. 1, 1846.
- xiii. ABBIE, b. Jan. 5, 1849; m. (1) Charles Webb of Hollis, Me.; m. (2) Jan. 17, 1881, David M. Anthony, and d. at Fall River, Mass., May 30, 1908; no issue.

## Richard Hamilton

xiv. SOPHIA, b. Mar. 2, 1850.

xv. ELIZA ANN, b. Apr. 6, 1853; d. at Fall River, Mass., Oct. 26, 1884; m. at Boston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1880, Charles D. Coffin, who d. at Boston, Dec. 28, 1911; no issue.

### Seventh Generation

14. HARRIET ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*Luther<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Abel<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Luther<sup>6</sup> and Mary (Eaton) Hamilton, was born at Baring, Maine, February 23, 1846.

She married first at Portsmouth, N. H., September 2, 1860, Enos M. Dolley; and secondly, February 17, 1881, Scott L. Leavitt.

Child by first husband, born at Westbrook (Saccarappa), Maine:

23. i. MARY H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1865.

15. EDMUND<sup>7</sup> CARLL (*Hepsibeth<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Abel<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Jeremiah and Hepsibeth<sup>6</sup> (Pitts) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 22, 1824.

He married at Waterborough, January 28, 1843, Olive Nason.

He died at Lowell, Mass., August 20, 1855.

Child, born at Waterborough:

24. i. ALONZO WOODMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1845.

16. FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> CARLL (*Hepsibeth<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Abel<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Jeremiah and Hepsibeth<sup>6</sup> (Pitts) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, October 29, 1825.

He married first at Lowell, Mass., February 6, 1846, Mary Ann Wooster; and secondly at Lowell, October 27, 1881, Emma C. Pitts of New Bedford, Mass.

He died at Lowell, September 7, 1892.

## His Descendants

Children by first wife, born at Lowell:

- i. ELLEN FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1850; m. at Lowell, Aug. 10, 1868, Leonard A. Worcester, who d. at Lowell, May 6, 1906. Child: Maude May,<sup>9</sup> b. at Lowell, May 23, 1873; d. there Feb. 3, 1878.
- ii. ETTIE MARIE, b. Oct. 14, 1856; m. at Lowell, Nov. 9, 1880, Fred A. Fielding of Lowell; no issue. They reside at Bozeman, Mont.

17. SARAH<sup>7</sup> CARLL (*Hepsibeth<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Richard,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Jeremiah and Hepsibeth<sup>6</sup> (Pitts) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 19, 1829.

She married Benjamin Franklin Bailey of Lowell, Mass., who died at Northampton, Mass.

She died at Northampton, December 16, 1887.

Children, all born at Lowell:

- i. FRANK EVERETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1852; m. at South Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 18, 1883, Justina Elizabeth Piper of South Lancaster; no issue.
25. ii. FLORENCE ABBOTT, b. Dec. 16, 1854.
- iii. FRED LEONARD, b. Dec. 26, 1867; m. Aug. 22, 1893, Evelyn Lenore Taylor of Northampton; no issue.

18. JULIA<sup>7</sup> CARLL (*Hepsibeth<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Richard,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Jeremiah and Hepsibeth<sup>6</sup> (Pitts) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, October 13, 1835.

She married George William Page of Biddeford, Maine, who died at Lowell, Mass.

She died at Lowell, February 24, 1874.

Children:

- i. WILLIE C.,<sup>8</sup> b. at Lewiston, Me., Nov. 4, 1855; d. at Hollis, Me., Oct. 25, 1856.
- ii. CARRIE MAE, b. at Lowell, Mass., Jan. 2, 1869.

19. HENRY<sup>7</sup> CARLL (*Hepsibeth<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Richard,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Jeremiah and

## Richard Hamilton

Hepsibeth<sup>6</sup> (Pitts) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, August 10, 1839.

He married first, November 30, 1863, Nellie Shorey of Lowell, Mass.; and secondly at Lowell, February 4, 1884, Matilda Notte, who died at Lowell, June 7, 1908.

He died at Lowell, June 19, 1888.

Children by first wife, all born at Lowell:

26. i. INA BELLE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1866.
- ii. FREDERICK WADE, b. Sept. 26, 1867; d. July 10, 1880.
- iii. CORA WADLEIGH, b. Sept. 17, 1870; d. June 3, 1876.
- iv. ROY WILSON, b. Dec. 3, 1875.

20. ELIZABETH PATIENCE<sup>7</sup> CARLL (*Hepsibeth<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Richard,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Jeremiah and Hepsibeth<sup>6</sup> (Pitts) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 1, 1841.

She married at Somersworth (Great Falls), N. H., March 12, 1863, Wesley George Smith.

She died at Boston, Mass., September 14, 1911.

Child, born at Somersworth (Great Falls):

- i. LILLIAN MABEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1866; m. at Newark, N. J., Aug. 8, 1901, William Allen Kissam of Great Neck, L. I.; no issue.

21. ADELIA MARIA<sup>7</sup> CARLL (*Hepsibeth<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Richard,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Jeremiah and Hepsibeth<sup>6</sup> (Pitts) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 20, 1843.

She married at Lowell, Mass., November 10, 1866, Henry Lunt Gardner of Lowell.

Child, born at Lowell:

- i. ARTHUR HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1868; d. unmarried at New York, June 13, 1905.

22. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> CARLL (*Hepsibeth<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Richard,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Jeremiah and

## His Descendants

Hepsibeth<sup>6</sup> (Pitts) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, January 1, 1846.

He married first at Boston, Mass., February 7, 1874, Mary Ann Benson, who died at Greenfield, N. H., June 19, 1888; and secondly at Greenfield, in 1889, Nellie F. Atherton.

Children by first wife, all born at Greenfield:

- i. MINNIE BELLE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1875.
27. ii. ROBERT FRANCIS, b. Aug. 17, 1878.
- iii. ARTHUR BENSON, b. July 11, 1881.
- iv. SILAS WEBB, b. Mar. 5, 1885.

Children by second wife, born at Greenfield:

- v. CHARLES FRED, b. Mar. 5, 1890; d. Mar. 21, 1893.
- vi. FLORENCE ABBOTT, b. July 4, 1895; d. Jan. 31, 1896.

## Eighth Generation

23. MARY H.<sup>8</sup> DOLLEY (*Harriet E.<sup>7</sup> Hamilton, Luther,<sup>6</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Enos M. and Harriet E.<sup>7</sup> (Hamilton) Dolley, was born at Westbrook (Saccarappa), Maine, February 17, 1865.

She married Alvin L. Tibbetts of Biddeford, Maine. She died December 1, 1900.

Children:

- i. ARTHUR G.,<sup>9</sup> b. at Old Orchard, Me., Aug. 29, 1888.
- ii. SCOTT L., b. at Amesbury, Mass., Mar. 16, 1890.
- iii. ALONZO M., b. at Old Orchard, Jan. 18, 1895.

24. ALONZO WOODMAN<sup>8</sup> CARLL (*Edmund<sup>7</sup> Carll, Hepsibeth<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Richard,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Edmund<sup>7</sup> and Olive (Nason) Carll, was born at Waterborough, Maine, April 4, 1845. He is a contractor and builder at Tonapha, Nev., and resides there.

He married at Windham, N. H., February 23, 1863, Susie Wiggin Goding of Lowell, Mass.

Children:

28. i. EDMUND ALONZO,<sup>9</sup> b. at Lowell, Nov. 23, 1863.
29. ii. WILLISTON, b. at Lowell, July 8, 1866.
30. iii. LUELLA OLIVE, b. at Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 7, 1869.

## Richard Hamilton

**25. FLORENCE ABBOTT<sup>6</sup> BAILEY** (*Sarah<sup>7</sup> Carll, Hepsibeth<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Richard,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Benjamin F. and Sarah<sup>7</sup> (Carll) Bailey, was born at Lowell, Mass., December 16, 1854.

She married at Clinton, N. H., April 18, 1872, Edwin Carleton Swift of Clinton, who died at Boston, Mass.

Child, born at Clinton:

- i. **MABEL<sup>9</sup>** b. Mar. 28, 1878; m. at Beverly (Prides Crossing), Mass., Clarence Moore of Washington, D. C., who d. Apr. 14, 1912, a victim of the Titanic disaster. Children:  
1. Edwin Swift,<sup>10</sup> d. aged 5 years. 2. Jasper. 3. Clarence.

**26. INA BELLE<sup>8</sup> CARLL** (*Henry<sup>7</sup> Carll, Hepsibeth<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Richard,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Henry<sup>7</sup> and Nellie (Shorey) Carll, was born at Lowell, Mass., February 23, 1866.

She married at Lowell, November 11, 1891, William Booth of Lowell.

Children, born at Somerville, Mass.:

- i. **SIDNEY ROBERT<sup>9</sup>**, b. Oct. 11, 1893; d. Nov. 21, 1893.
- ii. **LESTER WILLIAM**, b. June 13, 1896.

**27. ROBERT FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> CARLL** (*Charles<sup>7</sup> Carll, Hepsibeth<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Richard,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles<sup>7</sup> and Mary Ann (Benson) Carll, was born at Greenfield, N. H., August 17, 1878.

He married at Peterboro, N. H., June 19, 1907, Alice Nichols of Peterboro.

Children, born at Peterboro:

- i. **BOY<sup>9</sup>** (unnamed) b. Sept. 15, 1908; d. Sept. 16, 1908.
- ii. **DOROTHY F.**, b. Sept. 3, 1909.

## Ninth Generation

**28. EDMUND ALONZO<sup>9</sup> CARLL** (*Alonzo W.<sup>8</sup> Carll, Edmund<sup>7</sup> Carll, Hepsibeth<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Richard,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Alonzo W.<sup>8</sup> and Susie W. (God-ing) Carll, was born at Lowell, Mass., November 28, 1863.

## His Descendants

He married at Lowell, November 24, 1886, Hattie Fillebrown Clark of Lowell. They reside at Chelmsford, Mass.

Children, the first two born at Lowell, the others at Chelmsford:

- i. FRED EDMUND,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1888; d. at Lowell, Oct. 30, 1888.
- ii. FRED EDMUND, b. Aug. 17, 1889.
- iii. OLIVE FAUSTINA, b. Feb. 20, 1892.
- iv. ARTHUR NELSON, b. June 15, 1894.

29. WILLISTON<sup>9</sup> CARLL (*Alonzo W.<sup>8</sup> Carll, Edmund<sup>7</sup> Carll, Hepsibeth<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Richard,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Alonzo W.<sup>8</sup> and Susie W. (Goding) Carll, was born at Lowell, Mass., July 8, 1866.

He married at Lowell, April 7, 1886, Adeline Elizabeth Chase of Lowell. They reside at Chelmsford, Mass.

Children, all born at Chelmsford:

31. i. ADDIE MAE,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1889.
32. ii. SUSIE MARIA, b. Feb. 15, 1891.
- iii. ESTELLE MABEL, b. Nov. 12, 1893.

30. LUELLA OLIVE<sup>9</sup> CARLL (*Alonzo W.<sup>8</sup> Carll, Edmund<sup>7</sup> Carll, Hepsibeth<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Richard,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Alonzo W.<sup>8</sup> and Susie W. (Goding) Carll, was born at Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 7, 1869.

She married at Lowell, Mass., December 22, 1886, Alfred Adelbert Lovejoy of Lowell. They reside at Sharon, Vt.

Children, the first two born at Lowell, the last at Chelmsford, Mass.:

- i. ALFRED ALONZO,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1888.
- ii. CARLL ADELBERT, b. Apr. 13, 1891.
- iii. LESLIE EUGENE, b. Nov. 29, 1894.

## Tenth Generation

31. ADDIE MAE<sup>10</sup> CARLL (*Williston<sup>9</sup> Carll, Alonzo W.<sup>8</sup> Carll, Edmund<sup>7</sup> Carll, Hepsibeth<sup>6</sup> Pitts, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Hamilton,*

## Richard Hamilton

*Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Williston<sup>1</sup> and Adeline E. (Chase) Carll, was born at Chelmsford, Mass., March 9, 1889.

She married at Chelmsford, Jan. 2, 1906, George Otis Nichols of Chelmsford.

Children, born at Chelmsford:

- i. GEORGE WILLISTON,<sup>11</sup> b. June 26, 1907.
- ii. ELIZABETH LOUISE, b. Sept. 29, 1909.

32. SUSIE MARIA<sup>10</sup> CARLL (*Williston*<sup>9</sup> *Carll*, *Alonzo W.*<sup>8</sup> *Carll*, *Edmund*<sup>7</sup> *Carll*, *Hepsibeth*<sup>6</sup> *Pitts*, *Hannah*<sup>5</sup> *Hamilton*, *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Williston<sup>1</sup> and Adeline E. (Chase) Carll, was born at Chelmsford, Mass., Feb. 15, 1891.

She married at Lowell, Mass., February 17, 1909, John Thomas Gleason of Lowell.

Child:

- i. CARLL THOMAS,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1910.

**Part Seven**

**John' Hamilton**  
**and**  
**His Descendants**



## John<sup>4</sup> Hamilton

### Fourth Generation

8. JOHN<sup>4</sup> HAMILTON (*Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Abel<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin<sup>3</sup> and Experience (Walker) Hamilton, was born at Berwick, Maine, January 20, 1766, and was baptized in the Second Parish, February 23, 1767.

He married, June 6, 1787, Judith Goodwin, born at Coxhall, June 14, 1768, died at Waterborough, January 14, 1856.

He died at Waterborough, September 20, 1859.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

9. i. ADRIAL,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1788.
- ii. IVORY, b. July 17, 1790. At the age of 17 years he left home and went to Portsmouth, N. H., whence he sailed for England. Nothing further is known of him.
- iii. HANNAH, b. Mar. 23, 1792; d. at Waterborough, Dec. 14, 1797.
- iv. DISCO, b. Feb. 15, 1794; d. at Waterborough, Dec. 19, 1797.
- v. JAMES, b. Mar. 1, 1796; m. ——— Morse and went to California. No further information is obtainable.
10. vi. JOHN, b. May 30, 1798.
- vii. RUFUS, b. Mar. 23, 1800; m. (1) at Gray, Me., Mary Orne and removed to Little Rock, Ill. In 1857 he returned to Maine; m. (2) Margaret Emery Lane and settled at Saco where he d. in 1886. Children: 1. Frank.<sup>6</sup> 2. James. 3. Royal. 4. Rufus. No records obtainable.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 18, 1802; d. Apr. 25, 1879. She never married and devoted many years to the care of her aged father and mother.
11. ix. DIMON, b. Mar. 4, 1805.
12. x. OLIVER HOLMES, b. Oct. 6, 1812.

## John Hamilton

### Fifth Generation

9. ADRIAL<sup>5</sup> HAMILTON (*John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>4</sup> and Judith (Goodwin) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, February 3, 1788. He was a farmer. He had a powerful physique, and, as his picture would indicate, was a man of strong determination. His wit was ready, but never sharp, and at all times he was a genial companion. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 with Great Britain, being stationed at Fort Constitution, near Portsmouth, N. H.

He married, March 28, 1810, Lovey Walker, born at Waterborough, October 30, 1789, died there January 14, 1867, daughter of Capt. Gideon and Abigail Walker.

He died at Waterborough, September 28, 1873.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

13. i. ABIGAIL WALKER,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1811.
14. ii. ALMIRA, b. Sept. 6, 1814.
15. iii. OLIVE, b. Apr. 16, 1816.
16. iv. IVORY WALKER, b. June 11, 1818.
  - v. NANCY, b. Nov. 1, 1820; m. June, 1842, Alvin Knight, and d. at Hollis, Me., May 24, 1903; no issue.
  - vi. SABRA R., b. May 5, 1822; d. Aug. 11, 1892; m. at Somersworth, N. H., June 5, 1853, Henry C. Noyes, who d. Feb. 16, 1895. Child: Frank.<sup>7</sup>
  - vii. GIRL (unnamed) (twin), b. 1824; d. in infancy.
  - viii. GIRL (unnamed) (twin), b. 1824; d. in infancy.
  - ix. SUSAN C., b. July 20, 1825; d. Apr. 16, 1842.
17. x. ERASTUS, b. Aug. 5, 1829.
18. xi. ELIZABETH JANE, b. Sept. 6, 1833.

10. JOHN<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>4</sup> and Judith (Goodwin) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, May 30, 1798. He lived with a society of Shakers at New Gloucester, Maine, after which he removed to Vassalboro, Maine.

He married at Waterborough, about 1820, Sarah Tucker of Buckfield, Maine, who died at Vassalboro, January 10, 1886.





## His Descendants

He died at Vassalboro, December 27, 1886, and both are buried there.

Children, all born at Vassalboro:

- i. JOHN DECATUR,<sup>6</sup> b. 1821; d. unmarried at Vassalboro, Sept., 1854.
- 19. ii. CLARISSA GOODSPEED, b. Oct. 18, 1823.
- 20. iii. MARY ADELINE, b. Aug. 31, 1826.
- 21. iv. BENJAMIN AMES, b. July 4, 1828.
- v. FRANCES, b. 1830; d. at Vassalboro, Sept. 23, 1849.
- vi. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 1832; d. at Vassalboro, Nov. 23, 1832.
- 22. vii. HANNAH ATKINS, b. Nov. 5, 1835.
- 23. viii. JAMES RUFUS, b. June 13, 1842.
- ix. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 1, 1844; m. at Boston, Mass., Feb. 21, 1860, George Nelson Bennett of Brighton, Me. Child: George Walter.<sup>7</sup>
- 24. x. ADELINE REED, b. Nov. 25, 1844.
- 25. xi. HENRY LYONS, b. Sept. 3, 1846.
- 26. xii. ELLA ADELIA, b. 1847.

11. DIMON<sup>5</sup> HAMILTON (*John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>4</sup> and Judith (Goodwin) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 4, 1805.

He married at West Bridgewater, Mass., October 10, 1834, Elizabeth Dunbar, who died at Weymouth, Mass.

He died at Houghton, Mass.

Child, born at North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass.:

- 27. i. JOHN N. M.,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1835.

12. OLIVER HOLMES<sup>5</sup> HAMILTON (*John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>4</sup> and Judith (Goodwin) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, October 6, 1812.

He married, February 1, 1834, Elvira Foster Willis of North Bridgewater (Brockton), Mass., who died at Brockton, July 28, 1899.

In May, 1852, he went to California, remaining there until his death, which occurred at Sacramento, September 29, 1863.

## John Hamilton

### Children:

28. i. LUCIUS MORTON,<sup>6</sup> b. at Dorchester, Mass., June 10, 1835.
- ii. LEROY SUNDERLAND, b. at Milton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1837; d. at E. Bridgewater in 1894; m. Eliza Horton who d. at E. Bridgewater in 1902; no issue. He served in the Civil War in Co. C, 42 Regt., Mass. Vol. Militia.
- iii. JOSEPHINE ELVIRA, b. at North Bridgewater, Feb. 1, 1839; m. in 1857, Lorenzo L. Byram, and d. at E. Bridgewater in 1901. Children: 1, 2. Twin girls, b. 1858; d. in infancy. 3. Annie Washburn, b. 1863; d. 1865. 4. Bertrand Branch, b. 1867; d. 1879.
- iv. ALONZO SPAULDING, b. at North Bridgewater, July 15, 1841. He was a soldier in the regular army and was stationed at Jefferson, Tex., at the time of his death, Aug. 14, 1869.
29. v. ELLEN ARDELLE, b. at N. Bridgewater, Dec. 2, 1844.
- vi. CLARA HOLMES, b. at N. Bridgewater, Mar. 15, 1846; m. Apr. 28, 1869, Henry Murry Bartlett of N. Bridgewater, who d. at Brockton, Nov. 9, 1909. Child: Mattie Webster,<sup>7</sup> b. at Brockton, Sept. 7, 1870; d. there Jan. 4, 1879. Mrs. Bartlett resides at Brockton.
30. vii. CHARLES LYMAN, b. at N. Bridgewater, July 17, 1848.
31. viii. ELIZABETH EMMA, b. at N. Bridgewater, July 24, 1850.
32. ix. ADELAIDE EMERSON, b. at N. Bridgewater, Sept. 9, 1852.

### Sixth Generation

13. ABIGAIL WALKER<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Adrial*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Adrial<sup>6</sup> and Lovey (Walker) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, January 6, 1811.

She married, October 7, 1831, Orin Guptill, born at Waterborough, November 2, 1802, died there June 24, 1853.

She died at Waterborough, May 26, 1887.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

33. i. CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> b. July 22, 1832.
34. ii. JAMES, b. July 21, 1834.
- iii. HAMILTON, b. Oct. 1, 1836; m. Nov. 18, 1869, Sarah Melissa Taylor, daughter of John D. Taylor of Waterborough, and d. at Waterborough, Feb. 15, 1902; no issue.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 24, 1839; d. unmarried at Waterborough, July 11, 1900.



JOHN HAMILTON AND WIFE



## His Descendants

35. v. **SUBAN HAMILTON**, b. Mar. 21, 1842.
- vi. **SABRA VERONA**, b. June 23, 1844; d. at North Kennebunk, Me., Sept. 27, 1905; m. July 4, 1862, Samuel H.<sup>7</sup> Carll, b. at Waterborough, Oct. 12, 1841, son of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> (*Charity<sup>5</sup> Hamilton, Abel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), and Clarissa (Smith) Carll. For family, see page 266.
- vii. **BOY** (unnamed), b. Mar. 16, 1847; d. Mar. 18, 1847.
- viii. **GIRL** (unnamed), b. Jan. 13, 1848; d. Feb. 2, 1848.
- ix. **ABBIE**, b. Jan. 13, 1848; d. Oct. 2, 1850.
- x. **ORIN**, b. Jan. 13, 1848; d. Oct. 10, 1850.
36. xi. **ABBIE LUCILLA**, b. Dec. 21, 1850.

**14. ALMIRA<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON** (*Adrial,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Adrial<sup>6</sup> and Lovey (Walker) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 6, 1814.

She married at Waterborough, November 23, 1834, Joshua Knight, born at Waterborough, August 10, 1809, died at Cornish, Maine, May 28, 1862.

She died at Cornish, February 12, 1896.

Children, the first born at Hiram, Maine, the others at Waterborough:

37. i. **HARRIET FRANCES<sup>7</sup>**, b. Sept. 6, 1836.
38. ii. **MELISSA**, b. Nov. 22, 1838.
39. iii. **ROSCOE GREEN**, b. Jan. 30, 1843.

**15. OLIVE<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON** (*Adrial,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Adrial<sup>6</sup> and Lovey (Walker) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, April 16, 1816.

She married, October 31, 1851, James Clement, born at Berwick, Maine, June 24, 1796, died at Somersworth, N. H., September 29, 1874.

She died at Dover, N. H., March 2, 1895.

Child, born at Berwick:

- i. **IDA MAY<sup>7</sup>**, b. Jan. 28, 1855.

**16. IVORY WALKER<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON** (*Adrial,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Adrial<sup>6</sup> and Lovey (Walker)

## John Hamilton

Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 11, 1818. He was a farmer, residing upon the farm settled by his grandfather, John Hamilton, and later occupied by his father, Adrial Hamilton. He was a man of cheerful and kind disposition and popular among his townspeople. While carrying on his farm, which he never neglected, his chief delight was in riding, and in the pursuit of game with which that locality abounded. He was never happier than when with his dog and gun he wandered over the hills and through the woods of his native town, and he usually returned well laden. When the Civil War broke out the martial spirit which he inherited from his father and grandfather was developed, and he enlisted, together with his son Dimon, in August, 1862, in Company I of the First Maine Cavalry, but was later transferred to Company F of the same division. He was in the battle of Fredericksburg, where he rendered important service, being detailed as a carrier of dispatches, and had the thrilling experience of having two horses shot from under him, his clothing riddled with bullets, and the top of his cap torn away by a piece of shell. In March, 1864, he and his son Dimon were taken prisoners in Kilpatrick's raid through Virginia, and were confined in Libby Prison and on Belle Isle. After this experience he was unable to join his regiment and was transferred to the Invalid Corps and did duty until he was mustered out in July, 1865. At the close of the war he returned to his farm, which he carried on until his death, which occurred June 20, 1904.

He married in 1841, Belinda Andrews, born at Waterborough, August 22, 1824, died there May 16, 1889, daughter of Daniel Andrews.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. ANNIE MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1842; m. at Waterborough, Nov. 26, 1868, Daniel Chesley, who held a responsible position with the Great Falls Bleachery at Somersworth, for many years. He d. Apr. 25, 1902, and is buried in Forest Glade Cemetery, Somersworth.
40. ii. DIMON, b. Apr. 25, 1843.



IVORY WALKER HAMILTON



## His Descendants

41. iii. SUSAN AGNES, b. June 18, 1845.
42. iv. ANSEL ANDREWS, b. Aug. 22, 1847.
- v. HAVEN AUGUSTUS, b. May 10, 1849; m. at Waterborough in 1887, Susan A. Lord of Limerick, Me., who d. at Waterborough, June 13, 1901; no issue.
43. vi. CHARLES CARROLL, b. Apr. 30, 1851.
44. vii. FRANK EUGENE, b. Jan. 14, 1853.
- viii. HENRY MILTON, b. Oct. 17, 1855.
45. ix. BERTHA LOUISE, b. Feb. 7, 1859.

17. ERASTUS<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Adrial*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*,<sup>1</sup>), son of Adrial<sup>5</sup> and Lovey (Walker) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, August 5, 1829.

He married first at Somersworth, Diantha Spendergrass; and secondly at Somersworth, in 1856, Mary Jane Pinkham, born at Newfield, Maine, Sept. 6, 1835, died at Somersworth, February 2, 1864.

He died at Somersworth, July 1, 1865, and he and his second wife are buried at Newfield (Maplewood).

Children by second wife, all born at Somersworth:

- i. CORA BELLE,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1859; d. July 16, 1860.
- ii. FRED ALBERT, b. about 1860; m. (1) Ida May Decatur, who d. Mar. 8, 1890; m. (2) ——— Fuller. Child by first wife: Lena May,<sup>8</sup> b. at Somersworth Aug., 1888.
46. iii. GEORGE, b. Nov. 16, 1863.

18. ELIZABETH JANE<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Adrial*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*,<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Adrial<sup>5</sup> and Lovey (Walker) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 6, 1833.

She married, July 15, 1858, Darling Huntress Chadbourne, born at Waterborough, September 18, 1826, died at Chelsea, Mass., March 1, 1886.

She died at Hollis Centre, Maine, October 12, 1878.

Children:

- i. BAILEY STEWART,<sup>7</sup> b. at Dunkirk, Wis., March 27, 1861; m. Abbie Sweetser, daughter of John W. Sweetser of Saco, Me., and d. at Saco, June 14, 1890; no issue.

## John Hamilton

- ii. AUGUSTUS CARRY, b. at Salem, Mass., Dec. 29, 1863.
- iii. MAUD GOWELL, b. at Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 13, 1869; d. at Somersworth (Great Falls), N. H., Nov. 8, 1870.
- 47. iv. PAUL MORTIMER, b. at Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 15, 1872.
- v. SABRA FAY, b. at Chelsea, Mar. 27, 1875; d. there July 27, 1875.

19. CLARISSA GOODSPEED<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>5</sup> and Sarah (Tucker) Hamilton, was born at Vassalboro, Maine, October 18, 1823.

She married three times: first Jason Chadbourne of Waterborough; secondly Charles Smith of Bath, Maine; and thirdly Capt. Davis Blanchard of Litchfield, Maine, who died there September 16, 1891.

She died at Litchfield, August 29, 1902, and she and her third husband are buried at Litchfield.

Children by third husband, born at Richmond, Maine:

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1861; m. J. F. Varney of Hallowell, Me. They have three children.
- 48. ii. LEWELLYN, b. Feb. 19, 1866.

20. MARY ADELINE<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>5</sup> and Sarah (Tucker) Hamilton, was born at Vassalboro, Maine, August 31, 1826.

She married at Augusta, Maine, May 13, 1849, Joseph Smith of Hallowell, Maine, who died at Buckingham, Ill., October 14, 1888.

She died at Norton, Ill., November 6, 1896, and both are buried at Norton.

Children:

- 49. i. JOHN DECATUR,<sup>7</sup> b. at Hallowell, Dec. 7, 1850.
- 50. ii. CLARA BLANCHARD, b. at Hallowell, Dec. 18, 1854.
- 51. iii. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. at Norton, Ill., June 9, 1859.
- iv. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. at Norton, May 22, 1862; d. at Norton, Mar. 14, 1863.
- v. HENRY JOSEPH, b. at Norton, Apr. 14, 1864; d. there Sept. 22, 1865.

## **His Descendants**

**21. BENJAMIN AMES<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON** (*John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>5</sup> and Sarah (Tucker) Hamilton, was born at Vassalboro, Maine, July 4, 1828.

He married at Vassalboro, in 1852, Laura Ayers, born at Vassalboro, September 7, 1835, died there September 3, 1900.

He died at Vassalboro, February 11, 1906, and both are buried at Vassalboro (Riverside).

Children, all born at Vassalboro:

- i. **HERBERT A.,<sup>7</sup>** b. May 31, 1855; d. Sept. 19, 1855.
- ii. **FRED L.,** b. Dec. 28, 1856; d. Jan. 20, 1858.
- iii. **FRANK L.,** b. Aug. 27, 1859; d. Sept. 3, 1860.
- iv. **N. BELLE,** b. Dec. 9, 1863; d. Nov. 15, 1869.

**22. HANNAH ATKINS<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON** (*John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>5</sup> and Sarah (Tucker) Hamilton, was born at Vassalboro, Maine, November 5, 1835.

She married at Vassalboro, August 15, 1856, John Newton Russell of Nobleboro, Maine, who died at Vassalboro, October 3, 1901.

Children:

52. i. **FRANK EUGENE,<sup>7</sup>** b. at Nobleboro, June 25, 1857.
53. ii. **EDITH ELIZETTA,** b. at Vassalboro, Sept. 17, 1858.
54. iii. **MABEL ELIZABETH,** b. at Nobleboro, Feb. 11, 1860.
- iv. **CHARLES HARRY,** b. at Damariscotta, Maine, June 3, 1872; m. at Vassalboro, Oct. 30, 1906, Flora Trask of Vassalboro; no issue.

**23. JAMES RUFUS<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON** (*John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>5</sup> and Sarah (Tucker) Hamilton, was born at Vassalboro, Maine, June 13, 1842. On August 12, 1863, he entered the United States service as a private in Co. B, 17th Regt. Maine Vol. Infantry, and served throughout the Civil War.

He married at Williamsport, Pa., August 27, 1868, Annie

## John Hamilton

L. Tschopp of Williamsport. Their place of residence is Emporium, Pa.

Child:

- i. IDA F.,<sup>7</sup> b. at Williamsport, June 15, 1871; d. at Vera Cruz, Pa., Sept. 15, 1876.

**24. ADELINE REED<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON** (*John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>6</sup> and Sarah (Tucker) Hamilton, was born at Vassalboro, Maine, November 25, 1844.

She married at Augusta, Maine, March 7, 1862, Edward E. Myrick of Augusta, who died there December 28, 1901.

She died at Augusta, October 11, 1904, and both are buried there.

Child, born at Vassalboro:

55. i. MARY SMITH,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1869.

**25. HENRY LYONS<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON** (*John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>6</sup> and Sarah (Tucker) Hamilton, was born at Vassalboro, Maine, September 3, 1846. He enlisted at Augusta, Maine, in 1861 in the Fifth Maine Battery, and served throughout the Civil War.

He married Susan Ann Burgess of Winslow, Maine.

They now reside at Ashland, Wis.

Children, the first three born at Williamsport, Pa., the last at Pequaming, Mich.:

56. i. LIZZIE,<sup>7</sup> b. June 23, 1876.
- ii. LOUISE, b. Nov. 4, 1879; m. at Ashland, Wis., Jan. 7, 1899, Louis William Griggs of Duluth, Minn., who d. at Buffalo, N. Y., July 8, 1908; no issue. He was a marine engineer and was agent for the marine department of the Standard Oil Company.
- iii. HARRY, b. Oct. 4, 1883.
- iv. GERTRUDE, b. July 10, 1890; d. in infancy.

**26. ELLA ADELIA<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON** (*John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>6</sup> and Sarah (Tucker) Hamilton, was born at Vassalboro (Riverside), Maine, in 1847.

## His Descendants

She married at Boston, Mass., May 4, 1866, Stephen M. Winters, born at New York, November 25, 1837. He is a carriage builder at New London, Conn.

She died at Riverside, June 21, 1890.

Child, born at Riverside:

57. i. GUY HAMILTON,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1870.

27. JOHN N. M.<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Dimon*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Dimon<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth (Dunbar) Hamilton, was born at North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., September 20, 1835.

He married at East Stoughton (now Avon), Mass., Oct. 28, 1862, Cordelia R. Hayward of East Stoughton. They reside at Avon.

Children, all born at East Stoughton:

58. i. LILLIAN J.,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1864.

59. ii. HERBERT F. (twin), b. Feb. 22, 1868.

60. iii. HERMAN A. (twin), b. Feb. 22, 1868.

61. iv. JOHN L., b. July 6, 1877.

28. LUCIUS MORTON<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Oliver H.*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Oliver H.<sup>5</sup> and Elvira F. (Willis) Hamilton, was born at Dorchester, Mass., June 10, 1835. He served in the Civil War in Co. G, 56th Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia; enlisted December 28, 1863, and was discharged June 28, 1864.

He married at East Bridgewater, Mass., July 16, 1853, Mary Augusta Johnson of East Bridgewater.

He died at East Weymouth, Mass., February 26, 1865, and is buried at Brockton.

Child, born at East Bridgewater:

62. i. MORTON WELLMONT,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1854.

29. ELLEN ARDELLE<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Oliver H.*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Oliver H.<sup>5</sup> and Elvira F.

## John Hamilton

(Willis) Hamilton, was born at North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., December 2, 1844.

She married at East Bridgewater, March 11, 1865, Leonard Vose.

Children, born at Brockton:

- 63. i. MARSH ELTON,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1865.
- 64. ii. SADIE FOSTER, b. May 17, 1874.

30. CHARLES LYMAN<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Oliver H.*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Oliver H.<sup>5</sup> and Elvira F. (Willis) Hamilton, was born at North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., July 17, 1848.

He married, January 25, 1871, Henrietta P. Cook of South Abington, Mass. They reside at Brockton.

Children, the first born at South Abington, the others at Brockton:

- i. ETTA FRANCES,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1873; d. at Brockton, Oct. 18, 1883.
- ii. ARTHUR WILSON, b. May 18, 1876.
- iii. FRANK EVERETT, b. Nov. 17, 1878.

31. ELIZABETH EMMA<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Oliver H.*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Oliver H.<sup>5</sup> and Elvira F. (Willis) Hamilton, was born at North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., July 24, 1850.

She married at North Bridgewater, Wilbur Webster of that town, who died at Boston, Mass., July 12, 1905, and is buried at East Jaffrey, N. H. He was a manufacturer.

She resides at East Jaffrey.

Children, all born at East Jaffrey:

- i. ARTHUR MURRY<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 14, 1873; d. at East Jaffrey, Dec. 27, 1873.
- ii. ALICE ELVIRA, b. Mar. 28, 1875; d. at East Jaffrey, Apr. 9, 1875.
- iii. WILBUR ELMER, b. Mar. 21, 1877. He was representative from Jaffrey to the General Court of New Hampshire in 1907 and 1908.

## His Descendants

- iv. CLARA ETHEL, b. Feb. 11, 1879; d. at East Jaffrey, July 28, 1879.

32. ADELAIDE EMERSON<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*Oliver H.*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Oliver H.<sup>5</sup> and Elvira F. (Willis) Hamilton, was born at North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., September 9, 1852.

She married first at North Bridgewater, January 25, 1871, Horace Lothrop Shurtleff of that town, who died there July 10, 1880; and secondly at Brockton, November 24, 1886, Frank H. Josselyn of Brockton, who died there March 10, 1909.

Children by first husband:

- 65. i. HORACE ALONZO,<sup>7</sup> b. at Brockton, Nov. 4, 1871.
- 66. ii. EDITH RUSSELL, b. at Brockton, Aug. 27, 1875.
- 67. iii. FRED LEWIS, b. at East Bridgewater, Sept. 3, 1877.

## Seventh Generation

33. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> GUPTILL (*Abigail W.*,<sup>6</sup> *Hamilton*, *Adrial*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Orin and Abigail W.<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Guptill, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 22, 1832.

He married at Waterborough, September 28, 1862, Abbie Thing, who died at South Boston, Mass., May 16, 1903, daughter of Gilman Thing of Waterborough.

He died at Scarboro, Maine, October 2, 1893.

Children, the first three born at Westbrook, Maine, the others at South Boston, Mass.:

- 68. i. CHARLES THING,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1863.
- ii. ORIN FRANK, b. Sept. 27, 1865.
- 69. iii. HERBERT COBURN, b. Sept. 30, 1867.
- 70. iv. FREDERICK GILMAN, b. Feb. 20, 1870.
- 71. v. SAMUEL HENRY, b. Aug. 7, 1873.

34. JAMES<sup>7</sup> GUPTILL (*Abigail W.*,<sup>6</sup> *Hamilton*, *Adrial*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Orin and Abigail

## John Hamilton

W.<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Guptill, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 21, 1834.

He married at Somersworth, N. H., June 18, 1864, Matilda A. Kimball, born at Waterborough, August 17, 1842, daughter of David Kimball.

He died at Waterborough, December 13, 1898.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

- i. ARTHUR JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1865; m. Dec. 9, 1886, Minnie Swan of Waterborough, and d. Aug. 25, 1905. Child: Rose May,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1888; d. June 16, 1891.
- 72. ii. MINNIE EMMA, b. June 28, 1867.
- 73. iii. WILLIAM EDGAR, b. Sept. 10, 1872.
- iv. LILLA MAY, b. Aug. 14, 1875; d. June 14, 1889.
- v. ABBIE SABRA, b. Mar. 27, 1877; d. July 17, 1896.

35. SUSAN HAMILTON<sup>7</sup> GUPTILL (*Abigail W.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Adrial,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Orin and Abigail W.<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Guptill, was born at Waterborough, Maine, March 21, 1842.

She married at Malden, Mass., August 5, 1869, Jerome Harrison Wilson, born at Saugus, Mass., May 1, 1844, died there December 10, 1884.

She died at Lynn, Mass., January 3, 1886, and she and her husband are buried at Saugus.

Children, all born at Saugus:

- i. HARRY JEROME,<sup>8</sup> b. July, 1871; d. aged 2 days.
- ii. ALICE MABEL, b. July 19, 1872.
- 74. iii. HARRISON ORIN, b. Oct. 15, 1873.

36. ABBIE LUCILLA<sup>7</sup> GUPTILL (*Abigail W.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Adrial,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Orin and Abigail W.<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Guptill, was born at Waterborough, Maine, December 21, 1850.

She married at Waterborough, August 20, 1871, Charles W. Thompson, born at Chelsea, Mass., May 30, 1844, son of Henry Thompson, a native of Waterborough, who, in early life, settled in Chelsea where he became the owner of

## His Descendants

much valuable real estate. Upon his retirement from business he returned to Waterborough and erected the dwelling house now occupied by his son who is a prosperous farmer.

Child, born at Waterborough:

- i. CHESTER GARFIELD,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1881; m. at Portland, Maine, July 22, 1906, Floy Estelle Horr, born at Portland, June 14, 1890; no issue.

37. HARRIET FRANCES<sup>7</sup> KNIGHT (*Almira<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Adrial,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joshua and Almira<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Knight, was born at Hiram, Maine, September 6, 1836.

She married at Cornish, Maine, February 22, 1857, Edwin R. Head of Conway, N. H., who died at Somersworth, N. H., April 21, 1882.

She died at Somersworth, March 22, 1893, and both are buried at Cornish, Maine.

Child, born at Nottingham, N. H.:

- i. LULU ESTELLA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1872; m. at Lynn, Mass., June 27, 1893, James F. Doyle of Halifax, N. S.; no issue. They reside at Brockton, Mass.

38. MELISSA<sup>7</sup> KNIGHT (*Almira<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Adrial,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joshua and Almira<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Knight, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 22, 1838.

She married, November, 1859, Francis Albert Horne, born at Milton, N. H., May 28, 1831, died at Somersworth, N. H., July 8, 1901.

She died at Somersworth, December 1, 1904, and she and her husband are buried there.

Children:

75. i. CHARLES K.,<sup>8</sup> b. at Cornish, Me., Mar. 10, 1861.
76. ii. LELIA M., b. at Somersworth, Oct. 25, 1862.

39. ROSCOE GREEN<sup>7</sup> KNIGHT (*Almira<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Adrial,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joshua and Almira<sup>6</sup>

## John Hamilton

(Hamilton) Knight, was born at Waterborough, Maine, January 30, 1843.

He married, June 13, 1864, Emily Warren, born at Hiram, Maine, December 26, 1840, died at Cornish, Maine, October 10, 1879, daughter of Nathaniel and Mercy (Sanborn) Warren. He resides at Cornish.

Children, all born at Cornish:

- i. JENNIE MAY,<sup>3</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1865; m. Aug. 20, 1891, John M. Woodman, born at Greenwich, N. S., July 18, 1863; no issue. They reside at Cornish.
- ii. LIZZIE A., b. Jan. 29, 1867.
- iii. SUSIE PRATT, b. July 25, 1869; d. at Cornish, Dec. 23, 1875.

40. DIMON<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*Ivory W.*,<sup>6</sup> *Adrial*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Ivory W.,<sup>6</sup> and Belinda (Andrews) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, April 25, 1843. At the age of nineteen he enlisted, with his father, in Company I of the First Maine Cavalry, and was afterwards transferred to Company F of the same regiment. He participated in nearly all of the terrible battles in which that regiment was engaged, through all of which he passed unscathed. In March, 1864, he was taken prisoner at the same time as his father in Kilpatrick's raid through Virginia. He was one of the seventeen of his Company who marched into Richmond with General Grant, in April, 1865.

He married at Saco, Maine, August 29, 1873, Elizabeth Smith of Saco, who died at Portsmouth, N. H., December 18, 1878.

He died at Norway, Maine, October 10, 1901, and both are buried there.

Children:

- i. RALPH WALDO,<sup>8</sup> b. at Saco, Aug. 15, 1875; d. at Portsmouth, Dec. 18, 1878.
- ii. CHARLES BURTON, b. at Waterborough, June 21, 1877.

41. SUSAN AGNES<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*Ivory W.*,<sup>6</sup> *Adrial*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Ivory W.<sup>6</sup> and Be-

b. 1

at E

up

Sc

of

to

to

to

to

to

to

to

to

to

to

to

to

to

to



**DIMON HAMILTON**



## **His Descendants**

linda (Andrews) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 18, 1845.

She married, July 3, 1869, James Albert Locke, born at Somersworth, N. H., February 8, 1847, in which city he retained his residence until the time of his death, January 19, 1912. He was intimately connected with the interests and welfare of the city, and was regarded as one of its leading citizens. He was educated in the public schools, and after his majority carried on the grocery business for a short time. He also held the office of selectman of the town. He enlisted in the United States Navy, August 16, 1862, being then only fifteen years of age, from which he was honorably discharged March 10, 1863, and ten days afterward re-enlisted, from which enlistment he was discharged May 6, 1864, and re-enlisted August 22, 1864, and was discharged September 7, 1867. He was then a member of Admiral, then Lieutenant, Dewey's gig crew. He served in the state senate in 1901, and was afterward a member of the constitutional convention of New Hampshire. For twenty-four years he was yard superintendent of the Great Falls Manufacturing Company, where his career was upright and honorable. He was an affectionate and devoted husband, a kind and generous father, and his home was the abode of domestic happiness.

Children, all born at Somersworth:

- i. GUY HOWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1871; m. (1) at Somersworth, June 7, 1899, Mary Jane Marcotte of Rochester, N. H., who d. Apr. 13, 1905; m. (2) at Melrose Highlands, Mass., Apr. 30, 1907, Blanche Ross of Castine, Me.; no issue.
- ii. ROY HAMILTON, b. Nov. 4, 1872; m. at Somersworth, June 26, 1900, Emma Charlotte Hatch of Somersworth. Child: Sara Agnes<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 1, 1912.
77. iii. EDWIN CECIL, b. Dec. 28, 1876.
78. iv. ANNIE BELLE, b. Jan. 23, 1879.
- v. SURAN AGNES, b. Jan. 27, 1882. She was graduated from the Somersworth High School in the Class of 1900; later was a student at Smith College, and at present is a teacher at Somersworth.

## John Hamilton

42. ANSEL ANDREWS' HAMILTON (*Ivory W.*,<sup>6</sup> *Adrial*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Ivory W.<sup>6</sup> and Belinda (Andrews) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, August 22, 1847.

He married at Lyman (Goodwin's Mills), Maine, July 25, 1875, Jane Kimball, born at Lyman, December 1, 1852; died at Biddeford, Maine, July 17, 1896. He resides at Biddeford.

Children:

79. i. GERTRUDE ESTELLA,<sup>8</sup> b. at Lyman, Me., Nov. 21, 1890.
- ii. GROVER CLEVELAND, b. at Lyman, Aug. 1, 1884. He served in the United States Regular Army; was stationed at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., also at the Philippine Islands.
- iii. ADRIAL, b. at Biddeford, Nov. 23, 1888.

43. CHARLES CARROLL' HAMILTON (*Ivory W.*,<sup>6</sup> *Adrial*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Ivory W.<sup>6</sup> and Belinda (Andrews) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, April 30, 1851.

He married, August 24, 1877, Martha A. Gerry of Limerick, Maine. They reside at Sanford, Maine.

Children, all born at Waterborough:

80. i. ELIZABETH MAY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1878.
81. ii. IVORY CHARLES, b. May 16, 1880.
82. iii. HOWARD DAVIS, b. July 10, 1886.

44. FRANK EUGENE' HAMILTON (*Ivory W.*,<sup>6</sup> *Adrial*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Ivory W.<sup>6</sup> and Belinda (Andrews) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, January 14, 1853.

He married first, in 1878, Mary Belle Gerry of Limerick, Maine, who died at Waterborough, February 18, 1887; and secondly, July 21, 1895, Nellie E. Pendexter of Limerick.

He died at Waterborough, July 4, 1909.

Child by first wife:

- i. FRANK JESSE,<sup>8</sup> b. at Waterborough, Mar. 8, 1879; m. (1) May 31, 1902, Nellie May Chase of Waterborough, who d. there

## His Descendants

June 20, 1908; m. (2) at Sanford, Me., Dec. 27, 1909, Wilda M. McCrillis of Waterborough; no issue. They reside at Sanford.

**45. BERTHA LOUISE<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON** (*Ivory W.<sup>6</sup> Adrial,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Ivory W.<sup>6</sup> and Belinda (Andrews) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, February 7, 1859.

She married first, March 23, 1886, Frank Allen of Waterborough; and secondly, May 8, 1907, George Byron Milliken of Saco, Maine.

Children by first husband, born at Waterborough:

- i. **AGNES BELINDA,<sup>8</sup>** b. Nov. 24, 1887; m. at Dover, N. H., Dec. 19, 1904, Claude G. Sidney of Dover; no issue.
- ii. **CLARENCE BURTON,** b. Jan. 10, 1889; m. Feb. 12, 1909, Melvina Dixon; no issue.

**46. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON** (*Erastus,<sup>6</sup> Adrial,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Erastus<sup>6</sup> and Mary J. (Pinkham) Hamilton, was born at Somersworth, N. H., Nov. 16, 1863.

He married at Hollis, Maine, March 10, 1892, Annie Carle, daughter of Thomas Carle of Hollis, and they reside at Hollis Centre.

Children, born at Hollis:

- i. **MABELLE,<sup>8</sup>** b. Jan. 10, 1893.
- ii. **FRED,** b. Feb. 3, 1897.

**47. PAUL MORTIMER<sup>7</sup> CHADBOURNE** (*Elizabeth J.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Adrial,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Darling H. and Elizabeth J.<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Chadbourne, was born at Chelsea, Mass., December 15, 1872.

He married at Lyman (Goodwin's Mills), Maine, November 27, 1895, Bertha N. Warren of Lyman.

He died at Saco, Maine, May 4, 1899.

Child, born at Goodwin's Mills:

- i. **BAILEY PAUL BRACKETT,<sup>8</sup>** b. Oct. 1, 1896.

## John Hamilton

48. LLEWELLYN<sup>7</sup> BLANCHARD (*Clarissa G.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Capt. Davis and Clarissa G.<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Blanchard, was born at Richmond, Maine, February 19, 1866. He is engaged in a lumber and manufacturing business at Denver, Col., and resides there.

He married at Chicopee, Mass., July 14, 1886, Anna Florence Smith of Litchfield Plains, Maine.

Children, all born at Litchfield Plains:

- i. MILLARD HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 23, 1887.
- ii. ADESTA MAY, b. Aug. 11, 1888.
- iii. CAROLINE SMITH, b. Sept. 29, 1897.

49. JOHN DECATUR<sup>7</sup> SMITH (*Mary A.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph and Mary A.<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Smith, was born at Hallowell, Maine, December 7, 1850.

He married at Kankakee, Ill., March 3, 1880, Paulina Bryant of Norton, Ill. Their place of residence is Susquehanna, Pa.

Children, born at Norton:

- i. MABEL CLARE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1881.
- ii. FLORENCE EVELYN, b. July 20, 1887.

50. CLARA BLANCHARD<sup>7</sup> SMITH (*Mary A.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph and Mary A.<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Smith, was born at Hallowell, Maine, December 18, 1854.

She married at Norton, Ill., January 2, 1873, Erastus Carpenter.

She died at Norton, December 26, 1883.

Child, born at Norton:

- i. FRED,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1874; m. at Rolfe, Iowa, Feb., 1897, Anna Unger of Norton. Child: Clarence,<sup>9</sup> b. at Rolfe.

51. GEORGE FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> SMITH (*Mary A.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph and

## **His Descendants**

Mary A.<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Smith, was born at Norton, Ill., June 9, 1859. He has been a mail carrier at Rolfe, Iowa, for a period of seven years; his son, Guy, is also a mail carrier.

He married at Kankakee, Ill., December 10, 1884, Amelia Prussner of Reddick, Ill.

Children, all born at Norton:

- i. CLARA M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1896.
- ii. GUY, b. May 20, 1891.
- iii. NELLIE LOUISE, b. Sept. 10, 1892.
- iv. GEORGE FRED, b. Jan. 4, 1895.

52. FRANK EUGENE<sup>7</sup> RUSSELL (*Hannah A.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of John N. and Hannah A.<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Russell, was born at Nobleboro, Maine, June 25, 1857.

He married twice: first at Damariscotta, Maine, in 1873, Elizabeth P. Flint of that town, who died there September, 1877; and secondly at Bath, Maine, Nancy Murray of Portland, Maine.

He died at Eustis, Maine, December 8, 1901.

Child by first wife, born at Damariscotta:

83. i. ADDIE NORRIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1875.

Children by second wife:

- ii. MABEL.
- iii. WALTER.
- iv. JOHN.
- v. FLORENCE.
- vi. CHARLES.
- vii. ETHEL.

53. EDITH ELLZETTA<sup>7</sup> RUSSELL (*Hannah A.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John N. and Hannah A.<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Russell, was born at Vassalboro, Maine, September 17, 1858.

She married at Damariscotta, October 18, 1876, Alexander Trott of Woolwich, Maine. They reside at Monmouth, Maine, where Mr. Trott is engaged in farming.

## John Hamilton

Children, the first three born at Woolwich, the others at Vassalboro:

84. i. JENNIE MADELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1877.
- ii. WINCHUP JOSIAH, b. Dec. 16, 1880; m. at Rochester, N. H., Jan. 24, 1905, Caroline Elizabeth Clark of Rochester; no issue.
- iii. RUSSELL CHARLES, b. Nov. 4, 1884; d. at Woolwich, May 27, 1885.
- iv. HELEN MAY, b. Aug. 13, 1887; m. at Monmouth, Me., Sept. 4, 1907, Frank Wallace Wyman of Monmouth.
- v. ALICE GERTRUDE, b. Feb. 23, 1889; d. at Vassalboro, June 5, 1890.
- vi. FLORENCE ADALADE, b. Sept. 5, 1893.
- vii. MILDRED TRASK, b. Sept. 2, 1896.

54. MABEL ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> RUSSELL (*Hannah A.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John N. and Hannah A.<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Russell, was born at Nobleboro, Maine, Feb. 11, 1860.

She married at Vassalboro (Riverside), Maine, January 23, 1892, Alfred Huston of Damariscotta, and they reside there.

Children, born at Damariscotta:

- i. GERTRUDE LUCRETIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1893.
- ii. THOMAS RUSSELL, b. Apr. 24, 1896.

55. MARY SMITH<sup>7</sup> MYRICK (*Adeline R.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Edward E. and Adeline R.<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Myrick, was born at Vassalboro, Maine, August 14, 1869.

She married at Augusta, Maine, June 18, 1896, William J. A. Collins of Augusta. He is a salesman for Swift and Company, Chicago, Ill., and his place of residence is Hartford, Conn.

Children, the first two born at Augusta, the others at Hartford:

- i. EDWARD MYRICK,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1897.
- ii. WILLIAM STURTEVANT, b. Jan. 23, 1901.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 20, 1903.

## His Descendants

- iv. ALBERT HAMILTON, b. Nov. 29, 1906.
- v. CARLETON DOLE, b. Nov. 25, 1907.

56. LIZZIE' HAMILTON (*Henry L.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Henry L.<sup>6</sup> and Susan A. (Burgess) Hamilton, was born at Williamsport, Pa., June 23, 1876.

She married Adam Miller of Ashland, Wisconsin.

She died at Ashland, January 25, 1902.

Children, born at Ashland:

- i. RUTH,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1895; d. Sept. 10, 1895.
- ii. CLARENCE, b. March 9, 1896.
- iii. LOUISA, b. Jan. 18, 1898.

57. GUY HAMILTON' WINTERS (*Ella A.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Stephen M. and Ella A.<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Winters, was born at Vassalboro (Riverside), Maine, December 27, 1870. He is a bookkeeper and resides at Stapleton, Long Island.

He married at Stapleton, Kathryn M. O'Brien of that town.

Children, all born at Stapleton:

- i. MADELINE EVERISTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1896.
- ii. HERBERT KENNETH, b. Jan. 18, 1898; d. at Stapleton, Feb. 18, 1898.
- iii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 13, 1898; d. at Stapleton, June 28, 1901.
- iv. BENJAMIN HAMILTON, b. July 4, 1901.
- v. ARTHUR, b. Sept. 12, 1903; d. at Stapleton, July 28, 1904.
- vi. MARIE ANNETTA, b. Sept. 11, 1905.
- vii. STEPHEN MORTON, b. Nov. 3, 1907.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 23, 1909.

58. LILLIAN J.' HAMILTON (*John N. M.,<sup>6</sup> Dimon,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John N. M.<sup>6</sup> and Cordelia R. (Hayward) Hamilton, was born at East Stoughton, Mass., April 27, 1864.

## John Hamilton

She married, July 18, 1881, Charles E. Thayer of East Stoughton, and they reside at Avon, Mass.

Child, born at Brockton, Mass.:

85. i. JESSIE BLANCHE,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1883.

59. HERBERT F.<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*John N. M.,<sup>6</sup> Dimon,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of John N. M.<sup>6</sup> and Cordelia R. (Hayward) Hamilton, was born at East Stoughton, Mass., February 22, 1868.

He married Lillian M. Morse of Brockton.

Children, born at Brockton:

i. RUTH MORSE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1895.

ii. JOHN HARRISON, b. Dec. 13, 1896.

60. HERMAN A.<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*John N. M.,<sup>6</sup> Dimon,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of John N. M.<sup>6</sup> and Cordelia R. (Hayward) Hamilton, was born at East Stoughton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1868.

He married at Brockton, Mass., April 30, 1888, May Richardson of Brockton.

Children, born at Brockton:

i. HERBERT WARREN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1891.

ii. RALPH EDMUND, b. Feb. 25, 1905.

61. JOHN L.<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (*John N. M.,<sup>6</sup> Dimon,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of John N. M.<sup>6</sup> and Cordelia R. (Hayward) Hamilton, was born at East Stoughton, Mass., July 6, 1877.

He married at Boston, Mass., Eva A. Thompson of Randolph, Mass.

Children, all born at Brockton:

i. RAYMOND LESTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1903.

ii. KARL NEWLAND, b. Sept. 21, 1904.

iii. EDITH ISABELLE, b. Sept. 6, 1906.

iv. CLIFTON THOMPSON, b. Feb. 25, 1909.

## **His Descendants**

**62. MORTON WELLMONT' HAMILTON** (*Lucius M.<sup>6</sup> Oliver H.,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Lucius M.<sup>6</sup> and Mary A. (Johnson) Hamilton, was born at East Bridgewater, Mass., August 10, 1854.

He married, October 7, 1874, Alice Marie Parkinson of Brockton, Mass.

Child:

86. i. GERTRUDE BELLE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1876.

**63. MARSH ELTON' VOSE** (*Ellen A.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Oliver H.,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Leonard and Ellen A.<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Vose, was born at Brockton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1865. He is a member and director of the Carpenter Morton Company, Boston, Mass., and his place of residence is Lynn, Mass.

He married at Lynn, February 13, 1886, Clara Maria Nichols of Lynn.

Children, born at Lynn:

i. CARL ELTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1888.

ii. HAROLD LEONARD, b. Aug. 20, 1894.

**64. SADIE FOSTER' VOSE** (*Ellen A.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Oliver H.,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Leonard and Ellen A.<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Vose, was born at Brockton, Mass., May 17, 1874.

She married, October 6, 1892, John W. Flynn of Lynn, Mass., and they reside there.

Child, born at Lynn:

i. MILDRED ARDELLE,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1894.

**65. HORACE ALONZO' SHURTLEFF** (*Adelaide E.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Oliver H.,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Horace L. and Adelaide E.<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Shurtleff, was born at Brockton, Mass., November 4, 1871.

He married at Brockton, May 30, 1891, Marion Leonard of Brockton.

## John Hamilton

Children, born at Brockton:

- i. RUBY ETHELYN,<sup>3</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1894.
- ii. BERNICE EMERSON, b. Aug. 4, 1896.

66. EDITH RUSSELL<sup>7</sup> SHURTLEFF (*Adelaide E.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Oliver H.,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Horace L. and Adelaide E.<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Shurtleff, was born at Brockton, Mass., August 27, 1875.

She married at Brockton, October 27, 1896, William H. Senter, Jr., of Brockton.

Children, the first three born at Brockton, the last at West Bridgewater:

- i. RALPH LESLIE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1897.
- ii. DORIS, b. Sept. 13, 1899; d. at Brockton, Sept. 18, 1899.
- iii. DOROTHY BARTLETT, b. May 8, 1905.
- iv. LOUISE ADELAIDE, b. May 16, 1907.

67. FRED LEWIS<sup>7</sup> SHURTLEFF (*Adelaide E.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Oliver H.,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Horace L. and Adelaide E.<sup>6</sup> (Hamilton) Shurtleff, was born at East Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 3, 1877.

He married at Randolph, Mass., Nellie Mann of Brockton.

He died at Randolph, Feb. 11, 1903.

Children, born at Randolph:

- i. VIVIAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1898.
- ii. MURIEL, b. Nov. 1, 1901.

## Eighth Generation

68. CHARLES THING<sup>8</sup> GUPTILL (*Charles<sup>7</sup> Guptill, Abigail W.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Adrial,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles<sup>7</sup> and Abbie (Thing) Guptill, was born at Westbrook, Maine, December 19, 1863.

He married at Scarboro, Maine, in 1887, Annie M. Foster, born at Newfield, Maine, January 5, 1867.

He died at Scarboro (Pine Point), Maine, March 3, 1903.

## His Descendants

Children, all born at Pine Point:

- i. MABEL WILSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1888; m. at Pine Point, Sept. 23, 1909, Elmer J. Burnham, a lawyer at Kittery, Maine, where they reside.
- ii. GENEVA, b. Mar. 29, 1893.
- iii. CARROLL, b. Aug. 13, 1895.

69. HERBERT COBURN<sup>8</sup> GUPTILL (*Charles<sup>7</sup> Guptill, Abigail W.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Adrial,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles<sup>7</sup> and Abbie (Thing) Guptill, was born at Westbrook, Maine, September 30, 1867.

He married at South Boston, Mass., October 9, 1901, Myra Lewis of South Boston, and they reside there.

Children:

- i. BEATRICE COBURN,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1902; d. at South Boston, Dec. 26, 1909.
- ii. ETHEL LEWIS, b. Nov. 4, 1905.

70. FREDERICK GILMAN<sup>8</sup> GUPTILL (*Charles<sup>7</sup> Guptill, Abigail W.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Adrial,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles<sup>7</sup> and Abbie (Thing) Guptill, was born at South Boston, Mass., February 20, 1870.

He married at Gloucester, Mass., January 16, 1891, Edith M. Colby, born at Stonington, Maine, September 16, 1869. They reside at Medford, Mass.

Children, born at South Boston:

- i. ROBERT STANLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1896; d. Mar. 21, 1901.
- ii. DONALD FELTON, b. July 19, 1906.

71. SAMUEL HENRY<sup>8</sup> GUPTILL (*Charles<sup>7</sup> Guptill, Abigail W.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Adrial,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles<sup>7</sup> and Abbie (Thing) Guptill, was born at South Boston, Mass., August 7, 1873.

He married at West Medford, Mass., April 18, 1899, May Ellen Keyes, born at Sharon, Vt., April 3, 1874. They reside at West Medford.

## John Hamilton

Children, the first two born at South Boston, the last at Melrose, Mass.:

- i. MILDRED KEYES,<sup>9</sup> b. May 31, 1900.
- ii. CHARLES FIELDING, b. July 19, 1903.
- iii. RAYMOND HENRY, b. Jan. 13, 1905.

72. MINNIE EMMA<sup>8</sup> GUPTILL (*James<sup>7</sup> Guptill, Abigail W.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Adrial,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of James<sup>7</sup> and Matilda A. (Kimball) Guptill, was born at Waterborough, Maine, June 28, 1867.

She married first at Wakefield, N. H., September 12, 1887, Charles W. Poindexter, who died at Boise, Idaho, February 22, 1910; and secondly at Rochester, N. H., December 7, 1895, Frank S. Goodwin, born at Sanford, Maine, June 22, 1866.

Child by first husband:

- i. ALICE MATILDA,<sup>9</sup> b. June 17, 1888; m. at Biddeford, Maine, June 22, 1910, Arthur Nathaniel Beal, a druggist at Lisbon Falls, Maine, where they reside. Child: Rosalind Emma,<sup>10</sup> b. at Lisbon Falls, July 24, 1911.

73. WILLIAM EDGAR<sup>8</sup> GUPTILL (*James<sup>7</sup> Guptill, Abigail W.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Adrial,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of James<sup>7</sup> and Matilda A. (Kimball) Guptill, was born at Waterborough, Maine, September 10, 1872.

He married at Shapleigh, Maine, March 6, 1892, Myrtle May Norton of York (Cape Neddock) Maine, born Oct. 29, 1875. They reside at North Berwick, Maine.

Children, born at Waterborough:

- i. HARRY JAMES,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1894.
- ii. MAUD CONSTANCE, b. Dec. 24, 1896.

74. HARRISON ORIN<sup>8</sup> WILSON (*Susan H.<sup>7</sup> Guptill, Abigail W.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Adrial,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Jerome H. and Susan H.<sup>7</sup> (Guptill) Wilson, was born at Saugus, Mass., Oct. 15, 1873.

## His Descendants

He married at Saugus, Beatrice M. Knights, born at Franklin Park, Mass., May 14, 1875; died at Waterborough, Maine, August 28, 1908.

Children, born at Lynn, Mass.:

- i. EDWARD HARRISON,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1894.
- ii. HARRY WILBUR, b. Sept. 14, 1895.

75. CHARLES K.<sup>8</sup> HORNE (*Melissa<sup>7</sup> Knight, Almira<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Adrial,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of Francis A. and Melissa<sup>7</sup> (Knight) Horne, was born at Cornish, Maine, March 10, 1861.

He married at Hollis, Maine, October 26, 1887, Mercie Emma Knight of Hollis. They reside at Malden, Mass.

Children, all born at Malden:

- i. RALPH WARREN,<sup>9</sup> b. July 25, 1888.
- ii. DOROTHY, b. June 20, 1899.
- iii. JAMES ALBERT, b. May 30, 1902.

76. LELIA M.<sup>8</sup> HORNE (*Melissa<sup>7</sup> Knight, Almira<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Adrial,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Francis A. and Melissa<sup>7</sup> (Knight) Horne, was born at Somersworth, N. H., October 25, 1862.

She married at Somersworth, April 2, 1885, William H. Wingate of Somersworth. They reside at Nashua, N. H.

Children, the first two born at Malden, Mass., the others at Somersworth:

- i. BESSIE CHARLOTTE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1886.
- ii. GLADYS ISABEL, b. Dec. 21, 1886.
- iii. MARCIA HORNE, b. June 18, 1889.
- iv. MARION LELIA, b. Jan. 10, 1893.
- v. HELEN MELISSA, b. Nov. 20, 1898.

77. EDWIN CECIL<sup>8</sup> LOCKE (*Susan A.<sup>7</sup> Hamilton, Ivory W.,<sup>6</sup> Adrial,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), son of James A. and Susan A.<sup>7</sup> (Hamilton) Locke, was born at Somersworth, N. H., December 28, 1876.

## John Hamilton

He married at Somerville, Mass., June 29, 1904, Clara Katherine Zoeller of Somerville.

Child, born at Worcester, Mass.:

- i. STEPHANIE HAMILTON,<sup>9</sup> b. May 10, 1907.

78. ANNIE BELLE<sup>8</sup> LOCKE (*Susan A.<sup>7</sup> Hamilton, Ivory W.,<sup>6</sup> Adrial,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of James A. and Susan A.<sup>7</sup> (Hamilton) Locke, was born at Somersworth, N. H., January 23, 1879.

She married at Somersworth, July 2, 1906, Jason Leslie Merrill of Waterville, Maine. He was graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology; is in the United States Department of Agriculture at Washington, D. C., and resides at Washington.

Child, born at Washington:

- i. JAMES WILLIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1910.

79. GERTRUDE ESTELLA<sup>8</sup> HAMILTON (*Ansel A.,<sup>7</sup> Ivory W.,<sup>6</sup> Adrial,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Ansel A.<sup>7</sup> and Jane (Kimball) Hamilton, was born at Lyman, Maine, Nov. 21, 1880.

She married at New Durham, N. H., May 19, 1897, Harry E. Horne, born at Middleton, N. H., March 30, 1873.

Children:

- i. HARRY FRANCIS CLINTON,<sup>9</sup> b. at Kennebunk, Me., Dec. 23, 1899.
- ii. HELEN IRENE, b. at Rochester, N. H., Feb. 19, 1902; d. at Dover, N. H., Sept. 20, 1902.
- iii. MADELINE PEARL, b. at Dover, N. H., June 4, 1905.
- iv. CARLYLE MAURICE, b. at Dover, Sept. 20, 1907.

80. ELIZABETH MAY<sup>8</sup> HAMILTON (*Charles C.,<sup>7</sup> Ivory W.,<sup>6</sup> Adrial,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Charles C.<sup>7</sup> and Martha A. (Gerry) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, November 29, 1878.

## His Descendants

She married, June 17, 1899, Walter W. Gowen of Sanford, Maine.

Children, born at Sanford:

- i. CECIL HAMILTON,<sup>9</sup> b. June 3, 1901.
- ii. VIOLA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 29, 1903.

81. IVORY CHARLES<sup>8</sup> HAMILTON (*Charles C.*,<sup>7</sup> *Ivory W.*,<sup>6</sup> *Adrial*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Charles C.<sup>7</sup> and Martha A. (Gerry) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, May 16, 1880.

He married, December 25, 1902, Bertha Mosley of Shipley, Yorkshire, England.

Child, born at Sanford, Maine:

- i. NORMAN HOLMES,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1908.

82. HOWARD DAVIS<sup>8</sup> HAMILTON (*Charles C.*,<sup>7</sup> *Ivory W.*,<sup>6</sup> *Adrial*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), son of Charles C.<sup>7</sup> and Martha A. (Gerry) Hamilton, was born at Waterborough, Maine, July 10, 1886.

He married in 1906, Mildred Cheney of Sanford, Maine.

Children, all born at Sanford:

- i. DORIS MARTHA,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1907.
- ii. ROY CHARLES, b. Jan. 23, 1908.
- iii. HAROLD FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 14, 1910.

83. ADDIE NORRIS<sup>8</sup> RUSSELL (*Frank E.*,<sup>7</sup> *Russell*, *Hannah A.*,<sup>6</sup> *Hamilton*, *John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Abel*,<sup>2</sup> *David*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Frank E.<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth P. (Flint) Russell, was born at Damariscotta, Maine, February 14, 1875.

She married at Vassalboro (Riverside), Maine, October 16, 1894, John Edward Gray of Everett, Mass., and they reside there.

Children, born at Everett:

- i. RUSSELL WESTLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1895.
- ii. BERTHA FLINT, b. Apr. 30, 1898.

## John Hamilton

84. JENNIE MADELINE<sup>3</sup> TROTT (*Edith E.<sup>7</sup> Russell, Hannah A.<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Alexander and Edith E.<sup>7</sup> (Russell) Trott, was born at Woolwich, Maine, August 12, 1877.

She married at Vassalboro, Maine, September 12, 1900, Fred Albert Spencer of Everett, Mass.

Child, born at Everett:

- i. DOLORES MADELINE,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1902.

85. JESSIE BLANCHE<sup>3</sup> THAYER (*Lillian J.<sup>7</sup> Hamilton, John N. M.,<sup>6</sup> Dimon,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Charles E. and Lillian J.<sup>7</sup> (Hamilton) Thayer, was born at Brockton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1883.

She married, February 22, 1903, Percy L. Groton of West Stoughton, Mass.

Children:

- i. LILLIAN DORRIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1905.
- ii. GLENYS MARJORIE, b. Apr. 13, 1910.

86. GERTRUDE BELLE<sup>3</sup> HAMILTON (*Morton W.,<sup>7</sup> Lucius M.,<sup>6</sup> Oliver H.,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Morton W.<sup>7</sup> and Alice M. (Parkinson) Hamilton, was born August 7, 1876.

She married at Brockton, Mass., March 1, 1896, Herman P. Smith of Haverhill, Mass.

Child, born at Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- i. VIOLA MARIE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1900.

## Index

### Part One

- Adams, Samuel, 1  
 Alden, John, 19, 20  
 Avery, John, 1, 2  
 Bean, Richard, 10  
     William, 8, 10, 14  
 Benton, Josiah H., 16  
 Bowdoin, James, 12  
 Boyce, Elisha, 8  
 Bridges, John, 9, 14  
     Samuel, 8, 9  
 Brimmer, Martin, 1  
 Bromfield, John, 1  
 Brown, Gowen, 1  
     Jeremiah, 8  
 Burley, Andrew, 8, 10, 13, 14  
 Cannon, Wm., 19  
 Carle, Abigail, 18  
     Abigail (Hamilton), 18  
     Betsey, 18  
     John, 8, 14, 18  
     Peter, 18  
     Sarah, 18  
     Simeon, 8, 10  
 Carlile, James, 8, 14  
 Carll, Timothy, 10  
 Carpenter, Nicholas, 14  
 Catlin, Grove, 17  
     Theodosia (Wakefield), 17  
 Chase, Abel, 17  
     Amos, 17  
     Bridget (Davis), 17  
     Eli, 17  
     Frank J., 17  
     Hannah (Stimpson), 17  
     James, 17  
     John H., 17  
     Joseph, 17  
     Lois, 17  
     Lydia (Stimpson), 17  
     Mercy, 17  
     Mercy (Guptill), 17  
     Nathaniel, 8  
     Thomas, 17  
 Clark, Ephraim, 17  
     Lois (Chase), 17  
 Coffin, Daniel, 10  
 Committ, Sam<sup>l</sup>., 14  
 Cushing, Thomas, 1  
 Dam, Samuel, 17  
 Davis, Bridget, 17  
 Deering, William, 3, 4  
 Downs, Moses, 14  
     Pumpey, 8  
     Pumphrey, 14  
 Dryland, Denis, 22  
 Dudley, Stephen, 8, 10  
 Emery, Joshua, 8  
 Foxell, Richard, 20  
 Frey, Luella A., 18  
 Goodwin, Amasiah, 8  
 Gubtail, Tho<sup>s</sup>., 14  
 Guptill, Mercy, 17  
 Hains, Nathaniel, 8, 10, 14  
 Hamilton, Abel, 25, 26  
     Abigail, 18  
     Abigail (Carle), 18  
     Adrial, 26  
     Benjamin, 25, 26  
     (Mrs.) Benjamin P., 26  
     Benjamin R., 18  
     Betsey (Carle), 18  
     David, 25  
     Ephraim, 18  
     Ivory W., 26  
     James, 8, 14, 25, 26  
     John, 18, 25-27  
     Oliver, 26  
     Richard, 25, 27  
     Sarah (Carle), 18  
 Hamond, Jos., 19, 20, 22  
 Harmon, Sarah, 22  
 Harvey, James, 8  
     Robert, 3, 4  
 Hill, Daniel, 17  
 Hill, Mercy (Chase), 17  
 Hobbs, Henry, 15  
 Hodgdon, Scamman, 3, 4  
 Indian—Fluellin, 1, 20  
     —Higgon, Walter, 20  
     —Hombinowitt, 1, 19  
     —Meeksombe. See Capt. Sunday  
     —Mogg Heigon, 1, 20, 21

## Index

- Indian—Rogomock, John. See  
Hombinowitt  
—Sunday, Capt., 1, 22  
Jelleson, Alexander, 3  
George, 3  
Johnson, Isaac, 10  
Kimball, Levi, 10  
Knight, John, 8  
Lathrop, (Rev.), 1  
Leavitt, David, 9  
James, 18  
Lord, Ichabod, 9  
Moody, Clement, 8, 10, 14  
Samuel, 10  
Myrick, John, 8  
Nason, William, 3, 4  
Parry, Benja., 8, 10  
Francis, 10  
Perry, Benja., 14  
Pich, John, 19  
Phillips, Bridget, 1, 4, 5  
Major, 1  
Nathl., 22  
Saml., 12  
William, 1, 4, 5, 19-22  
Philpot, William, 3, 4  
Pike, Joseph, 10  
Pitts, John, 8  
Prebble, Jedediah, 5  
Prese, Jno., 19  
Pring, Martin, 2  
Ricker, Tim°, 14  
Robinson, Alexander, 17  
James, 10  
Russell, Joseph, 10  
Sanborn, Daniel, 10  
Sanborn, Joseph, 14  
Sanford, Ezbou, 19  
Scribner, Daniel, 8, 10  
Edward, 10  
John, 3, 4  
Samuel, 8, 10, 14  
Smith, Henry, 16  
John, 3, 4, 8-10, 13, 14  
Thomas, 8, 10  
Spencer, John, 22  
Spooner, Andrew, 1  
Stimpson, Hannah, 17  
Lydia, 17  
Straw, Vanlantine, 10, 14  
Swett, Joseph, 10  
Symonds, Har, 20  
Tebbets, William, 14  
Tibbets, Simeon, 8, 14  
Tingley, Mary, 15  
Pelatiah, 15, 16  
Waitt, David, 10  
Wakefield, John, 21  
Mary, 21  
Theodosia, 17  
Ward, Artemas, 12  
Warren, Benjamin, 8, 13-15  
James, 2, 17  
Waters, Josiah, 1, 2, 12, 15  
Watson, Daniel, 10  
Weare, Peter, 21  
Webster, Benjamin, 10  
Joshua, 8  
Wells, Nathaniel, 11, 13  
Wheelwright, John, 1, 2  
Woodman, Arcules, 19  
Woodward, William, 8, 14

## Part Two

- Alfred the Great of England, 42  
Anne, of Russia, 35  
Baillie, Catherine (de Hamilton), 44  
William, 44  
Beadley, John, 59  
Bedford, Earl of, 36  
Beex, Jo., 54, 55, 60  
Bellomonte, Adelina (—) de, 34  
Adelina de, 36  
Amicia de, 38  
Amicia (de Guader), de, 36  
Avice de, 36  
Elizabeth de, 36  
Elizabeth Isabella, 35  
Geoffrey de, 36  
Bellomonte, Henry de, 36  
Henry de Newburg, 34  
Hugh de, 36  
Isabella de, 36  
John de, 36  
Margaret de, 38  
Petronilla (de Grandmesnil) de, 37  
Robert de, 34-36, 38  
Roger de, 34, 38  
Walleran de, 36  
William de, 38  
Bernard, Baron, 33  
Brigenberg, Emerberga de, 33  
Bruce, Isabel (de Huntingdon), 42  
Matilda, 42

## Index

- Bruce, Robert, 32, 41, 42  
 Burgundia, Sphreta de, 33  
 Burnham, Jeremyhl, 64  
 Butler, Moses, 77  
 Canny, Thomas, 64  
 Carrick, John Earl of, 42  
 Castel Novo, Hugo de, 36  
 Charlemagne, 35  
 Childs, Henry, 70  
 Clare, Elizabeth de (Bellomonte) de, 36  
     Gilbert de, 36  
 Clements, Abigail, 64  
     Job, 64  
 Cotton, John, 60  
 Cowell, Edward, 65  
 Cragie, Thomas of, 40  
 Cragyn. See Craigie  
 Cromwell, Oliver, 47, 60  
 Cunninghame, Margaret, 48  
 Cunynghame, 44  
 Curson, Nicholas, 65  
 Cushing, Charles, 67, 68  
 David I of Scotland, 42  
 de Bellomonte. See Bellomonte  
 de Hamilton. See Hamilton  
 de Huntingdon. See Huntingdon  
 De la Haie Auberie, Albreda, 34  
 de Montfort. See Montfort  
 de Quincey. See Quincey  
 de Spencer. See Spencer  
 de Vetulis. See Vetulis  
 Doe, Joseph, 66, 67  
 Douglas, Helen, 44  
     Henry, 44  
     Jacoba, 43  
     James, 43  
 Drue, Jno., 64  
 Dundas, Gabriel H., 47  
 Edgar the Peaceful, of England, 42  
 Edmund I, of England, 42  
 Edmund II, of England, 42  
 Edward the Elder, of England, 42  
 Edward the Exile, 42  
 Ethelred II, of England, 42  
 Fitz Gilbert, Helen, 41  
     Mary (Gordon), 41  
     Walter, 41  
 Forrester, Adam, 43  
 France, Hugh, Duke of, 35  
 Fraser, Alexander, 43  
     Elizabeth (de Hamilton), 43  
 Friaul, Everard, Duke of, 35  
 Furber, Jethro, 65  
 Garvin, Betty, 67  
 Garvin, James, 65, 66  
     John, 66, 67  
     Paul, 66  
     Rebecca, 66  
     Samuel, 66-68  
     Susan, 67  
     Susan A., 67  
     Thomas, 66, 68  
     Tobias, 68  
     William R., 67-69  
 Gerriah, Jno., 64  
 Gisela, of France, 35  
 Gloucester, William, Earl of, 36  
 Gordon, Adam, 41  
     Mary, 41  
 Gowen, Nicholas, 75  
 Grandmesnil, Hugh de, 36  
     Petronilla de, 37  
 Grant, Benjamin, 63  
     James, 63, 64  
 Greene, John, 53-55, 59  
     Willjam, 54, 55, 60  
 Guader, Amicia de, 36  
     Ralph de, 36  
 Gunnora, 34  
 Hallrig, Lady, 44  
 Hale, Samuel, 68, 69  
 Hambleton. See Hamilton  
 Hamblton. See Hamilton  
 Hameldun. See Hamilton  
 Hamelton. See Hamilton  
 Hamilton  
     de Hamilton  
     Hambleton  
     Hamblton  
     Hameldun  
     Hamelton  
 Hamilton, Abel, 71, 72, 75-77, 81, 82  
     Abial, 62, 71, 72, 75  
     Abigail, 81  
     Adrial, 82  
     Alan, 42  
     Alexander, 46  
     Allan, 44-46  
     Andrew, 43, 46, 47, 53  
     Annah (Jaxson), 61, 69, 75  
     Anne, 48, 49  
     Anne (Stewart), 48  
     Archibald, 46, 48  
     Benjamin, 75-77, 81, 82  
     Catherine, 44  
     Charles R., 62  
     Christian (Stewart), 46  
     Claud, 48  
     Daniel, 62

## Index

- Hamilton, David, 41-44, 47, 53, 56,  
     60-65, 69-72, 75  
     Deborah (—), 75, 77, 81  
     Elizabeth, 43, 48  
     Elizabeth (Hamilton), 48  
     Experience (Walker), 81  
     Gabriel, 47-49, 53, 70-72  
     George, 43, 45  
     Gilbert, 32, 40, 41  
     Helen (Douglas), 44  
     Hugo, 41  
     Isabella (Randolph), 40  
     Jacoba (Douglas), 43  
     James, 43-46, 48, 58, 81, 82  
     Janet, 46  
     Janet (Keith), 43  
     Janet (Parkie), 45  
     John, 41, 43-45, 81, 82  
     Jonas, 71, 72  
     Jonathan, 63, 71, 72  
     Joseph, 75-77  
     Margaret, 46, 48  
     Margaret (Cunninghame), 48  
     Margaret E., 62, 63  
     Margaret (Hamilton), 48  
     Margaret (Leslie), 42  
     Mary, 38, 75-77  
     Matthew, 46, 47  
     Michael, 45  
     Richard, 81, 82  
     Robert, 38, 46, 49  
     Roger, 38  
     Rory, 57  
     Solomon, 62, 71, 72  
     Thomas, 44-46  
     Walter, 41, 42  
     William, 38-40, 43  
 Hanson, Nicholas, 68, 69  
 Harfust, of Denmark, 33  
 Hay, 48  
 Hedwige, 35  
 Henry I, of England, 35, 42  
 Henry I, of Germany, 35  
 Hill, John, 77  
     Nathl., 64  
 Hugh Capet, of France, 35  
 Hugh the Great, of France, 35  
 Huntingdon, David de, 42  
     Henry de, 42  
     Isabel de, 42  
 Huntington, Simon, Earl of, 36  
     Richard, 61  
 Jaroslaus, Csar of Russia, 35  
 Jaxon, Annah, 61, 71, 75  
     Richard, 61  
 Keith, Janet, 43  
     William, 43  
 Kemble, Thomas, 54, 55, 59, 60  
 Lacy, Richard de, 37  
 Lang, 43  
 Laton, William, 65  
 Leicester, Earl of, 36  
 Leslie, Hugh, 42  
     Margaret, 42  
     William, 42  
 Locke, Susan A., 82  
 Louis I, of France, 35  
 Maddock, Caleb, 75  
 Magoun, Henry, 63-65  
 Malcolm III, of Scotland, 34, 42  
 Margaret, of Scotland, 42  
 Mason, Mary, 64  
 Matilda, of England, 42  
 Maxwell, Walter, 45  
 Mellent, Robert, Earl of, 34, 35  
 Walleran, Earl of, 34  
 Miller, —, 49  
     Anne (Hamilton), 49  
     John, 49  
 Montfort, Adelina (de Bellomonte)  
     de, 36  
     Amicia (de Bellomonte) de, 38  
     Hugh de, 36  
     Simon de, 38  
 Nealley, Benjamin M., 68  
 Neally, Andrew J., 68, 69  
 Nealy, Jackson, 67  
 Newburg, Henry de, 34  
 Nock, Eben, 65  
     Henry, 64, 65  
 Normandy, Richard, Duke of, 34  
     Rollo, Duke of, 33  
 Nottock, Jo., 54, 55  
 Otto the Great, of Saxony, 35  
 Parkie, Janet, 45  
 Pembroke, Earl of, 36  
 Philpots, John, 67  
 Pike, John, 69  
 Plaisted, Roger, 75  
 Pont Audemar, Lady of, 33  
     Lord of, 34  
 Pots, Thomas, 64  
 Potts, Johannah, 64  
     Thomas, 64, 70  
 Quincey, Margaret (de Bellomonte)  
     de, 38  
     Robert de, 38  
     Roger de, 38  
     Sayer de, 38  
 Ralston, Hugh, 46  
     Janet (Hamilton), 46

## Index

- Randolph, Isabella, 40  
 James, 40  
 Thomas, 40  
 Rawson, Edward, 54, 55, 59  
 Rich, Charles, 54, 55  
 Robt., 54, 55, 59, 60  
 Robert the Pious, of France, 35  
 Robertson, Simon, 42  
 Robertoun, John, 46  
 Margaret (Hamilton), 46  
 Roberts, Hall, 67  
 Hiram R., 68  
 Robinson, John, 75  
 Rogers, Richard, 75  
 Saxony, Ludolph, Duke of, 35  
 Seymour, John, 77  
 Smith, John, 75  
 Spencer, John de, 32  
 Stackpole, Everett S., 69  
 Stewart, Anne, 48  
 Christian, 46  
 Margaret (Hamilton), 48  
 Walter, 48  
 Stiles, William, 75  
 Strathern, Gilbert, Earl of, 38  
 Turfus [Turlofus], 33  
 Turlof [Turolfe], 33  
 Vetulis, Albreda (de la Haie Auberie)  
 de, 34  
 Humfrey de, 34  
 Walker, Experience, 81  
 Warwick, Earl of, 34  
 Waymoth. See Weymouth  
 Weymouth. See Weymouth  
 Wentworth, John, 66, 67  
 Paul, 75  
 Wevia, of Denmark, 33  
 Weymouth  
 Waymoth  
 Waymouth  
 Weymouth, Benjamin, 65, 66  
 Nicholas, 66  
 Whitehouse, Jonathan, 67, 68  
 Wier, Catharine, 65  
 Eleazer, 65  
 William I, of England, 34, 42  
 William, Duke, 33  
 Winchester, Earl of, 38  
 Worcester, Earl of, 36  
 Wyer, Eleazer, 65  
 Sarah, 65

## Part Three

- Abbot, Alfred, 93  
 Laura, 93  
 Lydia A. (Hobbs), 102  
 Mehitable (Pitts), 93  
 Percy H., 102  
 Ruby M., 102  
 Samuel B., 102  
 Woodbury, 93  
 Aiken, James H., 125  
 Marilla M. (Curtis), 125  
 Mary L., 125  
 Allen, Joseph, 119  
 Lucy E., 119, 129  
 Mary S., 94, 109, 110  
 Andrews, Agnes W., 98, 116, 129  
 Carleton W., 116  
 Carroll E., 116  
 Charles C., 89, 98, 115, 116  
 Charles H., 98, 116  
 Daniel, 89, 98  
 Freda L., 116  
 Gertrude S., 98, 116  
 Helen L., 98, 115, 128  
 Luella M., 98  
 Mary A., 98  
 Molly (Hurd), 89  
 Andrews, Sally, 89, 95-97, 108  
 Sophia E. (Hobbs), 89, 98, 115, 116  
 Susie E. (Green), 116  
 Wilfred D., 98  
 Armstrong, Mary, 122, 130  
 Barbaric, Susie E., 114  
 Barstow, Mary F., 106  
 Benson, Sarah, 90, 99-101  
 Berry, Abbie S., 109  
 Blaisdell, Benjamin G., 103  
 Sarah H. (Ricker) [Crockett], 102,  
 103  
 Bradbury, Alice A. (Hobbs), 118  
 Everett L., 118  
 Florence L., 118  
 Lindley L., 118  
 Mehitable L. (Woodman), 118  
 Mildred I., 118  
 Samuel L., 118  
 Bray, Alice B., 119  
 Burbank, Horace H., 100  
 Burnham, Ariel, 106  
 Clara E., 106, 123  
 Mary F. (Barstow), 106  
 Butler, Alice M. (Curtis), 108  
 Etta A. (Holmes), 118

## Index

- Butler, Gen., 105  
     Harvey A., 118  
     Walter M., 108  
 Campbell, Alice I., 128  
 Carlisle, James, 86  
 Carl, Charity (Hamilton), 89, 101  
     Clariass (Smith), 100  
     Louisa B., 89, 97, 98  
     Lucena A., 100, 118  
     Nathaniel, 100  
     Samuel, 89, 101  
 Carlton, Anastasia S., 103, 121  
     Esra, 103  
     Mary, 103  
 Carr, Angie I. H. (Hobbs), 113  
     Emily P., 120  
     Margaret A., 113  
     Wilbur, 113  
 Chase, Almira, 93, 108  
     Eli, 93  
     Thomas, 93  
 Cheney, Nettie B., 121  
 Chick, Henrietta, 96  
 Chillis, Mae E., 121  
 Clark, Hattie M., 95  
 Clement, Emily, 101  
 Clough, Frances L., 127  
 Cook, Hannah E., 89, 106  
     Sally (Andrews) [Hobbs], 89, 106  
     William, 89, 106  
 Cooney, Lillian B., 107  
 Crockett, Alma, 103  
     Ardella A. (Peaslee), 121  
     Charles E., 103, 121  
     Charles M., 121  
     Daniel B., 103, 120, 121  
     Frank L., 103, 120  
     Hannah A., 103, 120, 120  
     Helen M., 120  
     Lorenzo B., 103, 120  
     Merle B., 121  
     Nettie B. (Cheney), 121  
     Nettie D. (Richardson), 120  
     Ruth R., 121  
     Sara C., 120  
     Sarah H. (Ricker), 102, 103, 120, 121  
 Crosby, Abbie L., 112  
 Crossette, Charles B., 121, 130  
     Cyril B., 130  
     Ethel A. (McMann), 130  
     Luella L. (Ricker), 121, 130  
     Margaret L., 130  
     Merritt P., 121, 130  
     Percy B., 130  
 Curtis, Ada B. (Smith), 125  
 Curtis, Alice M., 108  
     Carrie E. (Ricker), 122  
     Dorothy H., 126  
     Frank P., 103, 125  
     George E., 122  
     George H., 126  
     George L., 108, 125  
     Louisa I. (Pitts), 108, 125  
     Louville H., 108  
     Mae P., 122  
     Marilla M., 108, 125  
 Cusner, Frank H., 120  
     Sara C. (Crockett), 120  
 Dolliff, Benjamin R., 89  
     Elvira M. (Swett), 89  
 Dow, Neal, 99  
 Dudley, Lucy A., 111, 126, 127  
 Edgerly, Alice, 93  
 Emery, Charles, 124  
     Mabelle A., 124  
 Fabyan, Charles F., 125  
     Olive A., 125  
 Fletcher, Helen M., 115  
 Fowler, Alice I., 104  
 Gerry, Blanche E., 127  
 Gile, Emily M., 117  
     Flora J. (Ham), 117  
     Frederick L., 117  
     Grace M., 117  
     Sarah J. (McKenney), 117  
     Stephen, 117  
     Waldo H., 117  
 Goodwin, Charles, 107  
     Emma N., 107  
     Etta G., 114  
 Gormily, Mary J., 117  
 Goss, Caroline G., 104, 122  
     George P., 104  
 Green, Susie E., 116  
 Hale, Sadie, R., 113  
 Ham, Albert L., 122  
     Anna E. (Hellberg), 123  
     Benjamin A., 115, 123  
     Carrie E., 99, 117  
     Edwin J., 98, 117  
     Elroy E., 99  
     Elwin M., 99  
     Evelyn W., 123  
     Everett A., 116  
     Flora J., 99, 117  
     Frank J., 122  
     George W., 122  
     Geraldine L., 123  
     Guy A., 116, 123  
     Harriet L. (Hobbs), 93, 117

## Index

- Ham, Harry H., 116, 128  
   Helen L. (Andrews), 116, 128  
   Ida V. (Shattuck), 129  
   Mary E. (Littlefield), 122  
   Ruth M., 128  
   Waldo D., 99  
 Hamilton, Abigail, 85, 88-90  
   Benjamin, 86, 87  
   Benjamin P., 101  
   Charity, 89, 101  
   Elizabeth R., 101  
   Emily (Clement), 101  
   Experience (Walker), 85  
   Francis H., 117  
   Gertrude S. (Andrews), 116-117  
   John F., 117  
   Judith (Ricker), 85, 87  
   Mary J. (Gormily), 117  
   Ruth M., 117  
   Sally, 85, 91-93  
   Wilfred A., 117  
 Harmon, Aaron B., 105  
   Ella B. (Pitts), 105  
 Hayden, Clara E., 129  
 Hellberg, Anna E., 128  
 Higgins, Lucie A., 104  
 Hill, Caroline, 92, 106, 123  
   Caroline (Hill), 106, 123  
   Carrie A. (Lewis), 123  
   Charles H., 107  
   Charles J., 92  
   Charles W., 106, 123  
   Clara B., 130  
   Daniel, 106, 123  
   Elsie D. J., 92  
   Emma N. (Goodwin), 107  
   Florence J., 123  
   Hannah E. (Cook), 89, 106  
   Henry I., 107  
   Herbert A. G., 107  
   Judith M., 92, 107, 124  
   Lewis L., 123  
   Lillian B. (Cooney), 107  
   Luke, 92  
   Mark L., 89, 92, 106  
   Martha, 105  
   Mary La V., 123  
   Mary (Pitts), 89, 92, 106, 107  
   Myrtle L., 107  
   Reuben, 89, 92, 106, 107  
   Roxanna, 92  
   Warren B., 92, 107  
 Hobbs, Abbie J., 96, 110  
   Abbie L. (Crosby), 112  
   Abigail, 87  
 Hobbs, Abigail (Hamilton), 85, 88-90  
   Alice A., 101, 118  
   Alice E., 98  
   Amy (—), 86  
   Angie I. H., 96, 113  
   Barbara, 115  
   Benjamin, 87  
   Benjamin F., 89, 95, 110  
   Blanche A. (Ryder), 126  
   Blanche E. (Gerry), 127  
   Carll W., 98  
   Cassandra M. (Thomas), 126  
   Charles L., 96  
   Chester H., 97, 98, 115  
   Daniel A., 89, 96, 111  
   Doris I., 115  
   Edgar W., 96, 111  
   Elizabeth R. (Hamilton), 101  
   Elmer H., 101  
   Emeline M. (Roberts), 100, 118  
   Emma A. (Horne), 115  
   Ernestena W. (Kummer), 113  
   Etta M., 100, 117  
   Eunice, 87  
   Eunice (Rich), 86  
   Euran H., 87, 90, 91, 99-102  
   Evelyn M., 113  
   Floyd H., 112  
   Frances R. (Clough), 127  
   Francis C., 115  
   Frank H., 91, 101  
   Frederick A., 111, 126, 127  
   George E., 96, 112  
   George F., 111, 126  
   George H., 96, 111, 126, 127  
   George M., 89, 96, 111-113, 127  
   Gladys M., 127  
   Hannah, 87  
   Hannah A., 90  
   Hannah B. (Shepard), 111-113  
   Harriet A., 111  
   Harriet L., 90, 98, 117  
   Harriet (Sanborn), 96, 111  
   Helen B. (Shepard), 96  
   Helen E., 98  
   Helen M., 115  
   Helen M. (Fletcher), 115  
   Henrietta, 89, 91  
   Henrietta (Chick), 96  
   Henry, 85-90, 95-97, 106  
   Henry S., 90, 97, 114, 115  
   Ida A., 95  
   James H., 96  
   Jane T., 96, 112, 127  
   Joseph A., 90, 99, 118

## Index

- Hobbs, Leaphy, 86  
   Leona A., 113  
   Levi, 87, 89, 91, 97, 98, 100, 118  
   Louisa B. (Carl), 89, 97, 98  
   Lucena A. (Carl), 100, 118  
   Lucy A. (Dudley), 111, 127  
   Lucy (Winslow), 97, 114, 115  
   Lydia A., 91, 101  
   Lydia (Patten), 90, 101, 102  
   Marjorie L., 113  
   Mary A., 90  
   Mary J., 87, 90  
   Maynard A., 111, 127  
   Melvin H., 113  
   Merville K., 113  
   Morrill R., 112  
   Nathaniel, 86  
   Nettie L., 100, 118  
   Newell W., 112  
   Norman V., 111  
   Pauline D., 126  
   Rachel A. (Illingworth), 111  
   Ralph W., 96, 98, 114  
   Rose M., 96, 113  
   Ruth (Tibbets), 95, 110  
   Sadie B. (Hale), 113  
   Sally, 86, 88, 94, 95  
   Sally (Andrews), 89, 95-97, 106  
   Sarah (Benson), 90, 99-101  
   Sarah E., 91, 101, 118  
   Sibyl W., 115  
   Sophia E., 89, 90, 98, 115, 116  
   Sylvia J., 89, 96, 114  
   Sylvia L., 96, 112  
   Warren H., 115  
   William H., 96, 111  
 Holmes, Addie I., 101  
   Addie O., 119  
   Etta A., 101, 118  
   Francis R., 119  
   George R., 101, 118  
   Sarah E. (Hobbs), 101, 118  
 Horne, Emma A., 115  
 Huntress, Abby H., 105, 122  
   James, 105  
   Martha (Hill), 105  
 Hurd, Molly, 89  
 Illingworth, Rachel A., 111  
 Knights, Jonathan, 92  
   Mary, 92, 104-106  
   Mary J. (Hobbs), 90  
   Sally E., 102, 119  
   Simeon, 102  
   Simeon C., 90  
 Kummer, Ernestena W., 113  
 Langley, Harriet (Ricker), 102  
   Luther E., 102  
 Leavitt, Alonso, 95  
   Eunice H. (Swett), 95  
   Fred A., 95  
   Hattie M. (Clark), 95  
   James, 95  
 Libby, Alice A. (Pitts), 93  
   Leander V., 93  
   Leona E., 129  
   Scott D., 129  
   Stella L. (Russell), 129  
 Lewis, Carrie A., 123  
 Littlefield, Albert W., 104  
   Alice I. (Fowler), 104  
   Frank, 104  
   George C., 104, 122  
   Lucie A. (Higgins), 104  
   Lucinda H. (Pitts), 104, 122  
   Mary E., 104, 122  
 Manley, Carrie E. (Ham), 117  
   Gladys R., 117  
   Raymond E., 117  
   Thomas A., 117  
 Manson, Emma S., 119  
 Mapes, Frances M., 110  
   George E., 110  
   Harry A., 110  
   Harry B., 109  
   Mabel E., 110  
   Mary B. (Swett), 109  
 McDuffee, Alice (Ricker), 91  
   James, 91,  
 McKenney, Elsie F., 124  
   Sarah J., 117  
 McMann, Ethel A., 130  
 McManus, Alice F., 131  
   Dorothy R., 131  
   Edna L., 131  
   Fred C., 131  
   Mae E., 131  
   Mary (Pitts), 130-131  
 McMullen, Albert, 112, 127  
   Clyde M., 112  
   James E., 112  
   Jane T. (Hobbs), 112, 127  
   Maud H., 112, 127  
 Merrifield, Hosea, 87, 90  
   Louisa B. (Carl) [Hobbs], 90  
   Mary J. (Hobbs), 87  
 Millett, Ada E. (Tracy), 113, 114, 127  
   Alice I. (Campbell), 128  
   Alice M., 128  
   Geneva T., 128  
   Ralph L., 114, 127

## Index

- Millett, Lemuel T., 114, 127  
 Mills, Alberta B. (Snow), 124  
     Carrie M., 107  
     Dorothy H., 124  
     Edgar E., 107, 123  
     Elsie F. (McKenney), 124  
     Ernest H., 107, 124  
     Eugene, 107, 124  
     Florence, 107, 124  
     Grace V., 107  
     Guy E., 107, 124  
     Helen L., 125  
     Judith M. (Hill), 107, 124  
     Laurence B., 124  
     Lloyd L., 124  
     Mabelle A. (Emery), 124  
     William, 107  
 Moulton, Luella M. (Russell), 116  
     Harold C., 116  
 Osier, Nettie M., 123  
 Parker, Nellie M., 110  
 Parkyn, Hannah A., 112  
     Joseph O., 112  
     Percy J., 112  
     Phebe A. L., 112  
     Sylvia L. (Hobbs), 112  
 Patten, Lydia, 90, 101, 102  
 Peaslee, Ardella A., 121  
 Perham, Charles, 119  
     Estella, 119  
 Pinkham, Alice A., 93, 108  
     Alice (Edgerly), 93  
     Daniel, 93  
 Piper, Celia G. (Pitta), 108  
     Edwin D., 108  
 Pitta, Abby H. (Huntress), 105, 122  
     Albert F., 92, 106, 123  
     Alice A., 93  
     Alice A. (Pinkham), 93, 108  
     Almira (Chase), 93, 108  
     Benjamin, 87, 91, 104-106  
     Benjamin F., 105, 122, 130  
     Celia G., 108  
     Charles H., 93, 108  
     Clara E. (Burnham), 106, 123  
     Edith L. (Simpson), 122-123, 131  
     Eliza, 122, 130  
     Ella B., 105  
     Erroll P., 125  
     Ethel M., 123, 131  
     Frank E., 108, 125  
     Franklin G., 93, 108, 125  
     Fred A., 106, 123  
     Freeman O., 123  
     George A., 123  
     Pitta, George F., 93  
         Gertrude L., 130  
         Greenleaf, 92  
         Harriet A. [Smith], 123  
         Ida (Thing), 108  
         James E., 123  
         Judith, 87, 91, 102-104  
         Julia H., 92, 104  
         Louisa I., 93, 108, 125  
         Lucinda H., 92, 104, 122  
         Luke, 87, 92, 105, 122  
         Lydia M. (Smith), 108, 125  
         Mary, 87, 89, 92, 105-107, 122, 130  
         Mary (Armstrong), 122, 130  
         Mary (Knights), 92, 104-106  
         Mehitable, 93  
         Mehitable (Scribner), 93  
         Moses, 87, 91-93  
         Nathaniel, 87, 93, 108  
         Nettie M. (Osier), 123  
         Norris W., 105, 122, 131  
         Olive A. (Fabyan), 125  
         Olivia H., 92, 105  
         Rowland F., 125  
         Sally (Hamilton), 87, 91-93  
         Sarah R., 92  
         Simeon H., 87, 92, 108  
         Willie, 105  
 Price, Cecelia A., 127  
     George A., 127  
     Herbert, 127  
     Maud H. (McMullen), 127  
 Quimby, Eleanor L., 131  
     Ethel M. (Pitta), 131  
     Frederick, 131  
     Frederick W., 131  
     Mildred E., 131  
 Rich, Eunice, 96  
 Richardson, Nettie D., 120  
 Ricker, Alice, 91  
     Alice B. (Bray), 119  
     Alonzo H., 102  
     Anstasia S. (Carlton), 103, 121  
     Benjamin, 91, 102-104  
     Benjamin F., 91, 103, 122  
     Caroline G. (Goss), 104, 122  
     Carrie E., 104, 122  
     Chester H., 129  
     Clara E. (Hayden), 129  
     Clydeia F., 103  
     Emma S. (Manson), 119  
     Ernest W., 119  
     Estella (Perham), 119  
     Eunice, 91  
     Flora L., 120

## Index

- Ricker, Frank O., 104  
     George A., 119  
     Hannah E. (Young), 104  
     Harold M., 119  
     Harriet, 102  
     Harry B., 120, 129  
     Hazel E., 129  
     Henrietta M., 119  
     Judith, 85, 87  
     Judith (Pitts), 91, 102-104  
     Kenneth E., 129  
     Leon M., 103, 121  
     Lucy E. (Allen), 119, 129  
     Luella L., 103, 121, 130  
     Mae E. (Chillie), 121  
     Margie S., 120  
     Melissa, 102  
     Moses P., 91, 102, 119  
     Onville, 102, 119  
     Onville B., 119  
     Sally E. (Knights), 102, 119  
     Sarah H., 91, 102, 120, 121  
     Sarah M., 102  
     Timothy, 91  
     Timothy R., 91, 103, 121  
     Wilber F., 102, 119, 129  
     Wilbur A., 119  
 Roberts, Emeline M., 100, 118  
     Etta M. (Hobbs), 117-118  
     Harry L., 118  
     Ida B., 109  
     Leroy H., 118  
 Rounds, Chester H., 118  
     Harold H., 118  
     Nettie L. (Hobbs), 118  
 Russell, Agnes W. (Andrews), 116, 129  
     Charles S., 98  
     David E., 116, 129  
     Edwin A., 116  
     Florence E., 116  
     Harlie L., 116  
     Helen E., 98  
     Luella M., 116  
     Mildred A., 116  
     Stella L., 116, 129  
 Ryder, Blanche A., 126  
 Sanborn, Harriet, 96, 111  
 Scribner, Mehitable, 93  
     Tristram, 93  
 Seavey, Bernice M., 124  
     Elsie M., 124  
     Florence (Mills), 124  
     Ruth H., 124  
     Solomon B., 124  
 Shattuck, Ida V., 129  
 Shepard, Helen B., 96, 111-113  
 Sherer, Caroline R., 110  
 Simpson, Edith L., 123, 131  
 Smith, Ada B., 125  
     Arthur F., 122  
     Clarissa, 100  
     Harriet A., 123  
     Lydia M., 108, 125  
     Mae P. (Curtis), 122  
 Snow, Alberta B., 124  
 Stone, Ann Mabel, 95  
     Ivory, 94, 95  
     James, 94, 95  
     Leaphy H. (Swett), 95  
     Mary (Swett), 94, 95  
     Prudence C. (Swett), 94, 95  
     Theodore, 95  
 Stowe, Henrietta (Hobbs), 91  
     John B., 91  
 Swett, Abbie S. (Berry), 109  
     Benjamin H., 88, 94, 109, 110  
     Caroline R. (Sherer), 110  
     Carroll B., 109  
     Cecil F., 109  
     Charles L., 109  
     Charles S., 94, 110  
     Christine M., 109  
     Dorothy P., 110  
     Edna M., 109  
     Elvira M., 89  
     Eunice H., 89, 94, 95  
     Glenna M. E., 109  
     Harry B., 94, 109  
     Harry L., 109  
     Henry J., 88  
     Ida B. (Roberts), 109  
     John W., 94, 110  
     Joseph A., 94, 109  
     Josiah, 88, 94  
     Leaphy H., 88, 95  
     Martha A., 88  
     Martha E., 94  
     Mary, 94, 95  
     Mary B., 94, 109  
     Mary S. (Allen), 94, 109, 110  
     Mildred E., 109  
     Nellie M. (Parker), 110  
     Nellie S., 109  
     Prudence C., 88, 94, 95  
     Sally (Hobbs), 88, 94, 95  
     Sarah, 88, 94  
     Welcome, 94  
     William, 88, 94, 95  
     William H., 94  
 Thing, Alvah, 108

## Index

- Thing, Ida, 108  
 Thomas, Cassandra M., 126  
 Thorndike, B. Franklin, 104  
   Julia H. (Pitts), 104  
   Nellie P., 104  
 Tibbetts, Ruth, 95, 110  
 Tingley, Pelatiah, 86  
 Tower, Alice E. (Hobbs), 98  
   John W., 98  
 Tracy, Ada E., 97, 113, 127  
   Angelia S., 97  
   Etta G. (Goodwin), 114  
   Ferdinand, 97, 114  
   James C., 97  
   Leighton G., 114  
   Olin B., 114  
   Olin H., 97, 114  
   Susie E. (Barbaric), 114  
   Sylvia J. (Hobbs), 97, 114  
 Urin, Abigail, 90  
   William, 90  
 Varney, Albert, 120, 129  
   Annie A., 120  
   Clara B. (Hill), 130  
   Effie L., 120  
   Elvin K., 120, 129  
   Gladys H., 130  
   Hannah A. (Crockett), 120, 129  
   Viola G., 130  
 Walker, Experience, 85  
 Welch, Frank C., 115  
 Wiggins, Lottie A. B., 106  
   Olivia H. (Pitts), 105  
   Parker C., 105  
 Wilson, Abbie J. (Hobbs), 110  
   Frank, 110  
   Ida B., 111  
   May, 111  
 Winslow, Lucy, 97, 114, 115  
 Woodman, Mehitabel, 118  
 Young, Hannah E., 104

## Part Four

- Adams, John Q., 163  
   Lemuel, 138  
   Lydia, 138  
 Aiken, Alvin C., 211  
   Carroll A., 211  
   Harry B., 211  
   Laura M. (Keith), 211  
   Nellie L., 211  
 Allen, Eliza, 192  
 Ames, Annie J. (Jewett), 145  
   John N., 145  
 Anderson, Sarah R., 218  
 Andrews, Arthur, 219  
   Joseph O., 219  
   Leonard, 201  
   Nina C. (Dunn), 219  
   Ora, 201  
   Rolland B., 219  
 Appleton, Lucy B., 143, 174, 175  
 Arrison, Jennie L., 216  
 Balch, Ines, 185  
 Barber, Mellie M., 189  
 Barrett, Charles N., 188  
   Fred M., 188  
   Nellie M. (Hamilton), 188  
 Bates, Lottie M., 196  
 Beadle, Arland G., 209  
   Eva (Williams), 183  
   George, 183, 209  
   Laura A., 183  
   Luella, 183, 209  
   Maida L., 209  
   Marion O., 209  
   Marvin M., 209  
   Mary J. (Hamilton), 183, 209  
   Merle T., 209  
   Thomas J., 183, 209  
   Velma O., 209  
   William, 183  
 Bean, Lorraine, 147  
 Belknap, Arthur T., 205  
   Elizabeth P., 205  
   Janet H., 205  
   Katherine B., 205  
   Mary E. (Blaisdell), 205  
 Berry, George, 154  
   Imogene, 154  
   Lucinda P. (Hill), 154  
 Bessey, Vesta W., 218  
 Bickford, Abigail W., 143  
   Benjamin P., 144  
   Clementina P., 144  
   Eva M., 144, 178  
   James, 143, 177, 178  
   Martha E., 144  
   Mary L. S., 144, 177  
   Ruth S. (Peirce), 143, 178  
 Bixby, Aurella (Sawtall), 150  
   Moses, 150  
 Blaisdell, Elizabeth P., 175

## Index

- Blaisdell, Frank W., 175, 205  
     Lucy B. (Peirce), 175, 205  
     Mary E., 175, 205  
     Mrs., 143  
 Blake, Harrison G. O., 202  
     Sarah C., 202  
 Bondson, Nellie M. (Wait), 187  
     Peter, 187  
 Bowdoin, Effie, 164  
     Eliot, 164  
 Brackett, Harriet, 195, 218  
 Bradbury, Annette T. (Bussell), 192  
     Benjamin M., 191  
     Byron M., 192  
     Elvira R. (Hill), 191  
     John C., 171  
     Marcia (Keaton), 192  
     Sophia E. (Ripley), 192  
     William F., 192  
 Briggs, Earlah J., 209  
     Frederick S., 209  
     Leigh T., 209  
     Luella (Beadle), 209  
 Brinsmade, Francis, 224  
 Bristow, Kate (Hamilton), 152  
     Oliver G., 152  
 Brown, Clementine L., 207  
     Elizabeth E. (Carle) [Edgerly], 197  
     Hampden C., 197  
     Ruth A., 197  
 Brucker, Charles, 187  
     Nellie F. (Ruddell), 187  
 Brundage, Martha J., 191, 215  
 Burbank, James M., 162  
 Butler, Clarissa (Wade), 151, 188  
     T. D., 151  
 Bussell, Annette T., 192  
     Helen E. (Sargent), 192  
     Wilbur B. L., 192  
 Carey, Abigail (Keith), 151  
     Cyrus, 151  
     Jane H., 151, 186, 187  
 Carle, Abigail, 137, 140, 141, 149  
     Abigail (Hamilton), 137, 139, 141, 156-158  
     Adeline D., 157  
     Albert L., 158, 200  
     Alice L., 197  
     Almira, 140, 156, 195  
     Almira J., 157  
     Amelia Z., 158, 199, 222, 223  
     Auretta (Sprague), 197  
     Calvin C., 158, 199  
     Claude C., 200  
     Cleantha, 158, 198, 220-222  
     Carle, Cleantha L., 200, 223  
     Coburn T., 200  
     Cora (Moody), 200, 223  
     Elizabeth E., 157, 197  
     Ella (Edgerly), 199  
     Elvira, 157, 195, 218, 219  
     Emerson, 157  
     George, 157, 158, 200, 223  
     George E., 157, 197  
     Georgia A., 200, 223  
     Harold G., 219  
     Ida E., 157  
     Janie V., 219  
     John, 137, 139-141, 156, 195-197  
     John D., 157  
     John E., 157  
     John S., 197  
     Josephine M. (McRea), 219  
     Joshua R., 157, 196, 219  
     Katherine M., 197  
     Keith R., 200  
     Lila M., 200  
     Livonia H., 157  
     Louisa (Waldron), 157, 196  
     Lucinda, 157  
     Lydia R., 158  
     Mabel A., 200  
     Mary, 157  
     Mary A., 202  
     Mary (Galvin), 200  
     Mary (Morrill), 157, 139, 141  
     Mary [O'Brien], 157, 197  
     Mila F., 219  
     Parks F., 199  
     Perley R., 197, 219  
     Peter, 137, 139-141, 156-158  
     Peter C., 199  
     Rena S., 197  
     Robert B., 197  
     Ruth A., 157, 196  
     Sally, 140, 157, 158, 198  
     Sally D., 158  
     Sara E. (Crandal), 219  
     Sarah, 137, 139, 141, 158, 160, 161, 169, 171, 172  
     Sarah (Zellma), 158, 199, 200  
     Thelma M., 199  
     Thomas, 140, 158, 198-200  
     Thomas C., 200  
     Vesta (Page), 197, 219  
 Chadbourne, Benjamin F., 180  
     Cyrena F. (Hamilton) [Dey], 180  
 Chase, Jotham S., 161  
     Mary A., 161  
 Child, Linus M., 224

## Index

- Child, Myra L., 224  
 Clark, Abby, 145  
     Alvah, 145  
     Eliza O. (Peirce), 145  
     Josiah, 145  
     Lorania (Bean), 147  
     Mary, 155  
 Clement, Clark, 147  
     Emily, 147  
     Obadiah, 147  
 Clifford, Hattie, 154  
 Coston, Sarah C. (Foss), 199  
     Harry H., 199  
 Crandal, Sara E., 219  
 Culbertson, Clarissa A., 153, 189, 190  
 Culver, Lottie, 215  
 Currier, Lucy W., 176  
 Dam, Harriet N., 173  
 Davis, Annie E., 173  
     Eliza (Allen), 192  
     Harriet N. (Dam), 173  
     Joseph B., 173  
     Marion (Ford), 172  
     Marion M., 172  
     Reuben, 192  
     Rose A., 192, 216  
     William, 172  
 Day, Miriam, 139  
 Deering, James M., 171  
     Joseph G., 171  
 Dennett, Betsey (Hamilton) [Hill],  
     138  
     Ella M., 178  
     Elmore, 178  
     Eva M. (Bickford), 178  
     George, 138  
     Ina A., 178  
 Dey, Clementine L. (Brown), 207  
     Cyrena F. (Hamilton), 180, 207  
     Doris C., 207  
     James A., 180, 207  
     Lizzie E., 180  
     Oliver G., 180, 207  
     Philip S., 207  
 Dilla, Julia, 186  
 Doe, Frank E., 196  
     Lucinda C. (Varnam), 196  
 Dostie, Alice D., 206  
 Dow, Betsey (Gordon), 155  
     Caroline, 155  
     John, 155  
 Drake, Mary A., 188, 213  
 Drew, Ira T., 173  
 Dudley, Abby (Clark), 145  
     Daniel E., 145  
     Dudley, Lydia, 145  
     Trueworthy, 145  
 Dunn, Abigail C., 158  
     Adeline, 149, 181  
     Almira L., 158  
     Annie A. (McLean), 198  
     Arthur R., 220  
     Beecher E., 220  
     Emery C., 158  
     Emory N., 198  
     Laura J., 158, 198  
     Levi C., 157, 197, 198  
     Lisbeth A., 198  
     Mary A., 220  
     Mary P. (Jones), 198, 219, 220  
     Moses, 149  
     Nellie M., 220  
     Nellie M. (Fenlason), 220  
     Nina C., 198, 219  
     Olin C., 158, 198, 219, 220  
     Olin F., 220  
     Rena E., 198, 219  
     Russell C., 158, 197  
     Russell E., 220  
     Russell O., 198, 220  
     Sally (Carle), 157, 198  
     Samuel C., 158  
     William C., 158  
 Durrell, Fidelia A. (Hamilton), 180  
     Nellie R., 181  
     William B., 181  
 Eaton, Chester W., 173  
     Theodore, 173  
 Edgerly, Carl H., 197  
     Elizabeth E. (Carle), 197  
     Ella, 199  
     Marion J., 197  
     Wilbert, 197  
 Edmonds, Elizabeth N. (Emerson),  
     217  
     Harold K., 217  
     Harry C., 217  
     Page S., 217  
     Wallace M., 217  
 Elsemore, Pansy C. (Foss), 199  
     Thomas, 199  
 Emerson, Charles W., 194, 217  
     Elizabeth N., 194, 217  
     Hattie K., 194, 217  
     Roselna R. (King), 193, 217  
 Emery, George F., 163  
     George L., 181  
     Louis W., 181  
     Mabel (Moulton), 181  
     Paul H., 181

## Index

- Emery, Susan A. (Hamilton), 181  
 Emmons, Emma A., 216  
 England, Benjamin C., 190  
     Clara M., 190  
     Clayton K., 190  
     Joseph H., 190  
     Joseph R., 190  
     Luella (Hamilton), 190  
     Lulu I., 190  
     Vera, 190  
 Fairfield, John, 166  
     Sarah T., 166, 203  
 Fenlason, Nellie M., 220  
 Fisher, Dean C., 206  
     Jennie G. (Hamilton) [Turner], 207  
     Leona A. (Turner), 207  
     Sidney U., 207  
 Ford, Daniel, 172  
     Marion, 172  
     Mary, 165  
 Foss, Alma L. (Smith), 220  
     Alma R., 220  
     Amelia Z. (Carle), 199, 222, 223  
     Anna L., 199, 221  
     Anthony W., 200  
     Burke R., 200  
     Cleantha (Carle), 198, 220-222  
     Colby, 222  
     Dorethea, 223  
     Emery J., 200, 223  
     Eugene McA., 220  
     Grace, 221  
     Joel, 199, 200, 220  
     John C., 199, 220-222  
     Joseph P., 200, 222, 223  
     June, 222  
     Kathreen (Laing), 222  
     Kathreen M., 200, 222  
     Lena (Hooper), 222  
     Luallie H., 199, 221  
     Lucy (Little), 223  
     Margaret R. (Horgan), 221  
     Marion R., 221  
     Mary M., 199, 221  
     Mary (Palmer), 199, 200  
     Pansy C., 199  
     Paul F., 200, 222  
     Philip W., 220  
     Rachel S., 220  
     Sarah C., 199  
     Thomas F., 199, 221  
     Vivian, 223  
     Warren S., 220  
 Foster, Ann, 154, 190, 191  
 French, Benjamin C., 214  
     French, John A., 214  
         Joseph, 191  
         Lydia J. (Hamilton), 191  
         Mary (McFadyen), 214  
         Prudence H., 214  
 Frost, Maria H., 146, 179, 180  
     Peter, 146  
 Galt, Agnes L., 210  
     Byron H., 210  
     Donald S., 210  
     Harvey H., 210  
     Maud L. (Hamilton), 210  
 Galvin, Mary, 200  
 Gerry, Joseph, 137  
     Patience (Hamilton), 137  
 Gibbs, Charles K., 217  
     Emma E. (King), 217  
     George O., 217  
     Lawrence B., 217  
 Gibson, Charles D., 148  
     John, 147-148  
     Paris, 148  
 Gile, Albion K., 174, 176  
     Eliza (Roberts), 174  
     Ella L., 176, 205  
     Henry, 174  
     Lucy W. (Currier), 176  
     Mary E., 174, 204  
 Gillis, Delia E., 203  
 Gordon, Betsey, 155  
 Gould, Amelia A., 184  
 Graham, Kate, 186  
 Grant, Ines A. (Hamilton), 182  
     Manville J., 182  
 Green, Claude, 224  
     Cleantha L. (Carle), 223  
     Elmo, 224  
     Sidney, 224  
     True, 223  
 Griggs, Emma J., 211  
 Grimm, John, 191  
     Maggie B., 191  
 Gurney, Bessie E. (Hamilton), 206  
     Dorothy, 207  
     Kenneth H., 207  
     Paul H., 207  
     Thomas W., 207  
 Hale, Edward E., 161, 202  
 Hall, Ivory, 174  
     Lavinia, 174  
     Louise M. (Thompson), 174  
 Hamilton, Abbie (Russell), 182  
     Abigail, 135, 137, 139-141, 156-158  
     Abigail (Carle), 140, 141, 149  
     Abraham L., 153, 159

## Index

- Hamilton, Ada R., 182  
   Adeline (Dunn), 149, 181  
   Alfreda G., 208  
   Almeda S., 208  
   Almira C., 142, 171  
   Alonso, 142, 160, 162, 163, 165, 202  
   Alonso A., 161, 202  
   Amelia A. (Gould), 184  
   Ann (Foster), 154, 190, 191  
   Annette, 170, 204, 224  
   Annie, 153  
   Annie E. (Davis), 173  
   Annie (Jude), 215  
   Annie (Miller), 184, 210  
   Ark (Madding), 180  
   Arthur F., 191, 203, 215  
   Arthur L., 215  
   Benjamin, 135, 138, 152, 189, 190  
   Benjamin F., 142, 160-163, 165, 169, 173, 203  
   Benjamin J., 190  
   Benjamin P., 136, 147, 148  
   [Mrs.] Benjamin P., 135, 136  
   Benjamin R., 135, 137, 139-141, 158, 160, 161, 169, 171, 172  
   Bertha, 184  
   Bessie E., 180, 206  
   Betsey, 135, 138, 154, 155  
   Betsey H., 138  
   Cecil M., 215  
   Charles, 137, 149, 160, 181, 201, 224  
   Charles B., 151, 186  
   Charles G., 152  
   Charles H., 208  
   Charles McN., 138, 151, 186, 187  
   Charles R., 182  
   Charles S., 150, 182, 207, 208  
   Charlotte, 189, 213  
   Charlotte C. (Houghtelin), 152, 188, 189  
   Christine, 138  
   Clara A., 147  
   Clarissa A. (Culbertson), 153, 189, 190  
   Clarissa (Leaver), 146, 180, 181  
   Clarissa (Wade) [Butler], 151, 188  
   Cyrena F., 146, 180, 207  
   Dora (Rudebusch), 189, 213  
   Edgar H., 204  
   Edith J., 184, 210  
   Edith M., 206  
   Edward E., 153  
   Effe L., 148  
   Eila M., 208  
   Hamilton, Elizabeth R., 136, 146, 148  
   Elizabeth (Ricker), 135-140  
   Elsie E. (Libby), 180, 206, 207  
   Emily (Clement), 147, 148  
   Emily F., 147  
   Emma L., 154  
   Eva A., 202  
   Eva (Rosman), 201  
   Experience (Walker), 135  
   Fidelia A., 147, 180  
   Forrest H., 189  
   Frances H., 151, 187, 212, 213  
   Frances M., 148  
   Francis W., 154, 191, 215  
   Frank, 160, 186, 201  
   Frank C., 189  
   Frank T., 215  
   Frederic C., 161  
   George G., 191, 215  
   George K., 170, 204  
   Golda P., 208  
   Grace (Jennings), 215  
   Grace W., 201  
   Greenfield, 146  
   Guy S., 138, 150, 190, 191  
   Hannah (Holman), 138, 149-151  
   Harry F., 169, 203  
   Harry W., 153  
   Hattie [Clifford], 154  
   Helen A., 224  
   Helen J., 204  
   Helen M. (Newcomb), 206  
   Helen M. (Hayes), 204  
   Henry E., 150, 183, 210  
   Henry L., 151  
   Howard, 160, 200  
   Hugh, 186  
   Ines A., 182  
   Jacob C., 153, 189  
   James, 135, 140, 145-147, 149, 182-184  
   James E., 182, 206  
   James F., 149, 181  
   James H., 146, 147, 180, 206, 207  
   James L., 208  
   James M., 184  
   James O., 149  
   James P., 153  
   James T., 180, 206  
   James W., 188  
   James Z., 150, 184, 210  
   Jane A. (Woods), 150, 182-184  
   Jane H. (Carey), 151, 186, 187  
   Jane (Hill), 170, 204  
   Jane (Howe), 151

## Index

- Hamilton, Jason, 142, 159, 169, 204  
     Jennie, 152  
     Jennie G., 182, 207  
     Jennie W., 152  
     Jessie (Tuxbury), 224  
     John, 135, 137, 138, 140-142, 149,  
         150, 152, 171, 184, 185, 213  
     John E., 153, 189  
     John F., 169  
     John S., 182  
     John W., 189  
     Josephine E., 151, 185, 211  
     Julia A., 151  
     Julia A. (Leach), 208  
     Julia (Dilla), 186  
     Julia F., 137, 151  
     Julia R. (Shute), 182, 207, 208  
     Julia (Stinson), 186  
     Kate, 152, 188  
     Laura (Sawtell), 150, 184, 185  
     Lauretta F., 151, 184, 211  
     Lavonia, 137  
     Levi G., 148  
     Lizzie J., 153  
     Lora A., 184  
     Lucia J., 151, 186, 212  
     Lucy A., 150, 183, 210  
     Luella, 153, 190  
     Lydia, 135, 138, 139, 155  
     Lydia (Adams) [Mason], 138  
     Lydia J., 191  
     Mae B., 191  
     Maggie B. [Grimm], 191  
     Maria F., 146  
     Maria H. (Frost), 146, 179, 180  
     Marion L., 206  
     Marion M. (Davis), 172  
     Martha, 135, 142, 144, 145  
     Martha J. (Brundage), 191, 215  
     Mary A. (Chase), 161, 202  
     Mary A. (Drake), 188, 213  
     Mary A. (Mannon), 208  
     Mary B., 202  
     Mary C., 204  
     Mary E., 138  
     Mary E. (Mallory), 189  
     Mary J., 150, 183, 184, 209, 210  
     Mary (West), 138, 152, 153  
     Mattie O. (Mecham), 209  
     Maude L., 184, 210  
     Mellie M. (Barber), 189  
     Minnie, 188, 213  
     Minnie C., 161, 202, 224  
     Minnie R., 182  
     Nellie M., 152, 188
- Hamilton, Nettie, 152  
     Noah, 136, 146, 180, 181  
     Oliver, 136, 145, 179, 180  
     Oliver G., 146, 179  
     Ora (Andrews), 201  
     Owen G., 201  
     Patience, 137  
     Paul, 186  
     Peletiah, 135, 137, 138, 149-153, 188  
     Phebe F., 146  
     Porter, 142, 158, 159, 200-202  
     Prudence A., 154, 190, 191, 214, 215  
     Robert H., 215  
     Robert W., 169, 203  
     Roalthe A., 150, 182, 208, 209  
     Russell B., 215  
     Ruth A., 147, 208  
     Ruth I., 148  
     Ruth P., 136  
     Sally (Hill), 159, 200, 201  
     Samuel K., 142, 172  
     Sarah A., 147, 170, 181  
     Sarah C. (Blake), 202  
     Sarah (Carle), 137, 139, 141, 158,  
         160, 161, 169, 171, 172  
     Sarah L. (Verrill), 201, 224  
     Sarah M. (Morrill), 184, 210  
     Sarah T., 161  
     Sarah T. (Fairfield), 166, 167, 203  
     Sophia C., 151, 185  
     Susan A., 147, 181  
     Susanna (Hill), 136, 145-147  
     Thomas C., 169  
     Walter H., 204  
     William, 186  
     William H., 152, 188, 213  
     William O., 151  
     Zelora A., 150
- Hayes, Helen M., 204  
 Hill, Albert L., 193  
     Alice P., 155  
     Alta M., 192, 215  
     Arvilla M., 154  
     Betsey, 159, 170  
     Betsey (Hamilton), 138, 154, 155  
     Caroline, 155  
     Caroline (Dow), 155  
     Caroline E., 155  
     Charles H., 137  
     David, 154  
     Elias H., 155  
     Elizabeth R., 139  
     Elvira R., 154, 191  
     Enoch W., 155  
     Frank F., 155

# Index

- Hill, Gardner E., 155  
 Hamilton, 139, 154, 191, 192  
 James H., 192  
 Jane, 170, 204  
 Jennie (Lynch), 193  
 John, 138, 139, 154, 155, 193  
 John A., 155, 193  
 Joseph, 159  
 Joshua, 170  
 — (Kenison), 138  
 Lavonia (Hamilton), 137  
 Lucinda P., 154  
 Lydia A., 154  
 Marjorie, 155  
 Martha, 139, 154  
 Martha E., 154  
 Mary (Clark), 155  
 Mary (Ford), 155  
 Mary (Peirce), 155, 193  
 Mary (Peirce) [Hill], 155, 193  
 Mehitable D. (Locke), 139  
 Mehitable L., 154, 192, 216  
 Minnie N., 192, 216  
 Miriam, 154, 191, 192  
 Miriam (Hill), 154, 191, 192  
 Moses B., 137  
 Octavus W., 154, 192, 216  
 Peletiah, 139  
 Rose A. (Davis), 192, 216  
 Ruth B., 192  
 Sally, 159, 200, 201  
 Sally (Wadlin), 154  
 Sarah E., 155  
 Sarah E. (Hill) [Whitehead], 155  
 Susanna, 136, 145-147  
 Valentine, 155  
 Hobbs, Elizabeth R. (Hamilton), 148  
 Frank H., 148  
 Henry, 140  
 Holland, John, 163  
 Holman, Hannah, 138, 149-151  
 Hooper, Lena, 222  
 Horgan, Margaret R., 221  
 Houghtelin, Charlotte C., 152, 188, 189  
 Howe, Jane, 151  
 Hubbard, Bert, 196  
 Lizzie L. (Robinson), 196  
 Hunt, Marion, 218  
 Mina P. (Lamb), 218  
 Stephen B., 218  
 Hurd, Mary P., 216  
 Jennings, Grace, 215  
 Jewett, Annie J., 145  
 Emily O. (Peirce), 145  
 Jewett, Moses, 145  
 Johnson, Aaron B., 186, 211  
 Carrie B. (Townsend), 212  
 Earl C., 211  
 Emma J. (Griggs), 211  
 Harry A., 211  
 Hiram A., 185, 211  
 Josephine E. (Hamilton), 185, 211  
 Nettie M., 212  
 Pell H., 186, 211  
 Jones, Mary P., 198, 219, 220  
 Jude, Annie, 215  
 Keaton, Marcia, 192  
 Keith, Abigail, 151  
 Ines (Balch), 185  
 Laura M., 185, 211  
 Lauretta F. (Hamilton), 184, 211  
 Philo C., 185  
 Ruel Z., 184-185, 211  
 Kenison, —, 138  
 Kennedy, Anna L. (Foss), 221  
 Carr F., 221  
 Cleantha C., 221  
 John, 221  
 Kenney, George, 169  
 Killough, Loula, 212  
 Kimball, Harriet E., 193, 217  
 King, Ann G. (Ricker), 155, 193, 194  
 Anna, 194  
 Anna G. C. (Langan), 194  
 Anne G., 193  
 Charles W., 156, 193, 217  
 Eleanor L. (Moran), 194  
 Elvira A., 156  
 Emma E., 193, 217  
 Florence W., 156  
 Gertrude C., 194  
 Gorham K., 193  
 Harriet E. (Kimball), 193, 217  
 Henry H., 156  
 Horace, 156, 194  
 Rebecca (Wiley), 156  
 Roselna R., 156, 193, 217  
 Samuel, 156  
 Samuel T., 155, 193, 194  
 Laing, Joseph, 222  
 Kathreen, 222  
 Luallie F., 222  
 Luallie H. (Foss), 221,  
 Lamb, Albert, 156, 218  
 Almira (Carle), 156, 195  
 Anna C., 156, 195  
 Betsey, 156  
 Frank M., 156  
 Franklin F., 156

## Index

- Lamb, George A., 195, 218  
     Harriet (Brackett), 195, 218  
     James, 156, 195, 218  
     Katherine, 218  
     Mina P., 195, 218  
     Nancy C. (Mitchell), 195, 218  
     Nathaniel, 156, 194, 195  
     Peter C., 156  
     S. Annie, 195  
     Sarah A. (Waldron), 156  
     Sarah G. (Manson), 156  
     Sarah R. (Anderson), 218  
     Seth T., 156, 194, 218  
 Lamkin, Lillian F., 203  
 Langan, Anna G. C., 194  
 Larracey, Georgia A. (Carle), 223  
     Mina, 223  
     Wilda, 223  
     William, 223  
 Leach, Julia A., 208  
 Leaver, Clarissa, 146, 180, 181  
 Leland, Joseph, 166  
 Libby, Elsie E., 180, 206, 207  
     Harry C., 178  
     Jackson H., 177  
     Jennie Y. (MacLauchlan), 178  
     Leon B., 177  
     Mabel C., 177  
     Mary L. S. (Bickford), 177  
 Lichty, M. Beulah, 179  
 Lingenfelter, Francca, 212  
 Little, Lucy, 223  
 Locke, Mehitable D., 139  
     Miriam (Day), 139  
     Simon, 139  
 Lynch, Jennie, 193  
 MacLauchlan, Jennie Y., 178  
 Maclean, Elizabeth, 206  
     Gertrude M. (Young), 205  
     Hugh L., 206  
     Paul M., 206  
     William P., 206  
 Macomber, Sarah H., 178, 205  
 Madding, Ark, 190  
 Mahaney, J. J., 188  
     Kate (Hamilton), 188  
 Mallory, Mary E., 189  
 Mannon, Mary A., 208  
 Manson, Sarah G., 156  
 Masco, —, 207  
     Elmer, 207  
     Minnie B. (Turner), 207  
     Phila (Turner), 207  
 Mason, —, 138  
     Lydia (Adams), 138  
 Maynard, Cora A., 183, 208  
     George S., 183, 208, 209  
     Hershel P., 208  
     Hoy W., 208  
     Pearl H., 183, 208  
     Rosalthy A. (Hamilton), 182, 208  
         209  
     Ross M., 208  
     Vesper I., 208  
 McAllister, Anna C. (Lamb), 195  
     Ethel C., 195  
     Henry, 195  
     Louise W., 195  
 McDuffee, Alta M. (Hill), 215  
     Charles H., 216  
     Doria, 216  
     Jonathan, 216  
     Mary P. (Hurd), 216  
 McFadyen, Belle, 191  
     Delmar, 214  
     Donald, 191  
     Dwight S., 214  
     Edgar, 191, 214  
     Grace (Wright), 214  
     Harry, 191, 215  
     John G., 191, 214  
     John W., 190, 214, 215  
     Katherine L. (Snyder), 214  
     Lottie (Culver), 215  
     Mary, 191, 214  
     Prudence A. (Hamilton), 190, 214,  
         215  
     Prudence M., 214  
     Robert, 214  
     Scott, 191  
     William P., 214  
     William W., 215  
 McLean, Annie A., 198  
 McRea, Josephine M., 219  
 Mecham, Mattie O., 209  
 Meserve, Clara A. (Hamilton), 147  
     Clara H., 181  
     James W., 147  
     John, 181  
     Sarah A. (Hamilton), 181  
 Miller, Annie, 184, 210  
 Milliken, James W., 201  
 Mitchell, Nancy C., 195, 218  
 Moody, Cora, 200, 223  
     Harry S., 217  
     Hattie K. (Emerson), 217  
     Inez R., 217  
     Irene E., 217  
 Moran, Eleanor L., 194  
 Morrill, Mary, 137, 139, 141

## Index

- Morrill, Sarah M., 184, 210  
 Moulton, Mabel, 181  
   Sarah, 164  
 Newcomb, Helen M., 206  
 Nickerson, Doris, 225  
   Francis (Brinsmade), 224  
   Hiram C., 224, 225  
   Marguerite C. (Rice), 224  
   Orlo, 224  
   Palmer R., 225  
   Virginia, 225  
   William B., 225  
 Norvell, Edith M., 210  
   James, 210  
   James A., 210  
   Mary J. (Hamilton), 210  
   Ruth L., 210  
 O'Brien, Mary, 157, 197  
 Page, Vesta, 197, 219  
 Paine, Almira L. (Dunn), 158  
   Jeremiah S., 158  
 Palmer, Mary, 199, 200  
 Peirce, Albion G., 177, 205  
   Alice, 175, 204  
   Benjamin, 136, 142-145, 175  
   Benjamin F., 143, 173  
   Clarence A., 177  
   Daniel, 136, 176  
   Daniel A., 143, 174, 204  
   Eliza O., 136, 145  
   Ella L. (Gile), 176, 177., 205  
   Emily J., 143  
   Emily O., 136, 145  
   Florence, 175  
   Howard M., 143  
   Ida, 175  
   Idabel, 143  
   James, 143, 175, 205  
   [Mrs.] James, 174  
   James H., 136, 142, 174-176  
   Lavinia (Hall), 174  
   Lucinda, 136, 144, 179  
   Lucy B., 143, 175, 205  
   Lucy B. (Appleton), 143, 174, 175  
   Mabel L., 177  
   Martha (Hamilton), 135, 136, 142-145  
   Mary, 155, 193  
   Mary E. (Gile), 174, 204  
   Ruth S., 136, 143, 177, 178  
   Sarah, 136, 144, 178  
 Peters, Josephine F., 223  
   Kathreen M. (Foss), 222  
   Lillian, 223  
 Phillips, Carroll H., 185  
   Phillips, Solomon T., 185  
   Sophia C. (Hamilton), 185  
   Walter J., 185  
 Price, Elnora B., 192  
   George H., 192, 216  
   Jennie L. (Arrison), 216  
   John A., 216  
   John L., 192, 216  
   Levant H., 192  
   Mehitable L. (Hill), 192, 216  
   Mina E. (Thisler), 216  
 Randall, Ernest R., 210  
   Nettie A. (Ross), 209  
   Willard, 210  
 Randel, Mabel L. (Peirce), 177  
   William A., 177  
 Reed, Addie, 206  
   Sarah (Hamilton), 170  
   Thomas L., 170  
 Reynolds, Laura, 179  
 Rice, Annette (Hamilton), 204, 224  
   Marguerite C., 204, 224  
   William T., 204, 224  
 Richards, James W., 184  
   Lora A. (Hamilton), 184  
   William, 184  
 Ricker, Abigail, 139  
   Ann G., 139, 155, 193, 194  
   Elizabeth, 135-140  
   Elvira, 139  
   Gershom, 139, 155  
   Joshua, 135, 139  
   Lydia (Hamilton), 139, 155  
 Ripley, Sophia E., 192  
 Roberts, Elisa, 174  
 Robinson, Delus S., 196  
   John, 196  
   Lizzie L., 196  
   Ruth A. (Carle), 196  
 Root, Jennie W. (Hamilton), 188  
   Justin D., 188  
   Nellie L., 188  
 Rosman, Eva, 201  
 Ross, Horace, 183, 210  
   Jennie R., 183  
   Lucy A. (Hamilton), 183, 210  
   Nettie A., 183, 209  
   Willis E., 183  
 Ruddell, Albert P., 187  
   Charles H., 186, 212  
   Charles L., 187  
   Frances (Lingenfelter), 212  
   Francis B., 212  
   Frank H., 187  
   Frederic H., 187

## Index

- Ruddell, Harold McN., 187, 212  
     Henry L., 212  
     Henry P., 186  
     Kate (Graham), 186  
     Loula (Killough), 212  
     Lucia J. (Hamilton), 186, 212  
     Nellie F., 187  
     William C., 187, 212  
     William F., 212  
 Rudebusch, Dora, 189, 213  
 Russell, Abbie, 182  
 Sargent, Helen E., 192  
 Sawtell, Aurella, 150  
     Betsey, 150  
     Laura, 150, 184, 185  
     Silas P., 150  
 Scott, J. Weaver, 213  
     Minnie (Hamilton), 213  
     Selma, 213  
 Selfridge, Thomas O., 174  
 Shatto, Charles R., 211  
     Dorothy M., 211  
     Edith J. (Hamilton), 210  
     Jean, 211  
 Shute, Julia R., 182, 207, 208  
 Simpson, Addie (Reed), 179, 206  
     Alice D. (Dostie), 206  
     Alice J., 206  
     Charles E., 179, 206  
     Charles P., 145, 178, 206  
     Frank E., 179  
     John L., 144, 179  
     Laura (Reynolds), 179  
     Lucinda (Peirce), 144, 179  
     M. Beulah (Lichty), 179  
     Richard E., 206  
     Sarah L., 179  
     William L., 179  
 Skerrye, W. F., 167  
 Smith, Alma L., 220  
     Edith L., 213  
     Florence A., 213  
     Jeremiah, 139  
     John, 135  
     Louise E., 213  
     Lucia E. (Wait), 212  
     Martha (Hill), 139  
     William H., 212  
 Snow, Joseph, 160  
 Snyder, Katherine L., 214  
 Sprague, Aurette, 197  
 States, Cora A. (Maynard), 208  
     James H., 209  
     Mabel R., 209  
 Stinson, Julia, 186  
 Stone, Theodore, 159  
 Strader, Charlotte (Hamilton), 213  
     Mary B., 213  
     Ralph, 213  
 Sylvester, Albert H., 205  
     Alice (Peirce), 204  
 Thisler, Mina E., 216  
 Thompson, Charles B., 183  
     Charles N., 221  
     Cleantha I., 221  
     Laura A. (Hamilton), 183  
     Louise M., 174  
     Mary M. (Foss), 221  
 Thurlow, Abbie C., 198  
     George, 198  
     Laura J. (Dunn), 198  
     Myra D., 198  
 Tooker, Edith E. (Varnam), 218  
     Elona V., 219  
     George L., 219  
 Townsend, Carrie B., 212  
 Trimble, Ethel C. (McAllister), 195  
     Horace G., 195  
 Turner, Jennie G. (Hamilton), 207  
     Judson A., 207  
     Leona A., 207  
     Minnie R., 207  
     Phila, 207  
 Tuxbury, Jessie, 224  
 Varnam, Averil L., 218  
     Avis E., 218  
     Charles B., 196, 218, 219  
     Charles E., 196, 218  
     Edith E., 196, 218  
     Elvira (Carle), 195, 218, 219  
     Esther H., 218  
     John W., 196  
     Kathryn C., 196  
     Lindsay C., 218  
     Lois E., 218  
     Lottie M. (Bates), 196  
     Lucinda C., 196  
     Mary L., 196  
     Merle C., 196  
     Willard A., 196  
     Vesta B., 218  
     Vesta W. (Bessey), 218  
 Verrill, Sarah L., 201, 224  
 Wade, Clarissa, 151, 188  
     Sylvanus, 151  
 Wadlin, Sally, 154  
 Wait, Alice H., 187  
     Charles McN. H., 187  
     Eugene L., 187  
     Frances H. (Hamilton), 187, 212, 213

## Index

- Wait, Frances M., 187, 213  
 Henry W., 187  
 John K., 187  
 Lucia E., 187, 212  
 Margaret J., 187  
 Nellie O. (Worley), 187  
 Nellie M., 187  
 Richard S., 187, 212, 213  
 Waite, Frances M. (Wait), 213  
 George H., 213  
 John R., 213  
 Wilma W., 213  
 Waldron, Louisa, 187, 196  
 Sarah A., 186  
 Walker, Experience, 185  
 Welch, Adelbert J., 216  
 Dorothy, 216  
 Emma A. (Emmons), 216  
 Fremont A., 216  
 Gleadell, 216  
 John G., 216  
 Minnie N. (Hill), 216  
 Sadie, 216  
 West, Mary, 188, 182, 183  
 Whitcomb, Beecher D., 220  
 Karl B., 220  
 Katherine W., 220  
 Rena E. (Dunn), 219  
 Whitehead, John W., 185  
 Sarah E. (Hill), 185  
 Whitman, Bernard, 202, 224  
 Whitman, Delia E. (Gillis), 203  
 Edward H., 203, 224  
 Fales, 203  
 Frances C., 203  
 Jason, 202  
 John, 148  
 Lillian F. (Lamkin), 203  
 Linus C., 224  
 Marcus, 148  
 Minnie C. (Hamilton), 202, 224  
 Myra L. (Child), 224  
 Sarah N., 203  
 Walt, 148  
 Wiley, Rebecca, 186  
 Williams, Eva, 183  
 Wilson, —, 162  
 Wing, George C., 167  
 Woods, Jane A., 180, 182-184  
 Worley, Nellie O., 187  
 Wright, Grace, 214  
 Yeaton, Alice L. (Carle), 197  
 John R., 197  
 Young, Gertrude M., 178, 205  
 Martin E., 144  
 Mary H., 144  
 Sarah H. (Macomber), 178, 205  
 Sarah (Peirce), 144, 178  
 William, 144, 178  
 William P., 144, 178, 205  
 Zellma, Sarah, 188, 190, 200

## Part Five

- Abrams, Carrie W. (Hamilton), 287  
 Earl, 287  
 Adams, Addie (Witham), 278  
 Clara F., 278  
 James, 278  
 Lucien, 249  
 Mary, 248  
 Allard, Ada C., 272  
 Amelia F. (Nutter), 272  
 John F., 272  
 Allen, Betsey, 232  
 Charles F., 234, 254, 288  
 Clara L., 255  
 Clara (McEwen), 288  
 Elizabeth M., 234  
 Emma C. (Goulding), 254  
 Emma E., 288  
 Esther A. (Loring), 254, 288  
 Frank I., 255  
 Gertrude M., 255  
 Allen, Isabella, 288  
 John W., 273  
 Keniah (Berry), 273  
 Loring J., 255, 288  
 Lucia F., 273, 308, 309  
 Mary, 307  
 Mary A., 234, 255, 289  
 Mary (Hamilton), 234, 254, 255  
 Mary J., 276  
 Samuel, 234, 254, 255  
 Sarah E. (Roberts), 254  
 Alley, Ellen, 287  
 Andrews, Bessie B. (Stretnsach), 317  
 Charles C., 284  
 Gertrude S., 284  
 Julia C., 317  
 Julia E., 292  
 Lucy, 244  
 Sophia E. (Hobbs), 284  
 Armstrong, Annie L., 278, 312

## Index

- Armstrong, Annie (Munroe), 278  
     John, 278  
 Ashley, Clarissa, 276  
 Ashworth, Sarah, 276  
 Atherton, Clara A. (Smith), 266  
     Joseph A., 266  
 Atkinson, Charles, 277  
     Clarissa (Severance), 277  
     Elizabeth J., 277  
     George M., 277  
     Mary J. (Bussell), 277  
 Babb, Albert A., 265  
     Almeda (Goodwin), 264, 297  
     Eddie F., 265, 297  
     George W., 264, 297  
     Lizzie E., 265, 297  
     Mary H. (Peters), 297  
     Verna M., 297  
     Vina A., 297  
 Babcock, Emeline, 258, 291  
 Bancroft Carrie O. (Hamilton), 253  
     Edward M., 253  
 Bangay, Charles, 246  
     Elisa, 246  
     John, 246  
     Mary F. (Peterson), 246  
 Banks, Elias F., 289, 316  
     Elizabeth, 316  
     Frank E., 289, 316  
     Helen M. (Eldridge), 289, 316  
     Irene H., 316  
     Sara E. H. (Morton), 316  
 Barker, Asa, 287  
     Ellen (Alley), 287  
     Ida F., 287  
 Beals, Georgia, 293  
 Bean, Alice M. (Hall), 256  
     Charles A., 256  
 Beery, Alberta L., 286  
     Almira (Hamilton), 286  
     Monte N., 286  
 Bemis, David, 233  
     Martha A. (Hamilton) [Lowry], 233  
 Benjamin, Frederick L., 298  
     Lillian A. (Moulton), 298  
     Lillian M., 298  
 Bennett, Alfred, 302  
     Lettie J., 302  
     Loantha C., 313  
     Martha (Wagstaff), 302  
     Mary E., 249  
 Berry, Annie L., 277  
     Charles H., 277  
     Charles I., 277  
     Dorcas, 308  
 Berry, Hannah M., 244, 276, 277  
     John H., 244  
     Kessiah, 273  
     Mabel G., 300  
     Mary A. (Lundgren), 277  
     Mary (Foss), 244  
     Mary J. (Bussell) [Atkinson], 277  
     Thankful, 245, 247  
 Blake, Charles H., 235  
     Martha J. (Newman), 235  
 Boothby, Mary, 271  
     Rebecca J., 271  
 Bourne, Dorothy M., 317  
     Eliza (Downing), 317  
     John D., 317  
     John F., 317  
     Mamie O. (Durgin), 317  
     Paul, 317  
 Boyd, Emma J. (Bussell), 306  
     Frank J., 307  
     George W., 307  
     James, 307  
     Laura M., 307  
     Mary (Allen), 307  
 Bradbury, Annette T. (Bussell), 275  
     Benjamin M., 275  
     Byron M., 275  
     Elvira R. (Hill), 275  
 Bragdon, Lucy J., 304  
 Brant, Catherine I., 283, 314  
 Brickett, Catherine (Whitaker), 268  
     Emma J., 268, 302  
     John, 268  
 Bridges, Jacob, 268  
     Patience (Goodwin), 268  
     Sarah E. G., 268  
 Brown, Alice, 246, 315  
     Beatrice I., 306  
     Edwin, 270  
     Esther B., 306  
     Fannie, 316  
     Frank E., 306  
     George V., 306  
     Grace M. (Bussell), 270  
     Helena F. (Bussell), 306  
     John T., 273  
     Joseph E., 270  
     Laura (Buckland), 273  
     Mabel E. (Philbrick), 306  
     Mary E., 268  
     Nellie A., 273, 309  
 Buckland, Laura, 273  
 Burnham, Addie (Oakes), 269  
     Caroline (Stone), 309  
     Cora (Newell), 308

# Index

Burnham, Elbridge G., 309  
 George, 269  
 Helen J. D. (Bussell), 269  
 John S., 308  
 Joseph C., 269  
 Marietta, 260, 290  
 Mildred G., 309  
 Thomas L., 309  
 Burns, Adelaide (Ettinger), 309  
 Columbus W., 309  
 Gertrude (Newell), 309  
 Herbert, 309  
 Robert N., 309  
 Burrill, Alice E., 288  
 Corisan B. (Wheeler), 288  
 Stephen F., 287  
 Burt, Mary L., 301  
 Bussell, Aaron P., 231, 244, 276, 277  
 Abel H., 231  
 Abigail (Emerson), 241, 268, 269  
 Adeline (Savage), 231  
 Agnes, 305  
 Alfred E., 302  
 Alonzo H., 245, 277, 310, 311  
 Alvah C., 242  
 Alvin, 231  
 Alvin C., 241, 269, 302  
 Alvin H., 244, 276  
 Amelia (Cunningham), 242  
 Ann E. (Murphy), 244, 275, 276  
 Ann M., 243  
 Annette T., 275  
 Annie, 231  
 Annie (Curran), 305  
 Annie C. (Spear), 302  
 Annie E. (McLelland), 310  
 Annie L. (Armstrong), 278, 312  
 Annie T. (Kane), 278  
 Arthur G., 305  
 Asa, 302  
 Aurel O., 278  
 Austin, 243  
 Benjamin F., 246  
 Bertha, 274, 305  
 Bertha M., 275  
 Beattie L., 305  
 Bion H., 245, 279  
 Caroline, 231  
 Carrie S., 278, 312  
 Catherine, 231  
 Catherine (White), 231  
 Charles E. S., 269  
 Charles W., 242  
 Chester O., 305  
 Clara F. (Adams) [Doe], 278

Bussell, Cyde F., 305  
 Dana [or Simeon Dana], 231  
 Daniel F., 303  
 David W. N., 276  
 Dora C., 245, 280  
 Dorcas (Hamilton), 231, 241-246  
 Earl T., 305  
 Edmund C., 241, 268, 302, 303  
 Edmund N., 303  
 Effie A., 278  
 Eliza A., 241  
 Eliza B., 245, 279  
 Elizabeth (Meserve), 243, 245, 274  
 Elwyn B., 280  
 Emily, 303  
 Emma, 302  
 Emma F. (Whittemore), 280  
 Emma J., 231, 270, 306  
 Emma J. (Brickett), 268, 302  
 Emma M., 305  
 Ethel, 305  
 Eunice, 245, 274, 277, 278  
 Eunice B. (Libby) [Hanson], 276  
 Eunice (Bussell), 245, 274, 277, 278  
 Eunice E., 245, 278, 312  
 Eunice F., 270, 306  
 Evelyn M., 269, 303  
 Fannie M., 305  
 Frances E. (Jose), 270, 304-306  
 Frances L., 279  
 Frances M. (Hamilton), 245, 247, 279, 280  
 Frank F., 303  
 Frank L., 275, 279  
 Franklin O., 242, 270, 307  
 Fred E., 269, 303  
 Fred P. C., 275, 309  
 Frederick J., 270, 304  
 George, 231, 241, 268, 269  
 George G., 302  
 George H., 242, 269, 304-306  
 George I., 270  
 George W., 275  
 Gerriah L., 241, 268, 302  
 Gertrude, 242  
 Grace E. (Campbell), 307  
 Grace M., 270  
 Grace M. (Ingalls), 311  
 Hannah E., 245, 274  
 Hannah E. (Bussell), 245, 274  
 Hannah (Gordon), 245  
 Hannah J., 305  
 Hannah M., 242  
 Hannah M. (Berry), 244, 276, 277  
 Hannah R. (Cousens), 241, 269, 271

## Index

- Bussell, Harry I., 305  
   Harry O., 278  
   Hazel G., 309  
   Helen E., 274  
   Helen E. (Sargent), 275, 309  
   Helen J. D., 299  
   Helena F., 270, 305  
   Henry T., 231, 241, 269-271  
   Herbert G., 277, 311  
   Herbert W., 302  
   Hosekiah, 231, 245  
   Hosekiah D., 231, 243, 274  
   Ida C. E. (Suhr), 310  
   Irene, 305  
   Irma J., 279  
   Isaiah, 245  
   John C., 231, 243, 275, 276  
   John M., 241  
   Joseph, 231  
   Joseph W., 277, 310  
   Josephine G., 245, 279  
   Josephine G. (Bussell), 279  
   Josiah H. B., 231, 245-247, 279, 280  
   Julia A., 242, 271, 307, 308  
   Leila M. (Nason), 280  
   Leon C., 307  
   Leonard A., 275  
   Leonard O., 243, 245, 274  
   Lettie J. (Bennett), 302  
   Lewis F., 303  
   Lizzie, 305  
   Lorenzo D., 279  
   Lottie M., 270, 306  
   Loyal, 231  
   Lucinda, 241  
   Lucinda C. (Hill), 279  
   Mabel, 242  
   Mabel E., 278, 303  
   Mabel F., 305  
   Maggie M., 278, 311  
   Maggie (Oliver), 277, 310, 311  
   Margaret A. (Estabrook), 276  
   Marguerite, 242  
   Maria D., 244, 276  
   Martha L., 243, 274  
   Mary, 241  
   Mary A., 241, 269, 303, 304  
   Mary A. (Newton), 276  
   Mary E., 244, 275, 310  
   Mary F., 231, 242, 271-273  
   Mary J., 242, 244, 277  
   Mary O. (Thomas), 305  
   Mary (Ridlon), 244  
   Mattie L., 274  
   Mollie (Sebastian), 269
- Bussell, Myra S., 306  
   Nathaniel, 231, 241-243  
   Nellie E., 278, 311  
   Ola M., 275  
   Olive M., 303  
   Oliver C., 231  
   Orin A., 270, 307  
   Orin C., 270, 305  
   Otis A., 245, 278, 312  
   Ralph C., 305  
   Richard G., 311  
   Ruby W., 280  
   Sadie A., 305  
   Samuel, 231  
   Samuel C., 242  
   Sarah A., 231, 246, 280  
   Sarah E., 242, 270, 307  
   Sarah E. G. (Bridges), [Palmer], 288  
   Sarah (Hill) [Gordon], 241  
   Sarah P. (Emerson), 269, 302, 303  
   Sophia (Thomas), 242  
   Susan R. (Gordon), 270, 307  
   Thomas A., 311  
   Vena W., 280  
   Walter P., 268, 302  
   Wilbur B. L., 244, 275, 309  
   Wilbur J., 310  
   Willard, 243  
   William E., 305  
   William R., 231, 244, 274, 277, 278  
   Winnifred (Quinn), 303
- Calkins, Mary M., 271  
 Campbell, D. R., 307  
   Grace E., 307  
   Eleanor (Lovejoy), 307  
   Mary, 310
- Carle, Andrew P., 271  
   Elcena J. (Phillips), 271  
   Elizabeth, 230, 234-238  
   Frank E., 271  
   John, 230  
   Mary (Morrill), 230  
   Mary M. (Calkins), 271
- Carl, Alice V., 301  
   Alta M. (Davis), 267  
   Bernice L., 300  
   Carrie B. (Tibbetts), 240  
   Charity (Hamilton), 230, 236-240  
   Charles K., 240  
   Clara A., 240, 300  
   Clarissa (Smith), 239, 265, 267  
   Cora B., 266, 298  
   Cora B. (Cluff), 300  
   Cora (Dyer), 299  
   Ella (Cousens), 300

## Index

- Carl, Evelyn S., 301  
   Fannie L., 240  
   Frances R., 301  
   Frank E., 300  
   Guy E., 266, 299  
   Guy J., 300  
   Harold H., 300  
   Ida B., 240  
   Israel S., 239  
   James B., 266, 300  
   John W., 299  
   Josephine V., 300  
   Leroy H., 266, 300  
   Leah B., 301  
   Lillia A., 266, 299  
   Lottie V., 300  
   Louisa B., 231, 239, 265  
   Lucena A., 240  
   Mabel G. (Berry), 300  
   Marcia A., 240  
   Mary A., 239, 266  
   Mary E. (Wentworth), 267  
   Mary H., 231, 240, 267, 268  
   Mercy, 231  
   Miriam, 232, 246-250  
   Nathaniel, 231, 239, 266  
   Nathaniel S., 240, 266, 267, 300  
   Nellie G., 266, 299  
   Olive, 231, 238, 262-264  
   Pearl A., 300  
   Rena L. (Grace), 300  
   Sabra V. (Guptill), 266, 298-300  
   Samuel, 230, 232, 238-240  
   Samuel H., 240, 266, 298-300  
   Silena A., 240  
   Wallace R., 299  
   William E., 266, 298  
 Carpenter, Jacob, 272  
   Mabel, 272  
   Mary J. (Kelley), 272  
 Carter, Caddie L., 261, 293  
   Marcia I. (Tower), 261, 293, 294  
   Myra A., 261, 294  
   William E., 261, 293, 294  
 Chamberlin, Clyde B., 311  
   Florence M., 311  
   Florence S. (Wentworth), 311  
   Fred, 311  
   John R., 311  
   Margaret, 311  
   Nellie E. (Buzzell), 311  
 Champgone, Sophie, 288  
 Chaplin, Alice M. (Hall) [Bean], 256  
   Joseph W., 256  
 Clark, Bertha E., 290  
   Clark, Clara A. (Eldridge), 290  
   Clesson J., 290  
   Florence M., 290  
   Helen E., 290  
   Marcy, 229-253  
 Cleaves, Almira, 271, 308  
   Benjamin F., 249, 250  
   Catherine I. (Brant), 283, 314  
   Charles H., 275, 283, 314  
   Clarence, 284  
   Coral M., 284  
   Daniel, 275  
   Daniel H., 274  
   David B., 283  
   Elisha, 271  
   Eugene H., 284  
   Howard H., 284  
   Ida E. (Gordon), 283  
   Isabel C., 283  
   James D., 283  
   James H., 249, 283, 314  
   Martha L. (Bussell), 274  
   Marvel I., 314  
   Mary A. (Hamilton), 249, 283  
   Mary M. (Herington), 314  
   Nancy (Drew), 271  
   Narcissa (Lunt), 275  
   Retta L. (Foss), 249  
   Robert J., 283  
   Seth, 249, 283  
 Clements, Myrtle D., 315  
 Clemons, Edward R., 239  
   Emily O. (Carl), 239  
   Frank, 239  
 Cluff, Carl, 299  
   Clyde N., 299  
   Cora B., 300  
   Eben, 300  
   James, 299  
   Nellie G. (Carl), 299  
   Sumner H., 299  
   Wilbur L., 299  
 Colby, Carrie L. (Lovejoy), 257  
   Henry S., 257  
 Cole, James R., 232  
   Martha A. (Hamilton), 232  
 Collamore, Urania M., 302  
 Conroy, Mary A., 278  
 Cook, James H., 247  
   Sarah B. (Hamilton), 247, 282  
   Sarah J., 247, 282, 313  
   Sylvester, 247, 282  
   William A., 247  
 Cotton, Charles, 264, 296  
   Emma O., 264

## Index

- Cotton, Julia E. (Goodwin), 264  
     Lemuel, 264, 296  
     Lizzie E., 264  
     Lizzie P. (Lombard), 296  
     Raymond C., 296  
 Cousens, Ebenezer, 241  
     Ella, 300  
     Hannah B., 241, 260-271  
     Sarah (Parker), 241  
 Cummings, Emma O. (Goodwin), 264  
     Milon A., 264  
 Cunningham, Amelia, 242  
 Curran, Annie, 305  
 Cushing, Ernest E., 278  
     John E., 278  
     Mabel E. (Bussell), 278  
     Rosilla (Strout), 278  
 Cushman, Fannie I. (Hamilton), 297  
     James F., 287  
     Martha C., 287  
     Myron H., 287  
 Daniels, Laura E., 285, 315  
 Darker, Evelyn E., 316  
     Nellie M. (Eldridge), 316  
     Richard, 316  
 Davies, Abbie R., 259  
 Davis, Alice (Brown), 315  
     Alta M., 267  
     Clifford S., 292  
 Davis, Elizabeth J. (Hamilton), 260,  
     292, 293  
     Eunice J. (Hamilton), 285, 315  
     George H., 285, 315  
     Jasper A. W., 292  
     Jefferson, 284  
     Julia E., 292  
     Julia E. (Andrews), 292, 317  
     Lizzie B., 292  
     Mildred E., 315  
     Miller J., 285, 315  
     Mina M., 286  
     Parker S., 260, 292, 317  
     Parker W., 260, 292  
     Roland P., 292, 317  
     Sally (Worcester), 260  
     Stephen, 260  
 Day, Lura I., 260  
 Dearborn, Eliza E., 281  
 Deering, Dorothy, 308  
     Edward M., 271, 307  
     Julia A. (Bussell), 271, 307, 308  
     Mabel G. (Trickey), 308  
     Martin H., 271  
     Nellie R., 271, 308  
     Rebecca E., 271  
     Deering, Rebecca J. (Boothby), 271  
         Robert W., 271, 307, 308  
 Deahon, Hannah, 252, 286  
 Doe, Clara F. (Adams), 278  
     Loring, 278  
 Dolan, Winifred A., 265  
 Donahue, ———, 243  
     Kate (Goodridge), 243  
 Donaven, Maud, 287  
 Doten, Effie H., 257  
 Doty, Cyrus, 270  
     Frances E. (Jose) [Bussell], 270  
 Dow, Nellie M., 310  
 Downing, Eliza, 317  
 Dresser, Frances K., 282  
     Gilman, 282  
 Drew, Ira T., 250  
     Nancy, 271  
 Dunn, Bertha M. (Bussell) [Mc-  
     Calmon], 275  
     William M., 275  
 Durgin, Almon C., 251  
     Benjamin, 308  
     Clara A. (Carl), 240  
     Dorcas (Berry), 308  
     Edwin C., 240  
     Fannie A., 240  
     Farnsworth, 308, 317  
     Mamie O., 308, 317  
     Mary (Kimball), 251  
     Myra B., 308  
     Nancy E. (Newell), 308, 317  
     Rose, 251  
 Dyer, Albion K. P., 304  
     Cora, 299  
     Freeman, 304  
     Lucinda S. (Wormwood) [Hill]  
         [Waterhouse], 303  
     Lucy J. (Bragdon), 304  
     Nellie M., 304  
     Rose M., 301  
 Eaton, Caddie L. (Carter), 293  
     Gilbert O., 293  
     Mildred, 294  
     Ralph C., 294  
 Eldridge, Addie H., 256  
     Alvah G., 256, 289, 316  
     Charles H., 256  
     Charles W., 289, 316  
     Clara A., 256, 290  
     Delia A. (Warren), 289, 316  
     Ellen E. (Newman), 255, 289, 290  
     Emily F., 256, 289, 317  
     Fannie (Brown), 316  
     Helen M., 256, 289, 316

# Index

- Eldridge, John C., 256  
 Leon W., 316  
 Levi G., 255, 289  
 Laura (Richardson), 289  
 Melville N., 256  
 Nellie M., 289, 316  
 Olive M., 316  
 Ralph H., 289  
 Elkins, Margaret, 273  
 Ellis, Abbie R. (Davies), 259  
 Earl L., 259  
 Everett A., 259  
 Lissie M. (Hamilton), 259  
 Truman W., 259  
 Waldo T., 259  
 Ely, Addie F. (Trafton), 293  
 Charles H., 293  
 Cheever H., 293  
 Trafton L., 293  
 Emerson, Abigail, 241, 268, 269  
 Benjamin, 269  
 Bradbury, 241  
 Mary (Peavey), 241  
 Sarah O., 269, 302, 303  
 Sarah O. (Stacey), 269  
 Emery, J. T. G., 249  
 Alheretta B., 249  
 Emmons, Dora, 281  
 Eugenie M., 281, 317  
 Oliver, 281, 313  
 Sarah A. (Hamilton), 281, 313  
 Estabrook, George W., 276  
 Margaret A., 276  
 Mary J. (Allen), 276  
 Ettinger, Adelaide, 309  
 Evans, Isabella A. (Hall), 256  
 Wilbur J., 256  
 Felsh, Mary A. (Hamilton), 314  
 Ormand, 314  
 Robert B., 314  
 Ferguson, Almira, 252, 253, 286, 287  
 Robert, 279  
 Winnie B. (Tyler) [Kimball], 279  
 Files, Adeline N. (Whitney), 273  
 Caroline (Bussell), 231  
 Flora E., 273  
 Lewis J., 231  
 Solomon S., 273  
 Fitzgerald, Charity, 277  
 Flint, Ada T., 301  
 Folsom, Alice G. (Locke), 281, 312  
 Eliza E. (Dearborn), 281  
 Kerm, 246, 281  
 Lavinia A., 281  
 Lavinia (Hamilton), 246, 281  
 Folsom, Martha E., 246  
 Sarah E., 246  
 Zopher R., 246, 281, 312  
 Zora R., 281, 312  
 Foote, Marguerite, 279  
 Forstrom, Esther B. (Brown), 306  
 Carl J., 306  
 Foss, Mary, 244  
 Retta L., 249  
 Foster, Bernice R., 306  
 Charles, 306  
 Elcena M., 306  
 Eunice F. (Bussell), 306  
 Fowler, F. H., 242  
 Marguerite (Bussell), 242  
 Fowles, Julia A., 272, 230  
 Fraser, Catherine, 280  
 John, 280  
 French, Edgar L., 235  
 Laura E. (Hamilton), 285  
 Fuller, Carl H., 257, 291  
 Caroline S. (Langley), 257, 291  
 Florence M., 257  
 Genevieve, 257  
 George E., 257, 291  
 Marion A. (Keene), 291  
 Gallop, Almira, 257, 291  
 Gile, Ada T. (Klint), 301  
 Emma F., 267  
 Flora J. (Ham), 267  
 Frank H., 267, 301  
 Frederick L., 267  
 Mary L. (Burt), 301  
 Sarah J. (McKenney), 267, 301  
 Stephen, 267, 301  
 William H., 267  
 Gilpatric, Flora M. (Warren), 313  
 Frank E., 282  
 Fred C., 282, 313  
 Joseph, 282, 313  
 Sarah J. (Cook), 282, 313  
 Winifred, 282  
 Gooch, Ella I. (Locke), 243  
 George I., 243  
 Goodridge, Kate, 243  
 Mary A. (Newell), 243  
 Morris D., 243  
 William A., 243  
 Goodwin, ———, 231  
 Addis K., 262  
 Albra, 242  
 Alfred, 263  
 Alfreda J., 242  
 Alice, 263  
 Alice L. (Heath), 263, 295, 296

## Index

- Goodwin, Almeda, 239, 264, 297  
     Amanda (Kimberly), 202  
     Annie (Bussell), 231  
     Arnette (Lowell), 263  
     Beatrice H., 296  
     Benjamin A., 242  
     Benjamin H., 238, 263  
     Blanche V., 296  
     Burton E., 296  
     Charles C., 239, 263  
     Charles P., 264  
     Clara, 295  
     Clarence L., 295  
     Cyrus H., 238, 263, 295  
     David R., 262  
     Donald R., 295  
     Edward, 263  
     Ella J., 262  
     Emily O., 239  
     Emma, 295  
     Erving K., 262  
     Esther M., 295  
     Eva M. (Humbert), 295  
     Frank B., 263, 296  
     Frank H., 239  
     George D., 262, 295  
     George R., 295  
     Harry G., 263  
     Herbert M., 239  
     Ivory F., 239, 263, 295, 296  
     Joanna, 239, 264, 296, 297  
     Joanna G., 263  
     Julia K., 239, 264, 296  
     Kenneth F., 296  
     Laura (Shipley), 295  
     Mabel L., 296  
     Marjorie S., 239  
     Mary B. (White), 295  
     Mary J. (Bussell), 242  
     Mary J. (Smith), 242  
     Mary J. (Sprague), 239  
     Mary J. (Thomas), 262  
     Mary (Therault), 296  
     May, 295  
     Nancy (Smith), 263  
     Nettie C., 262  
     Olive (Carll), 238, 262-264  
     Owen H., 263  
     Patience, 263  
     Robert A., 262  
     Robert L., 262  
     Ruth E. (Sargent), 296  
     Ruth F., 295  
     Ruth V., 239  
     Samuel C., 239, 262, 264, 295
- Goodwin, Samuel T., 262, 295  
     Sarah J. (Randolph), 262, 295  
     Thomas, 238, 262-264  
     William R., 262
- Gordon, Amos, 270  
     Hannah, 245  
     Ida E., 283  
     Joseph, 242  
     Sarah (Hill), 241  
     Susan R., 270, 307  
     Susan (Roberts), 270
- Gormily, Mary J., 284, 314, 315
- Gould, ———, 231  
     Emma J. (Bussell), 231  
     Nellie, 240  
     Susan, 308
- Goulding, Emma C., 254
- Grace, Rena L., 300
- Grant, Abigail, 237, 260, 261  
     General, 250
- Gray, Almon F., 291  
     Charles I., 291  
     Clarence I., 291  
     Ethel R. (Lovejoy), 290  
     Ines E., 291  
     Violet R., 291
- Griffin, Susan E. B., 261, 293
- Griffith, Eliza A. (Bussell), 241  
     Samuel, 241
- Guptill, Abigail W. (Hamilton), 266  
     Elden, 286  
     Ethel M., 286  
     Everett W., 286  
     Frank E., 286  
     John, 268  
     Leslie E., 286  
     Lizzie S., 268  
     Mary A. (Hamilton), 286  
     Orin, 266  
     Sabra V., 266, 296-300  
     Susan M., 286
- Hagberg, Alice M. (Hudson), 290  
     Oscar L., 290
- Haley, George F., 250  
     Ruth, 247, 261
- Hall, Adeline B. (Newman), 256, 290  
     Alice M., 256  
     Charles B., 256, 290  
     Charles R., 290  
     Emily E. (Tucker), 290  
     Etta L., 259  
     Florence M., 290  
     Frank D., 256, 290  
     Grace E., 290  
     Isabella A., 256

# Index

- Ham, Edwin J., 267  
   Flora J., 267  
   Harriet L. (Hobbs), 267  
 Hamilton, Abbie F., 238  
   Abel, 229-233, 252, 253  
   Abel R., 234  
   Abigail, 239, 240  
   Abigail (Grant), 237, 260, 261  
   Abigail W., 266  
   Ada E., 233  
   Agnes B. (Marshall), 315  
   Agnes M., 315  
   Albert, 233  
   Albion P., 234, 252, 286  
   Alferetta B., 249  
   Alfred W., 253  
   Alice E. (Burrill), 233  
   Alice N. (Lord), 234  
   Alma L. (Shinn), 236  
   Almira, 236  
   Almira (Ferguson), 252, 253, 286, 287  
   Alonso E., 247, 231  
   Alvah, 230, 235, 257  
   Alvah C., 236, 257  
   Alvah M., 238  
   Ann R. (Roberts), 251  
   Anna E., 258, 291  
   Arthur S., 251  
   Augusta J. (Jordan), 237  
   Barbara L., 291  
   Barbara V., 238  
   Beatrice, 292  
   Benjamin, 229, 231, 232, 246-250  
   Benjamin F., 232, 250, 232  
   Betsey, 229  
   Betsey (Allen), 232  
   Burton R., 236  
   Calvin L., 236, 258  
   Caroline B. (Lindsay), 236, 257  
   Caroline (Libby), 253, 237  
   Carrie E., 260  
   Carrie M., 258  
   Carrie O., 253  
   Carrie W., 237  
   Charity, 229, 230, 232, 238-240  
   Charles, 233  
   Charles F., 252  
   Charles H., 252, 234, 236  
   Charles L., 233, 251, 234, 315  
   Charles M., 253  
   Charles S., 243, 233  
   Clara E. (Low), 237  
   Clarence, 259, 235  
   Clifford A., 258  
   Hamilton, Cyrus K., 232, 245-247  
     Daniel S., 248, 233, 313, 314  
     Daniel W., 236, 259  
     Dora (Emmons), 231  
     Dorcas, 229, 231, 241-246  
     Doris, 292  
     Edward A., 254, 238  
     Edward H., 238  
     Edward L., 258  
     Eliza J., 247  
     Elizabeth (Carle), 230, 234-238  
     Elizabeth I. (Pevere), 236, 258-260  
     Elizabeth J., 238, 260, 292, 293  
     Elizabeth M., 260  
     Ella S. (Leavitt), 233, 313, 314  
     Elmer F., 261, 293  
     Elonia C., 258  
     Elsie M., 234  
     Emeline (Babcock), 258, 291  
     Emily L., 254  
     Emma E., 252, 236, 315  
     Emma E. (Hamilton), 252, 236, 315  
     Emma L. (Tanner), 258  
     Ephraim, 229, 230, 234-238  
     Esther E., 232  
     Ethel M. (Wakefield), 254  
     Ethel S., 237  
     Etta L. (Hall), 259  
     Eugene M., 259  
     Eunice, 229  
     Eunice J., 234, 252, 235, 315  
     Experience (Walker), 229  
     Esra P., 233  
     Fannie I., 253, 237  
     Florence, 238  
     Forrest S., 253, 237  
     Frances K. (Dresser), 232  
     Frances M., 245, 247, 279, 230  
     Francis, 230, 237, 260, 261  
     Francis H., 234  
     Frank, 233  
     Franklin D., 236  
     Franklin H., 236  
     Fred S., 231  
     George G., 252, 235, 315  
     George H., 316, 317  
     George J., 234, 252, 235, 236  
     George L., 261, 235, 315  
     George V., 253, 260, 291  
     Gertrude S. (Andrews), 234  
     Gladys, 237  
     Gladys E., 234  
     Grace, 259, 237  
     Grace (Sholds), 293  
     Hannah (Deshon), 252, 236

## Index

- Hamilton, Harry, 236  
     Harry E., 200, 291, 292  
     Hattie (Madison) [Williams], 236  
     Hazel, 287  
     Henry, 229, 234  
     Henry C., 234, 253, 288  
     Herbert, 236  
     Herbert A., 286, 315  
     Hiram, 234  
     Horace, 234, 252, 296, 297  
     Howard B., 252, 253, 296, 315  
     Howard W., 316  
     Ichabod, 233  
     Ida F. (Barker), 287  
     Irving R., 253  
     Ivory, 232, 247, 281  
     James B., 232, 249  
     Jane C., 230, 235, 257  
     John, 236  
     John F., 258, 252, 261, 284, 314, 315  
     John L., 293  
     John P. C., 230, 236, 258-260  
     Joseph E., 261  
     Joseph F., 315  
     Joseph R., 233  
     Julia A., 230, 238, 247, 261, 262, 281  
     Laura E., 285  
     Laura E. (Daniels), 285, 315  
     Lavinia, 232, 246, 281  
     Leola I., 260  
     Leone M. (Morse), 281  
     Lester N., 260  
     Lissie, 236  
     Lissie M., 236, 259  
     Lois M., 260  
     Lottie (Huntington), 292  
     Louis F., 261  
     Lulu, 281  
     Lura I. (Day), 260  
     Luther C., 233  
     Luther P., 232  
     Lydia, 230, 235, 257  
     Lydia (Parcher), 232  
     Lydia B. (Witham), 253-288  
     Lyman C., 261, 262  
     Lyman T., 236, 238, 261, 293  
     Mabel (Tucker), 259  
     Marrietta (Burnham), 260, 292  
     Martha A., 232-233  
     Martha C., 230  
     Martha F. (Roberts), 253, 287  
     Martha (Witham), 254, 288  
     Mary, 230, 234, 254, 255  
     Mary A., 232, 249, 252, 283, 284, 286, 314  
     Hamilton, Mary (Adams), 248  
         Mary A. (Keyes), 251, 284  
         Mary A. (Logan), 236  
         Mary A. (Madden), 284  
         Mary E. (Bennett), 249  
         Mary E. (Brown), 258  
         Mary J., 233  
         Mary J. (Gormily), 234, 314, 315  
         Mary (Ricker), 233, 252, 253  
         Matilda (Moore), 259  
         Maud, 288  
         Maud (Donaven), 287  
         Melbra H., 253, 287  
         Melissa, 247  
         Melissa J., 281  
         Melville N., 236, 258  
         Mercy, 230, 234, 255, 256  
         Mercy (Clark), 229-233  
         Merle L., 260  
         Millicent, 288  
         Minnie L., 258  
         Miriam L., 233, 313  
         Miriam (Carl), 232, 246-250  
         Miriam M. (Welch), 315  
         Miriam (Stimson), 248, 282, 283  
         Myrtle D. (Clements), 315  
         Nancy, 233  
         Nellie, 258  
         Olive (Rumery), 233, 251  
         Otis, 234  
         Otis R., 234, 253, 287, 288  
         Percy M., 259  
         Phebe A., 252  
         Porter, 233  
         Priscilla, 292  
         Ralph, 233, 259  
         Richard, 229, 233, 251  
         Rose (Durgin), 251  
         Russell B., 292  
         Ruth (Haley), 247, 281  
         Sally, 229  
         Samuel C., 232, 248, 282, 283  
         Samuel K., 250  
         Sarah A., 247, 281, 313  
         Sarah B., 232, 247, 282  
         Sarah E., 230, 236  
         Sarah F., 234  
         Sarah (Young), 233  
         Sophie (Champongone), 288  
         Stella N., 286  
         Stephen, 229, 232  
         Susan E. B. (Griffin), 261, 293  
         Susan E. (Hasty), 252, 285, 286  
         Thankful (Berry), 245, 247  
         Thelma M., 315

## Index

- Hamilton, Thomas F., 286  
     Trafton, 236, 258, 291  
     Walter B., 292  
     Walter H., 252  
     Walter I., 253, 288  
     Walter J., 286  
     Wilbur R., 292  
     William C., 315  
     William E., 236, 253, 260  
     William F., 255  
     William J., 258  
     Winifred, 287  
 Hannum, Charles B., 287  
     Ethel S. (Hamilton), 287  
 Hanson, Catherine (Bussell), 231  
     Eunice B. (Libby), 276  
     George E., 276  
     H. F., 231  
 Harmon, Lucinda, 303  
 Harriman, Gertrude M. (Allen), 255  
     Perley G., 255  
 Harris, Augustus, 242  
     Bertha, 242  
     Hannah M. (Bussell), 242  
     Leslie, 242  
     Frank, 242  
     Mabel, 242  
 Hasty, Aaron, 252  
     Susan E., 252, 285, 286  
 Hayes, Nancy, 276  
 Heath, Alice L., 263, 295, 296  
 Henderson, Anna E. (Hamilton), 291  
     Dorothy, 291  
     Edwin P., 291  
 Herington, Mary M., 314  
 Hill, Addie M., 304  
     Albert R., 311  
     Barnabas P., 272  
     Byron A., 311  
     Carleton A., 312  
     Charlotte (Stevens), 272  
     Dexter A., 312  
     Eleanor I., 311  
     Eleanor I. (Hill), 311  
     Elvira R., 275  
     Errol A., 312  
     Eva I. (Plaisted), 310  
     Fred C., 310  
     Harold L., 310  
     Huldah (Lord), 242  
     Ira C., 310  
     Louisa S. (Wormwood) [Waterhouse], 303  
     Lucinda C., 279  
     Maggie M. (Bussell), 311  
 Hill, Mildred H. (Swallow), 306  
     Mildred L., 310  
     Nellie M., 310  
     Nellie M. (Dow), 310  
     Perley B., 312  
     Ruth B., 272  
     Samuel, 242  
     Sarah, 241  
     William, 304, 306  
 Hobbs, Abigail (Hamilton), 239, 240  
     Alice A., 240  
     Euran H., 240  
     Harriet L., 267  
     Henry, 239, 240  
     Levi, 239, 240  
     Louisa B. (Carll), 239, 265  
     Lucena A. (Carll), 240  
     Sophia E., 234  
 Hobson, Joseph, 248  
 Horne, Andrew, 230  
     Elizabeth M., 230  
     Martha C. (Hamilton), 230  
 House, Clayton P., 262  
     Lucy A. A., 262  
     Minnie A. (Tower), 262  
 Hoyt, Jennie E., 265  
 Hudson, Alice M., 290  
     Carrie L., 290  
     Emily F. (Eldridge), 289, 317  
     George H., 290  
     Harry W., 290  
     Hattie L., 290, 317  
 Huff, Diantha, 269  
 Humbert, Eva M., 295  
 Huntington, Lottie, 292  
 Ingalls, Grace M., 311  
     John E., 311  
 Jacobs, Fanny M. (Bussell), 305  
     Fred, 305  
 James, Ella F., 237  
 Jones, Edith Y., 312  
     Helen E., 312  
     Martha G. (York), 312  
     William P., 312  
 Jordan, Augusta J., 237  
 Jose, Frances E., 270, 304-306  
 Kane, Annie T., 278  
     Mary A. (Conroy), 278  
     Thomas J., 278  
 Keene, Marion A., 291  
 Kelley, Mary J., 272  
 Keyes, Mary A., 251, 284  
 Kimball, Gayton H., 279  
     Mary, 251  
     Winnie B. (Tyler), 279

## Index

- Kimberly, Amanda, 208  
 Knowles, Austin S., 255  
     Clara L. (Allen), 255  
 Knox, Martha, 243  
 La Chance, Clara, 310  
 Ladd, Albert E., 299  
     Everett C., 299  
     Lillia A. (Carll) [Webber], 299  
     Perley A., 299  
 Langley, Caroline S., 235, 257, 291  
     Charles M., 235  
     Florence, 235  
     Jane C. (Hamilton), 235, 258  
     Robert, 235, 257  
 Leavitt, Ella S., 283, 313, 314  
     Richard, 283  
 Lee, Mary P., 307  
 Lewis, Annie A., 273  
     Daniel E., 273  
     Margaret (Elkins), 273  
 Libby, Caroline, 253, 287  
     Eugene A., 303  
     Eunice B., 276  
     Evelyn M. (Bussell), 303  
     Harold E., 303  
     Helen I., 303  
     Lucinda (Harmon), 303  
     Lydia S. (Tyler), 276  
     Phineas, 303  
     William H., 276  
 Lindsay, Caroline B., 236, 257  
 Locke, Alice G., 281, 312  
     Catherine J. (Newell), 242  
     Charles W., 243  
     Ella I., 243  
     Jacob T., 243  
     William, 243  
 Logan, Mary A., 236  
 Lombard, Howard C., 297  
     Lissie E. (Babb), 297  
     Lissie P., 296  
     Vera L., 297  
 Lord, Alice N., 284  
     Huldah, 242  
 Loring, Albert E., 237  
     Alberta H., 237  
     Cedric, 237  
     Eleanor H., 237  
     Ella F. (James), 237  
     Esther A., 254, 288  
     Etta M., 237  
     Isabel F., 237  
     Levi, 237  
     Mary [Whipple], 237  
     Sarah E. (Hamilton) [Winslow], 236  
 Loring, Vincent B., 237  
 Lovejoy, Alice E. P., 257  
     Almira (Gallop), 257, 291  
     Carrie L., 257  
     Charles H., 257  
     Cora M., 257  
     Effie H. (Doten), 257  
     Eleanor, 307  
     Ethel R., 257, 290  
     Frederick M., 235, 256, 291  
     Irene M., 257  
     Lydia (Hamilton), 235, 257  
     William, 235, 256  
 Low, Clara E., 257  
     Olive N., 271  
 Lowell, Arnette, 263  
 Lowry, James, 233  
     Martha A. (Hamilton), 233  
 Lundgren, Mary A., 277  
 Lunt, Narcissa, 275  
 MacKinnon, Dorothy V., 294  
     Karl J., 294  
     Minnie V. (Terry), 294  
 Madden, Mary A., 284  
 Maddox, Charles E., 297  
     Ivory H., 297  
     Marcia E. (Ridlon), 297  
 Madison, Hattie, 236  
 Manson, Annie E., 312  
     Carrie S. (Bussell), 312  
     David K., 312  
     Effie A., 312  
     Frank W. W., 312  
     Mary J. (Moore), 312  
 Marshall, Agnes B., 315  
 McCalmon, Bertha M. (Bussell), 275  
     William D., 275  
 McEwen, Clara, 288  
 McKenney, Abner F., 240  
     Alfred F., 240, 263  
     Alfred R., 263  
     Benjamin R., 240, 267, 301  
     Charles G., 240  
     Chester E., 302  
     Clyde F., 263  
     Ella G., 302  
     Erastus W., 240  
     Florence E., 302  
     Frances T., 301  
     Frank E., 240  
     Grace L., 302  
     Iola A., 302  
     Lissie M. (Witham), 301  
     Lissie S. (Guptill), 263  
     Lottie M., 302

## Index

- McKenney, Mary A., 240**  
     Mary H. (Carll), 240, 267, 268  
     Mary I., 301  
     Mary L. (Witham), 267, 301  
     Melvin C., 268, 301  
     Nellie (Gould), 240  
     Rose M. (Dyer), 301  
     Rufus B., 240, 267, 268  
     Sadie M. (Sheein), 268  
     Sarah J., 240, 267, 301  
     Willis E., 268, 301  
**McLelland, Annie E., 310**  
     James, 310  
     Mary (Campbell), 310  
**McMann, Edward G., 279**  
     Eliza B. (Bussell) [Tyler] [Patter-  
         son], 279  
**Merrifield, Herbert J., 265**  
     Hoses, 239, 265  
     Jacob C., 239, 265  
     Louisa B. (Carll) [Hobbs], 239, 265  
     Lucy A., 239, 265, 298  
     Winifred A. (Dolan), 265  
**Meserve, Elizabeth, 243, 245, 274**  
     John, 243  
     Martha (Knox), 243  
**Milgate, Elmer, 281**  
     Lulu (Hamilton), 281  
**Moore, Mary J., 312**  
     Matilda, 259  
**Morgan, Frank A., 238**  
     Nellie (Hamilton), 238  
**Morrill, Mary, 230**  
**Morse, Leone M., 281**  
**Morton, Elizabeth M. (Allen), 234**  
     Leander, 234, 316  
     Sara E. H., 316  
**Moulton, Columbus, 265, 296**  
     Elizabeth L., 265  
     Elmer L., 265  
     Frederick J., 265  
     Jennie E. (Hoyt), 265  
     Lillian A., 265, 296  
     Lucy A. (Merrifield), 265, 296  
     Roy E., 265  
     William J., 265  
**Munroe, Annie, 278**  
**Murphy, Ann E., 244, 275, 276**  
     Lucy (Andrews), 244  
     Thomas, 244  
**Nason, Aaron O., 282**  
     Dora C. (Bussell), 280  
     Georgianna (Newell), 272  
     Harold R., 280  
     John D., 280  
**Nason, Julia A. (Fowles), 272, 280**  
     Julia A. (Hamilton), 281  
     Leila M., 280  
     Myrtie B., 280  
     William C., 272, 280  
     Winifred E., 282  
**Newbegin, Betsey (Hamilton), 229**  
     Elias, 229  
     Eunice (Hamilton), 229  
     Jonathan, 229  
     Sally (Hamilton), 229  
**Newell, Aaron B., 243, 271, 308**  
     Ada C. (Allard), 272  
     Ada D. (Scribner) [Sweat], 272  
     Ada M., 273  
     Adrian W., 274  
     Almira (Cleaves), 271, 308  
     Amy E., 274  
     Annie A. (Lewis), 273  
     Barnard D., 243, 273, 309  
     Bertha M., 273  
     Bertrand A., 272  
     Burton, 273  
     Catherine J., 242  
     Charles, 242, 271-273  
     Charles H. L., 274  
     Charles W., 243  
     Charlotte F. (Smith), 274  
     Cora, 273, 308  
     Emily J. (Rowe) [Rowe], 271  
     Essie L., 274  
     Flora E. (Files), 273  
     George H., 242  
     Georgianna, 272  
     Gertrude, 273, 309  
     Jennie (Veasie), 272  
     Jesse H., 272  
     John W., 273  
     Joseph, 272  
     Lillian F., 274, 309  
     Lucia F. (Allen), 273, 308, 309  
     Mabel (Carpenter), 272  
     Maggie M., 273  
     Mary A., 243  
     Mary F. (Bussell), 242, 271-273  
     Milbury S., 272  
     Nancy E., 272, 308, 317  
     Nathaniel B., 243, 272  
     Nellie A. (Brown), 273  
     Rhoda, 272  
     Ruth B. (Hill), 272  
     Sarah W. (Whitten), 272  
     Vernon D., 274  
     William M., 243, 273, 308, 309  
     William P., 272

# Index

- Newman, Adeline B., 236, 256, 290  
 Clara A., 236  
 Ellen E., 236, 256, 289, 290  
 John, 234, 256, 256  
 Martha J., 236  
 Melville C., 236  
 Mercy (Hamilton), 234, 256, 256  
 Newton, Mary A., 276  
 Sarah (Ashworth), 276  
 Shadrack, 276  
 Nutter, Amelia F., 272  
 Oakes, Addie, 269  
 O'Leary, Andrew, 314  
 Mary A. (Hamilton), [Felsh], 314  
 Oliver, Charity (Fitzgerald), 277  
 Maggie, 277, 310, 311  
 Stillman, 277  
 Palmer, Ellis B., 268  
 Sarah E. G. (Bridges), 268  
 Parcher, Lydia, 232  
 Parker, Sarah, 241  
 Patterson, Eliza B. (Bussell), [Tyler],  
 279  
 Fayette G., 279  
 Pearson, Fannie W., 304  
 Ora E. (Salisbury), 304  
 Thomas, 304  
 Peavey, Mary, 241  
 Peters, Mary H., 297  
 Peterson, Alice (Brown), 246  
 Andrew J., 246, 280  
 Catherine (Fraser), 280  
 George E., 246, 280  
 George H., 280  
 John W., 280  
 Lizzie M., 280  
 Mary F., 246  
 Nicholas, 246  
 Sarah A. (Bussell), 246, 280  
 Zopher R., 246  
 Pevere, Elizabeth I., 236, 258-260  
 Philbrick, Mabel E., 306  
 Phillips, Alvin, 271  
 Alvin H., 271, 307  
 Elcena J., 271  
 Elcena L., 307  
 Elliot B., 307  
 Mary (Boothby), 271  
 Mary P. (Lee), 307  
 Robert L., 307  
 Ruth E., 307  
 Sarah E. (Bussell), 270, 307  
 Thomas, 271, 307  
 Plaisted, Albert C., 276, 310  
 Edith L., 276  
 Plaisted, Eva L., 276, 310  
 George C., 276  
 Lucy L., 276, 310  
 Mary E. (Bussell), 275, 310  
 Nancy (Hayes), 276  
 Poole, Agnes, 294  
 Edmund D., 294  
 Myra A. (Carter), 294  
 William C., 294  
 Quinn, Winnifred, 303  
 Randolph, Sarah J., 262, 296  
 Reed, Edith M., 294  
 Francis, 294  
 Leslie F., 294  
 Marcia E. (Terry), 294  
 Walter L., 294  
 Reeves, ———, 242  
 Gertrude (Bussell), 242  
 Richardson, Laura, 289  
 Ricker, George, 233  
 Mary, 233, 252, 253  
 Ridlon, Benjamin, 264  
 Fannie I., 264  
 James, 264, 296, 297  
 Joanna (Goodwin), 264, 296, 297  
 Marcia E., 264, 297  
 Mary, 244  
 Ruth V., 264, 296  
 Rimes, Alfred J., 236  
 Mina M. (Davis), 236  
 Roberts, Ann R., 251  
 Charles Z., 296  
 Cora B. (Carll), 296  
 Edmund S., 296  
 Elwin M., 296  
 Estella H., 296  
 Frank J., 240  
 Grace M., 296  
 Harley A., 296  
 Hazel C., 296  
 Ida B. (Carll), 240  
 James F., 296  
 Jeremiah, 253  
 Lucien P., 296  
 Marcia B., 296  
 Martha F., 253, 287  
 Mina V., 296  
 Rose E., 296  
 Samuel K., 251  
 Sarah E., 254  
 Susan, 270  
 Walter J., 296  
 William E., 296  
 Ross, Charles W., 250  
 Rounds, Eliza A. (Bussell) [Griffith], 241

# Index

- Rounds, Francis L., 241  
 Rowe, Emily J., 271  
     Emily J. (Rowe), 271  
     Leonard, 271  
     Olive N. (Low), 271  
     William, 271  
 Rumery, Olive, 233, 251  
 Salisbury, Ora E., 304  
 Sargent, Alfred M., 247  
     Asa, 275  
     Helen E., 275, 309  
     Melissa (Hamilton), 247  
     Ruth E., 296  
 Savage, Adeline, 231  
 Scribner, Ada D., 272  
     Bradford, 272  
     Mary (Young), 272  
 Seavey, Alice A. (Sprague), 255  
     William H., 255  
 Sebastian, Mollie, 269  
 Severance, Clarissa, 277  
 Sheak, Edwin R., 302  
 Sheein, Sadie M., 268  
 Shinn, Alma L., 236  
 Shipley, Laura, 295  
 Sholda, Grace, 293  
 Skilling, Charles E., 308  
     Donald S., 308  
     Edward D. R., 308  
     Mary A. (Sproule), 308  
     Nellie R. (Deering), 308  
     Silas, 308  
 Smith, Alice M., 277  
     Benjamin, 276  
     Charlotte F., 274  
     Clara A., 266, 276  
     Clarissa, 239, 266, 267  
     Clarissa (Aahley), 276  
     Ella M., 266  
     Emma A., 266  
     Eugenie M. (Emmons), 313  
     Frank B., 313  
     Frank M., 240  
     Herbert A., 276  
     Herbert E., 276  
     Jotham A., 266  
     Lelia L., 313  
     Lucy, 310  
     Marcia A. (Carll), 240  
     Margaret, 313  
     Maria D. (Bussell), 276  
     Mary A. (Carll), 266  
     Mary J., 242  
     Maud B., 277  
     Nancy, 263  
 Smith, Sherman W., 274  
 Snow, Arthur B., 309  
     Carlton L., 309  
     Forest B., 309  
     Jennie M., 309  
     John S., 309  
     Lillian F. (Newell), 309  
     Nellie V., 309  
 Spear, Annie C., 302  
     Calvin, 302  
     Urania M. (Collamore), 302  
 Sprague, Alice A., 255  
     Elizabeth M., 255  
     Joseph, 255  
     Joseph B., 255, 239  
     Mary A. (Allen), 255, 239  
     Mary J., 255, 239  
 Sproule, Mary A., 308  
 Stacey, Sarah O., 269  
 Stephens, Homer, 259  
     Lissie M. (Hamilton) [Ellis], 259  
 Stevens, Charlotte, 272  
 Stimson, John, 248  
     Miriam, 248, 282, 283  
 Stone, Caroline, 309  
 Strentzsch, Bessie B., 317  
 Strout, Rosilla, 278  
 Stryon, Charles M., 313  
     Howard S., 312  
     Zora I., 313  
     Zora R. (Folsom), 312  
 Suhr, Ida C. E., 310  
     Thomas D., 310  
     Lucy (Smith), 310  
 Swallow, Alethea A., 306  
     Clyde J., 306  
     Joseph, 306  
     Lottie M. (Bussell), 306  
     Mildred H., 306  
 Sweat, Ada D. (Scribner), 272  
 Tanner, Emma L., 258  
 Tarbox, Daniel H., 314  
     Estella H. (Roberts), 298  
     Miriam L. (Hamilton), 313  
     Norris A., 298  
     Ralph, 314  
     Ralph E., 314  
 Taylor, Clara (La Chance), 310  
     Herman J., 310  
     Horace, 310  
     John L., 310  
     Lucy I. (Plaisted), 310  
 Terry, Marcellus C., 261, 294  
     Marcia E., 262, 294  
     Minnie V., 262, 294

## Index

- Terry, Myra A. (Tower), 261, 294  
 Theriault, Mary, 296  
 Thomas, Mary J., 202  
     Mary O., 305  
     Samuel, 242  
     Sophia, 242  
 Tibbetts, Carrie B., 240  
 Todd, Nancy (Hamilton), 233  
     William, 233  
 Tower, Charles H., 238  
     Julia A. (Hamilton), 238, 261, 292  
     Lyman C., 238  
     Marcia I., 238, 261, 293, 294  
     Minnie A., 238, 292  
     Myra A., 238, 261, 294  
 Towle, Ada E. (Hamilton), 314  
     Ivory H., 314  
     James E., 314  
 Trafton, Addie F., 261, 293  
     Charles S., 261, 292  
     Elizabeth J. (Hamilton) [Davis],  
         260, 293  
         Georgia (Beale), 293  
         Mildred R., 293  
         Sumner C., 260, 293  
 Trickey, Albert, 308  
     Mabel G., 308  
     Susan (Gould), 308  
 Tucker, Emily E., 290  
     Mabel, 259  
 Tyler, Abram A., 279  
     Elisa B. (Bussell), 279  
     Lydia S., 276  
     Winnie B., 279  
 Upton, Herbert C., 292  
     Julia E. (Davis), 292  
 Veasie, Jennie, 272  
 Wagstaff, Martha, 302  
 Wakefield, Ethel M., 254  
 Wales, Blanche V., 297  
     Carroll L., 297  
     Charles E., 297  
     Ruth V. (Ridlon), 296  
 Walker, Experience, 229  
 Walters, Ada M. (Newell), 273  
     Harry H., 273  
 Warren, Delia A., 289, 316  
     Flora M., 313  
     James F., 313  
     Loantha C. (Bennett), 313  
 Waterhouse, Calvin H., 304  
     James W., 303  
     Lucinda S. (Wormwood), 303  
 Webber, Lillia A. (Carll), 299  
     Lulu M., 299  
 Webber, William, 299  
 Welch, Miriam M., 315  
 Wentworth, Florence S., 311  
     Mary E., 267  
 Wheeler, Corisan B., 268  
 Whipple, Mary, 237  
 Whitaker, Catherine, 268  
 White, Catherine, 231  
     Mary B., 295  
 Whitten, Elizabeth (Wilson), 272  
     Sarah W., 272  
     William, 272  
 Whitney, Adeline N., 273  
 Whittemore, Emma F., 290  
 Williams, Hattie (Madison), 296  
 Wilson, Elizabeth, 272  
 Winfield, Charles M., 266  
     Ella M. (Smith), 266  
 Winslow, Julia A., 237  
     Oliver, 237  
     Sarah E. (Hamilton), 236  
 Witham, Addie, 278  
     David, 267  
     Lydia R., 253, 288  
     Martha, 254, 288  
     Mary L., 267, 301  
     Lizzie M., 301  
 Woodsome, Mina V. (Roberts), 298  
     William W., 298  
 Woodward, Edmund F., 317  
     Hattie L. (Hudson), 317  
     William, 317  
 Worcester, Sally, 260  
 Wormwood, Abigail L., 304  
     Calvin, 269  
     Clarence G. W., 304  
     Diantha (Huff), 269  
     Edmund R., 304  
     Fannie M., 304  
     Fannie W. (Pearson), 304  
     Fred E., 269, 304  
     George B., 269, 304  
     Gerriah L., 269  
     Gerriah W., 269  
     Henry G. P., 304  
     Lucinda S., 269, 303  
     Mary A. (Bussell), 269, 303, 304  
     Nellie M. (Dyer), 304  
     Ora R., 304  
     William H., 269, 303, 304  
 York, Eunice E. (Bussell), 273, 312  
     Eunice L., 279  
     George M., 279  
     James M., 273, 312  
     James W., 279

## Index

York, Marguerite (Foote), 279  
 Martha G., 279, 312  
 Walter R., 279

Young, Mary, 272  
 Sarah, 233

## Part Six

Anthony, Abbie (Carll) [Webb], 323  
 David M., 323  
 Atherton, Nellie F., 327  
 Bacon, Elisa J. (Carll), 323  
 Bacon, Francis, 323  
 Bailey, Benjamin F., 325, 328  
 Evelyn L. (Taylor), 325  
 Florence A., 325, 328  
 Frank E., 325  
 Fred L., 325  
 Justina E. (Piper), 325  
 Sarah (Carll), 325, 328  
 Benson, Mary A., 327, 328  
 Booth, Ina B. (Carll), 328  
 Lester W., 328  
 Sidney R., 328  
 William, 328  
 Burbank, Andrew J., 323  
 Hannah (Carll), 323  
 Carll, Abbie, 323  
 Abbie (Smith), 323  
 Addie M., 329  
 Adelia M., 323, 326  
 Adelina M., 323, 326  
 Adeline E. (Chase), 329, 330  
 Alice (Nichols), 328  
 Alonzo W., 324, 327-329  
 Arthur B., 327  
 Arthur N., 329  
 Charles, 323, 326, 328  
 Charles F., 327  
 Cora W., 326  
 Dorothy F., 323  
 Edmund, 323, 324, 327  
 Edmund A., 327, 328  
 Elisa A., 324  
 Elisa J., 323  
 Elizabeth P., 323, 326  
 Ellen F., 325  
 Emma C. (Pitts), 324  
 Estelle M., 329  
 Ettie M., 325  
 Florence A., 327  
 Francis, 323, 324  
 Fred E., 329  
 Frederick W., 326  
 Hannah, 323  
 Hattie F., 329

Carll, Hattie F. (Clark), 329  
 Henry, 323, 325, 328  
 Hepsibeth (Pitts), 323, 327  
 Ina B., 326, 328  
 Jeremiah, 323-326  
 John, 323  
 Julia, 323, 325  
 Luella P., 327, 329  
 Mary A. (Benson), 327, 328  
 Mary A. (Wooster), 324  
 Matilda (Notte), 326  
 Melissa (Smith), 323  
 Minnie B., 327  
 Nellie F. (Atherton), 327  
 Nellie (Shorey), 326, 328  
 Olive F., 329  
 Olive (Nason), 324, 327  
 Robert F., 327, 328  
 Roy W., 326  
 Sarah, 323, 325, 328  
 Silas, 323  
 Silas W., 327  
 Sophia, 324  
 Susie M., 329, 330  
 Susie W. (Goding), 327, 329  
 Williston, 327, 329, 330  
 Chase, Adeline E., 329, 330  
 Coffin, Charles D., 324  
 Elisa A. (Carll), 324  
 Dolley, Enos M., 324, 327  
 Harriet E. (Hamilton), 324, 327  
 Mary H., 324, 327  
 Eaton, Mary, 322, 324  
 Fielding, Ettie M. (Carll), 325  
 Fred A., 325  
 Gardner, Adelia M. (Carll), 326  
 Arthur H., 326  
 Henry L., 326  
 Gleason, Carl T., 330  
 John T., 330  
 Susie M. (Carll), 330  
 Goding, Susie W., 327-329  
 Hamilton, Abigail, 322  
 Benjamin, 321, 322  
 Daniel, 322  
 Eunice, 321  
 Experience, 321  
 Experience (Hatch), 321, 322

## Index

- Hamilton, Experience (Walker), 321  
     George, 322  
     Hannah, 321-323  
     Harriet, 321-324  
     Harriet E., 322, 327  
     John, 322  
     Louisa, 322  
     Luther, 322, 324  
     Lydia A., 322  
     Lydia (Townson), 322, 323  
     Mary (Eaton), 322, 324  
     Nathaniel, 322  
     Richard, 321, 322  
     Susan (Keaser), 322  
     Sylvanus, 321-323  
 Hatch, Experience, 321, 322  
 Keaser, Susan, 322  
 Kissam, Lillian M. (Carl), 326  
     William A., 326  
 Leavitt, Harriet E. (Hamilton) [Dolley], 324  
     Scott L., 324  
 Lovejoy, Alfred A., 329  
     Carl A., 329  
     Leslie E., 329  
     Luella O. (Carl), 329  
 Moore, Clarence, 328  
     Edwin S., 328  
     Jasper, 328  
     Mabel (Swift), 328  
 Nason, Olive, 324, 327  
 Nichols, Addie M. (Carl), 329  
     Alice, 328  
     Elizabeth L., 330  
     George O., 330  
     George W., 330  
 Notte, Matilda, 326  
 Page, Carrie M., 325  
     George W., 325  
     Julia (Carl), 325  
 Page, Willie C., 325  
 Piper, Justina E., 325  
 Pitta, Edmund, 322, 323  
     Eliza, 322  
     Emma C., 324  
     Hannah (Hamilton), 322, 323  
     Hepsibeth, 322-327  
 Shaw, Adrian, 323  
     George, 323  
     Harriet (Hamilton), 323  
     Laura, 323  
     Lizzie, 323  
     Stephen, 323  
 Shorey, Nellie, 326, 328  
 Smith, Abbie, 325  
     Elisabeth P. (Carl), 326  
     Experience (Hamilton), 322  
     John, 321  
     Lillian M., 326  
     Melissa, 323  
     Wealey G., 326  
 Stackpole, Eliza (Pitta), 322  
     Theodore, 322  
 Swift, Edwin C., 328  
     Florence A. (Bailey), 328  
     Mabel, 328  
 Taylor, Evelyn L., 325  
 Tibbetta, Alonso M., 327  
     Alvin L., 327  
     Arthur G., 327  
     Mary H. (Dolley), 327  
     Scott L., 327  
 Townson, Lydia, 322, 323  
 Walker, Experience, 321  
 Webb, Abbie (Carl), 323  
     Charles, 323  
 Wooster, Mary A., 324  
 Worcester, Ellen F. (Carl), 325  
     Leonard A., 325  
     Maude M., 325

## Part Seven

- Allen, Agnes B., 351  
     Bertha L. (Hamilton), 351  
     Clarence B., 351  
     Frank, 351  
     Melvina (Dixon), 351  
 Andrews, Belinda, 358, 348-351  
     Daniel, 358  
 Ayers, Laura, 341  
 Bartlett, Clara H. (Hamilton), 336  
     Henry M., 336  
     Mattie W., 336  
 Beal, Alice M. (Poindexter), 360  
     Arthur N., 360  
     Rosalind E., 360  
 Bennett, George N., 335  
     George W., 335  
     Sarah E. (Hamilton), 335  
 Blanchard, Adesta M., 352  
     Anna F. (Smith), 352  
     Caroline S., 352  
     Clarissa G. (Hamilton) [Chadbourne] (Smith), 340, 352

# Index

- Blanchard, Davis, 340, 352  
     Elizabeth, 340  
     Llewellyn, 340, 352  
     Millard H., 352  
 Bryant, Paulina, 352  
 Burgess, Susan A., 342, 355  
 Burnham, Elmer J., 359  
     Mabel W. (Guptill), 359  
 Byram, Annie W., 336  
     Bertrand B., 336  
     Josephine E. (Hamilton), 336  
     Lorenzo L., 336  
 Carle, Annie, 351  
     Thomas, 351  
 Carl, Clarissa (Smith), 337  
     Nathaniel, 337  
     Sabra V. (Guptill), 337  
     Samuel H., 337  
 Carpenter, Anna (Unger), 352  
     Clara B. (Smith), 352  
     Clarence, 352  
     Erastus, 352  
     Fred, 352  
 Chadbourne, Abbie (Sweetser) 339  
     Augustus C., 340  
     Bailey S., 339  
     Clarissa G. (Hamilton), 340  
     Darling H., 339, 351  
     Elizabeth J. (Hamilton), 339, 351  
     Jason, 340  
     Maud G., 340  
     Paul M., 340, 351  
     Sabra F., 340  
 Chase, Nellie M., 350  
 Cheney, Mildred, 363  
 Chesley, Annie M. (Hamilton), 338  
     Daniel, 338  
 Clark, Caroline E., 354  
 Clement, Ida M., 337  
     James, 337  
     Olive (Hamilton), 337  
 Colby, Edith M., 359  
 Collins, Albert H., 355  
     Carleton D., 355  
     Edward M., 354  
     Mary E., 354  
     Mary S. (Myrick), 354  
     William J. A., 354  
     William S., 354  
 Cook, Henrietta P., 344  
 Decatur, Ida M., 339  
 Dewey, Admiral, 349  
 Dixon, Melvina, 351  
 Doyle, James F., 347  
     Lulu E. (Head), 347  
 Dunbar, Elizabeth, 335, 343  
 Flint, Elizabeth P., 353, 363  
 Flynn, John W., 357  
     Mildred A., 357  
     Sadie F. (Vose), 357  
 Foster, Annie M., 358  
 Fuller, ———, 339  
 Gerry, Martha A., 350, 362, 363  
     Mary B., 350  
 Goodwin, Frank S., 360  
     Judith, 333-335  
     Minnie E. (Guptill) [Poindexter], 360  
 Gowen, Cecil H., 363  
     Elizabeth M. (Hamilton), 362  
     Viola E., 363  
     Walter W., 363  
 Gray, Addie N. (Russell), 363  
     Bertha F., 363  
     John E., 363  
     Russell W., 363  
 Groton, Glenys M., 364  
     Jessie B. (Thayer), 364  
     Lillian D., 364  
     Percy L., 364  
 Griggs, Louis W., 342  
     Louise (Hamilton), 342  
 Guptill, Abbie, 337  
     Abbie L., 337, 346  
     Abbie S., 346  
     Abbie (Thing), 345, 358, 359  
     Abigail W. (Hamilton), 336, 345  
         346  
     Annie M. (Foster), 358  
     Arthur J., 346  
     Beatrice C., 359  
     Carroll, 359  
     Charles, 336, 345, 358, 359  
     Charles F., 360  
     Charles T., 345, 358  
     Donald F., 359  
     Edith M. (Colby), 359  
     Ethel L., 359  
     Frederick G., 345, 359  
     Geneva, 359  
     Hamilton, 336  
     Harry J., 360  
     Herbert C., 345, 359  
     James, 336, 345, 360  
     Lilla M., 346  
     Mabel W., 359  
     Matilda A. (Kimball), 346, 360  
     Maud C., 360  
     May E. (Keyes), 359  
     Mildred K., 360

## Index

- Guptill, Minnie E., 346, 360  
   Minnie (Swan), 346  
   Myra (Lewis), 359  
   Myrtle M. (Norton), 360  
   Orin, 336, 337, 345, 346  
   Orin F., 345  
   Raymond H., 360  
   Robert S., 359  
   Rose M., 346  
   Sabra V., 337  
   Samuel, 336  
   Samuel H., 345, 359  
   Sarah M. (Taylor), 336  
   Susan H., 337, 346, 360  
   William E., 346, 360  
 Hamilton, Abigail W., 334, 336, 345, 346  
   Adelaide E., 336, 345, 357, 358  
   Adeline R., 335, 342, 354  
   Adrial, 333, 334, 336-339, 350  
   Alice M. (Parkinson), 357, 364  
   Almira, 334, 337, 347, 348  
   Alonso S., 336  
   Annie (Carl), 351  
   Annie L. (Tschopp), 342  
   Annie M., 338  
   Ansel A., 339, 350, 362  
   Arthur W., 344  
   Bailey P. B., 351  
   Belinda (Andrews), 338, 348-351  
   Benjamin, 333  
   Benjamin A., 335, 341  
   Bertha L., 339, 351  
   Bertha (Mosley), 363  
   Bertha N. (Warren), 351  
   Charles B., 348  
   Charles C., 339, 350, 362, 363  
   Charles L., 336, 344  
   Clara H., 336  
   Clarissa G., 335, 340, 352  
   Clifton T., 356  
   Cora B., 339  
   Cordelia R. (Hayward), 343, 355, 356  
   Diantha (Spendergrass), 339  
   Dimon, 333, 335, 338, 343, 348  
   Disco, 333  
   Doris M., 363  
   Edith I., 356  
   Eliza (Horton), 336  
   Elizabeth, 333  
   Elizabeth (Dunbar), 335, 343  
   Elizabeth E., 336, 344  
   Elizabeth J., 334, 339, 351  
   Elizabeth M., 350, 362  
 Hamilton, Elisabeth (Smith), 348  
   Ella A., 335, 342, 355  
   Ellen A., 336, 343, 357  
   Elvira F. (Willis), 335, 343-345  
   Erastus, 334, 339, 351  
   Etta F., 344  
   Eva A. (Thompson), 356  
   Experience (Walker), 333  
   Frances, 335  
   Frank, 333  
   Frank E., 339, 344, 350  
   Frank J., 350  
   Frank L., 341  
   Fred, 351  
   Fred A., 339  
   Fred L., 341  
     (Fuller), 339  
   George, 339, 351  
   Gertrude, 342  
   Gertrude B., 357, 364  
   Gertrude E., 350, 362  
   Grover C., 350  
   Hannah, 333  
   Hannah A., 335, 341, 353, 354  
   Harold F., 363  
   Harry, 342  
   Haven A., 339  
   Henrietta P. (Cook), 344  
   Henry L., 335, 342, 355  
   Henry M., 339  
   Herbert A., 341  
   Herbert F., 343, 356  
   Herbert W., 356  
   Herman A., 343, 356  
   Howard D., 350, 363  
   Ida F., 342  
   Ida M. (Decatur), 339  
   Ivory, 333  
   Ivory C., 350, 363  
   Ivory W., 334, 337, 348, 350, 351  
   James, 333  
   James R., 335, 341  
   Jane (Kimball), 350, 362  
   John, 333-335, 338, 340-342  
   John D., 336  
   John H., 356  
   John L., 343, 356  
   John N. M., 335, 343, 355, 356  
   Josephine E., 336  
   Judith (Goodwin), 333-335  
   Karl N., 356  
   Laura (Ayers), 341  
   Lena M., 339  
   Leroy S., 336  
   Lillian J., 343, 355, 364

## Index

- Hamilton, Lillian M. (Morse), 356  
     Lizzie, 342, 355  
     Louise, 342  
     Lovey (Walker), 334, 336, 337, 339  
     Lucius M., 336, 343, 357  
     Mabelle, 351  
     Margaret E. (Lane), 333  
     Martha A. (Gerry), 350, 352, 353  
     Mary A., 335, 340, 352, 353  
     Mary A. (Johnson), 343, 357  
     Mary B. (Gerry), 350  
     Mary J. (Pinkham), 339, 351  
     Mary (Orne), 333  
     May (Richardson), 356  
     Mildred (Cheney), 353  
     — (Morse), 333  
     Morton W., 343, 357, 354  
     Nancy, 334  
     N. Belle, 341  
     Nellie E. (Pendexter), 350  
     Nellie M. (Chase), 350  
     Norman H., 353  
     Olive, 334, 337  
     Oliver H., 333, 335, 343-345  
     Ralph E., 356  
     Ralph W., 348  
     Raymond L., 356  
     Roy C., 353  
     Royal, 333  
     Rufus, 333  
     Ruth M., 356  
     Sabra R., 334  
     Sarah E., 335  
     Sarah (Tucker), 334, 340-342  
     Susan A., 339, 348, 351, 352  
     Susan A. (Burgess), 342, 355  
     Susan A. (Lord), 339  
     Susan C., 334  
     Wilda M. (McCrillis), 351  
 Hatch, Emma C., 349  
 Hayward, Cordelia R., 343, 355, 356  
 Head, Edwin R., 347  
     Harriet F. (Knight), 347  
     Lulu E., 347  
 Horne, Carlyle M., 352  
     Charles K., 347, 351  
     Dorothy, 351  
     Francis A., 347, 351  
     Gertrude E. (Hamilton), 352  
     Harry E., 352  
     Harry F. C., 352  
     Helen I., 352  
     James A., 351  
     Lelia M., 347, 351  
     Madeline P., 352  
     Horne, Melissa (Knight), 347, 351  
     Mercie E. (Knight), 351  
     Ralph W., 351  
     Horr, Floy E., 347  
     Horton, Elisa, 336  
     Huston, Alfred, 354  
     Gertrude L., 354  
     Mabel E. (Russell), 354  
     Thomas R., 354  
     Johnson, Mary A., 343, 357  
     Josselyn, Adelaide E. (Hamilton)  
         [Shurtleff], 345  
         Frank H., 345  
     Keyes, May E., 359  
     Kimball, David, 346  
     Jane, 350, 352  
     Matilda A., 346, 350  
     Knight, Almira (Hamilton), 337, 347,  
         348  
         Alvin, 334  
         Emily (Warren), 348  
         Harriet F., 337, 347  
         Jennie M., 348  
         Joshua, 337, 347  
         Lizzie A., 348  
         Melissa, 337, 347, 351  
         Mercie E., 351  
         Nancy (Hamilton), 334  
         Roscoe G., 337, 347  
         Susie P., 348  
     Knights, Beatrice M., 351  
     Lane, Margaret E., 333  
     Leonard, Marion, 357  
     Lewis, Myra, 359  
     Locke, Annie B., 349, 352  
         Blanche (Ross), 349  
         Clara K. (Zoeller), 352  
         Edwin C., 349, 351  
         Emma C. (Hatch), 349  
         Guy H., 349  
         James A., 349, 351, 352  
         Mary J. (Marcotte), 349  
         Roy H., 349  
         Sara A., 349  
         Stephanie H., 352  
         Susan A., 349  
         Susan A. (Hamilton), 348, 351, 352  
     Lord, Susan A., 339  
     Mann, Nellie, 353  
     Marcotte, Mary J., 349  
     McCrillis, Wilda M., 351  
     Merrill, Annie B. (Locke), 352  
         James W., 352  
         Jason L., 352  
     Miller, Adam, 355

## Index

- Miller, Clarence, 355  
     Lissie Hamilton), 355  
     Louisa, 355  
     Ruth, 355  
 Milliken, Bertha L. (Hamilton)  
     [Allen], 351  
     George B., 351  
 Morse, ———, 353  
     Lillian M., 356  
 Mosley, Bertha, 363  
 Murray, Nancy, 353  
 Myrick, Adeline R. (Hamilton), 342,  
     354  
     Edward E., 342, 354  
     Mary S., 342, 354  
 Nichols, Clara M., 357  
 Norton, Myrtle M., 360  
 Noyes, Frank, 334  
     Henry C., 334  
     Sabra R. (Hamilton), 334  
 O'Brien, Kathryn M., 355  
 Orne, Mary, 333  
 Parkinson, Alice M., 357, 364  
 Pendexter, Nellie E., 350  
 Pinkham, Mary J., 339, 351  
 Poindexter, Alice M., 360  
     Charles W., 360  
     Minnie E. (Guptill), 360  
 Prussner, Amelia, 353  
 Richardson, May, 356  
 Ross, Blanche, 349  
 Russell, Addie N., 353, 363  
     Charles, 353  
     Charles H., 341  
     Edith E., 341, 353, 364  
     Elizabeth P. (Flint), 353, 363  
     Ethel, 353  
     Flora (Traak), 341  
     Florence, 353  
     Frank E., 341, 353, 363  
     Hannah A. (Hamilton), 341, 353,  
         354  
     John, 353  
     John N., 341, 353, 354  
     Mabel, 353  
     Mabel E., 341, 354  
     Nancy (Murray), 353  
     Walter, 353  
 Sanborn, Mercy, 348  
 Senter, Doris, 358  
     Dorothy B., 358  
     Edith R. (Shurtleff), 358  
     Louise A., 358  
     Ralph L., 358  
     William H., 358  
 Shurtleff, Adelaide E. (Hamilton),  
     345, 357, 358  
     Bernice E., 358  
     Edith R., 345, 358  
     Fred L., 345, 358  
     Horace A., 345, 357  
     Horace L., 345, 357, 358  
     Marion (Leonard), 357  
     Muriel, 358  
     Nellie (Mann), 358  
     Ruby E., 358  
     Vivian, 358  
 Sidney, Agnes B. (Allen), 351  
     Claude G., 351  
 Smith, Amelia (Prussner), 353  
     Anna F., 352  
     Charles, 340  
     Clara B., 340, 352  
     Clara M., 353  
     Clarissa, 357  
     Clarissa G. (Hamilton) [Chad-  
         bourne], 340  
     Elizabeth, 348  
     Florence E., 352  
     George F., 340, 352, 353  
     Gertrude B. (Hamilton), 364  
     Guy, 353  
     Henry J., 340  
     Herman P., 364  
     John D., 340, 352  
     Joseph, 340, 352  
     Mabel C., 352  
     Mary A. (Hamilton), 340, 352, 353  
     Nellie L., 353  
     Paulina (Bryant), 352  
     Viola M., 364  
     William A., 340  
 Spencer, Dolores M., 364  
     Fred A., 364  
     Jennie M. (Trott), 364  
 Spendergrass, Diantha, 339  
 Swan, Minnie, 346  
 Sweetser, Abbie, 339  
     John W., 339  
 Taylor, John D., 336  
     Sarah M., 336  
 Thayer, Charles E., 356, 364  
     Jennie B., 356, 364  
     Lillian J. (Hamilton), 355, 364  
 Thing, Abbie, 345, 358, 359  
     Gilman, 345  
 Thompson, Abbie L. (Guptill), 346  
     Charles W., 346  
     Chester G., 347  
     Eva A., 356

## Index

- Thompson, Floy E. (Horr), 347  
     Henry, 346  
 Trask, Flora, 341  
 Trott, Alexander, 353, 364  
     Alice G., 354  
     Caroline E. (Clark), 354  
     Edith E. (Russell), 353, 364  
     Florence A., 354  
     Helen M., 354  
     Jennie M., 354, 354  
     Mildred T., 354  
     Russell C., 354  
     Winchup J., 354  
 Tschopp, Annie L., 342  
 Tucker, Sarah, 334, 341-342  
 Unger, Anna, 352  
 Varney, Elisabeth (Blanchard), 340  
     J. F., 340  
 Vose, Carl E., 357  
     Clara M. (Nichols), 357  
     Ellen A. (Hamilton), 343, 357  
     Harold L., 357  
     Leonard, 344, 357  
     Marah E., 344, 357  
     Sadie F., 344, 357  
 Walker, Abigail, 334  
     Experience, 333  
     Gideon, 334  
     Lovey, 334, 336, 337, 339  
 Warren, Bertha N., 351  
     Mercy (Sanborn), 348  
     Nathaniel, 348  
 Webster, Alice E., 344  
     Arthur M., 344  
     Clara E., 345  
     Elisabeth E. (Hamilton), 344  
     Webster, Wilbur, 344  
     Wilbur E., 344  
 Willis, Elvira F., 335, 343-345  
 Wilson, Alice M., 346  
     Beatrice M. (Knights), 361  
     Edward H., 361  
     Harrison O., 346, 360  
     Harry J., 346  
     Harry W., 361  
     Jerome H., 346, 360  
     Susan H. (Guptill), 346, 360  
 Wingate, Beanie C., 361  
     Gladys I., 361  
     Helen M., 361  
     Lelia M. (Horne), 361  
     Marcia H., 361  
     Marion L., 361  
     William H., 361  
 Winters, Arthur, 355  
     Benjamin H., 355  
     Elisabeth, 355  
     Ella A. (Hamilton), 342, 355  
     Guy H., 343, 355  
     Helen E., 355  
     Herbert K., 355  
     Kathryn M. (O'Brien), 355  
     Madeline E., 355  
     Marie A., 355  
     Stephen M., 343, 355  
 Warren, Emily, 348  
 Woodman, Jennie M. (Knight), 348  
     John M., 348  
 Wyman, Frank W., 354  
     Helen M. (Trott), 354  
 Zoeller, Clara K., 362



***“ For a thousand years in Thy sight are but as  
yesterday when it is past, and as a  
watch in the night.”***







THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED  
AN OVERDUE FEE IF THIS BOOK IS NOT  
RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY ON OR  
BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMPED  
BELOW. NON-RECEIPT OF OVERDUE  
NOTICES DOES NOT EXEMPT THE  
BORROWER FROM OVERDUE FEES.



US 42121.24  
The Hamiltons of Waterborough (York  
Widener Library 005164205



3 2044 086 450 517